





BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes



MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

1888.

NASHVILLE, TENN.:
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1888.

OFFICERS.

Moderator.

REV. W. H. BLACK, St. Louis, Missouri.

Stated Clerk.

T. C. BLAKE, D.D., Nashville, Tennessee.

Assistant Clerk.

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Nashville, Tennessee.

Treasurer.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Nashville, Tennessee.

Board of Trustees.

J. M. GILL, D.D., President and Secretary, Elkton, Kentucky.

W. L. REEVES, Treasurer, Elkton, Kentucky.

J. M. ZARECOR, M.D., Elkton, Kentucky.

T. R. FOSTER, Elkton, Kentucky.

P. W. MORRIS, Elkton, Kentucky.

A. H. MILLEN, Elkton, Kentucky.

W. B. REEVES, Elkton, Kentucky.

B. C. PORTER, Elkton, Kentucky.

T. P. DANCE, Ferguson Station, Kentucky.

S. D. CHESNUT, Trenton, Kentucky.

H. E. CONOVER, Elkton, Kentucky.

M. R. KENNEDY, Elkton, Kentucky.

Board of Missions.

C. H. BELL, D.D., President, St. Louis, Missouri.

REV. FREDERICK LACK, Vice-president, St. Louis, Missouri.

REV. W. H. BLACK, Auditor, St. Louis, Missouri.

A. C. STEWART, Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri.

ISAAC H. ORR, Recording Secretary, St. Louis, Missouri.

J. L. SECOR, Corresponding Secretary, 904 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Board of Publication.

JOHN M. GAUT, President, Nashville, Tennessee.

P. H. MANLOVE, Nashville, Tennessee.

J. H. REYNOLDS, Rome, Georgia.

W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Indiana.

J. C. PROVINE, D.D., Lebanon, Tennessee.

H. PARKS, JR., Esq., Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee.

W. T. BAIRD, Kirksville, Missouri.

JNO. D. WILSON, Agent, Nashville, Tennessee.

Board of Education.

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, President, Nashville, Tennessee.

ROBT L. MORRIS, Secretary, Nashville, Tennessee.

J. C. PROVINE, D.D., Treasurer, Lebanon, Tennessee.

J. B. LINDSLEY, D.D., Nashville, Tennessee.

HON. JOHN FRIZZELL, Nashville, Tennessee.

REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, Nashville, Tennessee.

REV. J. W. FITZGERALD, Lebanon, Tennessee.

Board of Ministerial Relief.

W. G. RALSTON, M.D., President, Evansville, Indiana.

REV. J. S. GRIDER, Vice-president, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

S. B. SANSOM, Secretary and Treasurer, Evansville, Indiana.

W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Indiana.

LABAN M. RICE, Evansville, Indiana.

W. F. NISBET, Evansville, Indiana.

ALVAH JOHNSON, Evansville, Indiana.

B. BRANSFORD, Owensboro, Kentucky.

MINUTES.

WACO, TEXAS, Thursday, May 17, 1888.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met, agreeably to adjournment, in the First Baptist Church, Waco, Texas, on Thursday, May 17, 1887, at 11 o'clock A.M.

The Moderator not being present, the Stated Clerk called the General Assembly to order, and announced that, at the Moderator's request, the Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, of Lebanon Presbytery, would preach the opening sermon, whereupon the discourse was delivered upon the following texts: Luke v. 13, 24, 27: "And he put forth his hand and touched him;" "That ye may know that the Son of man hath power upon earth to forgive sins, I say unto thee, Arise and take up thy couch and go into thine house;" "And after these things he went forth and saw a publican, named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom; and he said unto him, Follow me."

After the sermon, the General Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Rev. G. W. Mitchell.

Recess was then taken till 3 o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, May 17, 3 o'clock P.M.

SYNODICAL AND PRESBYTERIAL CHANGES.

The Stated Clerk reported that the Synod of Missouri Valley had been dissolved, and that the Synod of Kansas had been organized, including the whole State of Kansas, excepting that portion occupied by the Nebraska Presbytery, embracing Eden, Kansas, Republican Valley, and Wichita Presbyteries; that the name of the Synod of Green River had been changed to that of the Synod of Kentucky; that McDonald Presbytery, in the Synod of Mississippi, had ceased to exist; that a new Presbytery had been organized, called the Atchison Presbytery, in the Synod of Missouri; that the Springfield Presbytery had been taken from the Synod of Missouri and restored to the Synod of Ozark; and

that the Nebraska and Platte Presbyteries, in consequence of the dissolution of the Missouri Valley Synod, had been added to the Synod of Missouri.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk then made his report on Commissions, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners, and their names entered on the roll of the General Assembly:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

<i>Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Ruling Elders.</i>
Alabama.....	J. B. Cross.....	
Florida.....		
Springville.....	Thos. McCluney.....	W. T. Hood.
“.....	F. J. Tyler.....	
Talladega.....	W. P. Cobb.....	J. W. Duncan.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas.....	O. F. Bettis.....	J. L. Appleby.
Bartholomew.....	Lewis Julian.....	
Burrow.....	J. D. C. Cobb.....	W. V. Turner.
Cherokee.....	N. J. Crawford.....	
Ewing.....	John A. Conley.....	R. J. Wilson.
Helena.....		
King.....	J. S. Lish.....	J. M. Ross.
Mound Prairie.....	C. H. Talley (2).....	Robert Penny.
Ouachita.....	H. B. Hollinsworth.....	J. S. Jones.
Searcy.....	J. M. Smith	S. P. Cobb.
Washington.....	E. M. Roach (2).....	A. B. Johnson.
White River.....	J. W. Wilson (2).....	W. W. Tanner (2).

III. SYNOD OF BRAZOS.

Kirkpatrick.....	G. W. Basham.....	Samuel Hamilton.
“.....	J. B. Groves.....	W. J. Wright.
San Jacinto.....	T. A. Gaston.....	W. L. Sledge.
Tehuacana.....	J. S. Groves.....	D. M. Prendergast.
Trinity.....	J. M. Martin.....	

IV. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Buffalo Gap.....	A. J. Haynes.....	J. N. Rushing.
Colorado.....	W. H. Shaw (3).....	W. P. McDavid (3).
Guadalupe.....		J. H. Rea.
Little River.....	J. W. Pearson.....	G. T. Tisdale.
San Saba.....	S. M. Lewis.....	
Waco.....	T. C. Sammons.....	M. G. Diltz.

V. SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.

Elk.....	J. L. Payne.....	J. S. Nowlin.
“.....	J. D. Braley.....	R. N. Hutton.
Jackson.....	S. B. Hunter.....	A. C. Brazelton.
McGready.....	G. W. Crutcher.....	R. C. Montgomery.

<i>Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Ruling Elders.</i>
Richland	T. Jeff. Dixon.....	Alex. Lutes.
“	R. S. Walker.....	J. W. Hughes.
Tennessee.....	G. W. Mitchell.....	W. W. Petty.
“	J. B. Tigert.....	W. R. McWilliams.

VI. SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

Georgia	J. R. Henry.....	
Hiwassee	S. B. West.....	S. A. Rodgers.
Knoxville.....	J. C. Ritter.....	Jas. Armitage (2).
Ocoee	R. J. Moore.....	J. M. Wooten.

VII. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Albion.....	Ph. R. Danley.....	E. Hedrick.
Decatur.....	W. L. Bankson.....	W. B. Smith.
Ewing.....		
Foster.....	E. L. Prather.....	I. N. Covert.
Illinois		
Maekinaw	J. A. Chase.....	A. E. Turner (2).
McLin	R. H. McHenry.....	G. W. Eaglin.
Rushville.....	J. E. Roach.....	
Sangamon.....	J. C. Momyer.....	John Buckles.
“	J. W. Elder.....	J. T. Drennan.
Vandalia	W. J. McDavid.....	H. C. Hawkins.

VIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Indiana.....	H. F. Smith.....	S. B. Sansom.
Morgan	H. D. Onyett, D.D.....	
Wabash.....		

IX. SYNOD OF IOWA.

Colesburg.....		
Iowa	E. H. Albright.....	
West Iowa.....		

X. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Eden.....	J. C. Moore.....	Henry Allphen.
Kansas	M. Lowe	Thomas Kerr.
Republican Valley.....	S. M. Hunt.....	
Wichita.....		

XI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Anderson.....	W. W. Wynns.....	W. T. McNairy.
Cumberland.....	W. H. C. Sandidge.....	James P. Dohoney.
Davis.....	H. F. Perry (2).....	T. P. Dance.
Kentucky.....	J. C. Gilliam.....	
Logan.....	J. H. Morton.....	W. K. Rayburn.
“	R. H. Anthony.....	J. F. Hendrick.
Mayfield	J. M. Hughes.....	W. H. Leach, Sr.
Nolin.....		
Ohio.....	W. S. Winkler.....	T. H. Bosley.
Princeton	J. B. Lowey.....	J. M. McCaslin.

XII. SYNOD OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE.

Charlotte.....	H. N. Cooley.....	W. H. Meadows.
----------------	-------------------	----------------

<i>Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Ruling Elders.</i>
Lebanon	M. B. DeWitt, D.D.....	A. B. Martin.
“	J. W. Fitzgerald.....	P. H. Manlove.
McMinnville.....	G. T. Stainback, D.D.....	J. A. Wheeler.
Sparta.....	C. K. Carlock.....	

XIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Bell	R. Young.....	P. E. Carothers.
Mississippi.....	J. L. Cooper.....	C. B. Hadden.
New Hope.....	J. G. Boydston	W. H. Gaston.
Oxford	U. J. Hearon.....	T. R. Maxwell.
Yazoo.....	J. F. McDonald.....	J. M. Hart.

XIV. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Atchison	C. P. Duvall.....	
Chillicothe	J. F. Rodgers.....	
Kirksville	George W. Sharp.....	J. D. Skidmore.
Lexington.....	L. F. L. Clemens.....	H. C. Ewing.
“	M. B. Irvine.....	Seth B. Bradley.
McGee.....	J. R. Patton.....	O. E. Hannah (2).
Nebraska.....	J. B. Green, D.D.....	
New Lebanon.....	P. G. Rea.....	A. M. George (2).
Platte	O. D. Allen.....	A. J. Calhoun.
“	J. H. Norman.....	
Rocky Mountain.....		E. L. Minter.
Salem	W. D. Hawkins.....	W. A. Young.
Salt River.....	S. G. Decherd.....	M. S. Price.
St. Louis.....	W. H. Black.....	
West Plains.....	J. H. Bone.....	
West Prairie.....	C. M. Eaton.....	C. L. Keeton (4).

XV. SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens	W. G. Archer.....	
Miami	G. A. Blair.....	
“	J. L. Goodknight (6).....	
Muskingum.....	R. J. Beard.....	

XVI. SYNOD OF OREGON.

Oregon	P. F. Johnson.....	
Walla Walla.....		
Willamette		

XVII. SYNOD OF OZARK.

Neosho.....	J. F. Gracy.....	S. M. Brown.
Ozark.....	J. M. Galloway.....	G. W. Wilson.
“	W. A. Stephens.....	C. M. Etter.
Springfield.....	J. W. Laughlin (4).....	

XVIII. SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

California.....	B. F. Whittemore.....	
Sacramento.....	S. S. Patterson.....	
Tulare	J. O. McClurkan.....	

XIX. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny.....		
Pennsylvania.....	D. E. Bushnell, D.D.....	N. H. Biddele.
Union.....	J. T. Neal.....	Wm. Swan.

XX. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

<i>Presbyteries.</i>	<i>Ministers.</i>	<i>Ruling Elders.</i>
Bacon.....	J. H. Hendrick.....	R. H. Hodge.
“	J. H. Wofford.....	J. A. Mayes.
Bethel.....		B. C. Burney (2).
Bonham.....	J. B. Nicholson.....	J. H. Sears.
Greenville.....	H. F. Young.....	
Louisiana.....	G. N. Clampitt.....	
Marshall.....	S. R. Chadick.....	H. F. Felton.
Red River.....	G. M. Simpson (3).....	G. W. Grant.
Texas.....	G. W. C. Self	
White Rock.....	S. M. Templeton.....	W. J. Halsell.

XXI. SYNOD OF TRINITY.

Gregory	G. P. Hester (2).....	J. T. Stanfield.
Guthrie.....	H. F. Bone, D.D.....	R. W. Pitman.
“	R. W. Benge.....	W. A. Bonner.
Parsons.....	E. V. Butler.....	A. Irwin.
Red Oak.....	N. Givens.....	W. T. Fakes.
“	D. G. Molloy.....	C. P. Hudson.

XXII. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Hopewell	T. W. Cannon.....	W. E. Spear.
“	J. L. Dickens.....	R. D. Lansden.
Madison.....	W. J. Williams.....	J. A. Wilson.
“	F. M. Cude.....	BeverlyRobertson.
Memphis	R. B. Flaniken.....	J. P. Douglas.
Obion.....	T. S. Buchanan.....	J. M. Park.
“	T. F. Crofford.....	M. J. Hart.

[This list includes, also, those who came in after the organization of the General Assembly. the figure following the name indicating the day of their enrollment.]

ELECTION OF MODERATOR.

The General Assembly then proceeded to the election of Moderator, which resulted in the choice of Rev. W. H. Black, of St. Louis Presbytery.

HOURS OF MEETING.

It was determined that the regular sessions of the General Assembly, unless otherwise ordered, shall be held from 9 o'clock A.M. to 12 o'clock M., and from 3 o'clock P.M. to 5 o'clock P.M.

The General Assembly took recess till 8 o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, May 17, 8 o'clock P.M.

ADDRESS OF WELCOME.

Rev. M. B. DeWitt, who had been invited to the chair by the Moderator, called the General Assembly to order, whereupon Dr. W. H. Wilkes, who had been selected by the city council and the

citizens of Waco for that purpose, delivered an address of welcome to the General Assembly, to which responses were made by the temporary chairman and others.

COMMISSIONERS.

Rev. J. H. Bone, of West Plains Presbytery, and Rev. S. G. Decherd, of Salt River Presbytery, presented their credentials, and their names were enrolled.

The General Assembly adjourned till 9 o'clock tomorrow morning, and closed with prayer.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, May 18, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer. A half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk reported the following additional names of Commissioners, who were enrolled: Elder B. C. Burney, of Bethel Presbytery; Rev. G. P. Hester, of Gregory Presbytery; Elder A. E. Turner, of Mackinaw Presbytery; Elder O. E. Hannah, of McGee Presbytery; Rev. J. W. Wilson and Elder W. W. Tanner, of White River Presbytery; Elder James Armitage, of Knoxville Presbytery; Elder A. M. George, of New Lebanon Presbytery; Rev. C. H. Tally, of Mound Presbytery, and Rev. E. M. Roach, of Washington Presbytery.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Moderator then appointed the following Standing Committees, viz.:

Overtures.—Ministers M. B. DeWitt, J. W. Pearson, S. S. Patterson; Ruling Elders W. R. McWilliams, S. P. Cobb.

Judiciary.—Ruling Elders S. A. Rodgers, Thos. Kerr, A. B. Martin; Ministers P. F. Johnson, R. J. Beard.

Missions.—Ministers D. E. Bushnell, N. J. Crawford, J. H. Hendrick, S. B. Sansom, John Buckles.

Publication.—Ministers Ph. R. Danley, R. W. Benge, J. H. Morton; Ruling Elders T. P. Dance, W. A. Young.

Education.—Ministers G. T. Stainback, J. D. C. Cobb, W. J. McDavid; Ruling Elders R. W. Pitman, Henry Allphen.

Finance.—Ministers J. B. Green, J. F. Gracy, J. H. Wofford, E. H. Albright; Ruling Elder W. W. Petty.

Ministerial Relief.—Ministers H. F. Bone, O. D. Allen, J. B. Tigert, H. F. Smith; Ruling Elders P. H. Manlove, T. R. Maxwell, J. F. Hendrick, W. R. McWilliams.

Sabbath-Schools.—Ministers J. L. Cooper, G. A. Blair, M. B. Irvine; Ruling Elders W. T. Fakes, J. S. Nowlin.

Temperance.—Ruling Elders D. M. Prendergast, W. K. Rayburn; Ministers B. F. Whittemore, J. A. Chase, F. J. Tyler.

Correspondence.—H. D. Onyett, J. D. Braley, W. G. Archer; Ruling Elders Sam Hamilton, J. T. Drennan.

Sabbath Observance.—Ministers J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Groves, J. E. Roach; Ruling Elders E. L. Minter, W. B. Turner.

Deceased Ministers.—Ministers P. G. Rea, S. R. Chadick, G. W. Mitchell.

Theological Seminaries.—Ministers H. D. Onyett, D. G. Molloy, D. E. Bushnell, G. W. Sharp; Elder J. S. Nowlin.

SYNODICAL COMMITTEES.

Alabama.—Ministers T. W. Cannon, W. W. Wynns; Ruling Elder W. H. Leach, Sr.

Arkansas.—Ministers J. B. Cross, L. F. L. Clemens; Ruling Elder E. V. Butler.

Brazos.—Ministers T. Jeff. Dixon, R. B. Flaniken; Ruling Elder P. E. Carothers.

Colorado.—Ministers S. M. Templeton, J. L. Payne; Ruling Elder A. C. Brazelton.

Columbia.—Ministers T. C. Sammons, W. H. C. Sandidge; Ruling Elder T. H. Bosley.

East Tennessee.—Ministers R. S. Walker, G. W. C. Self; Ruling Elder W. B. Smith.

Green River.—Ministers S. B. West, O. F. Bettis; Ruling Elder M. G. Diltz.

Illinois.—Ministers S. B. Hunter, Lewis Julian; Ruling Elder Robert Penny.

Indiana.—Ministers J. C. Momyer, E. L. Prather; Ruling Elder W. T. McNairy.

Iowa.—Ministers J. W. Elder, John A. Conley; Ruling Elder W. L. Sledge.

Kansas.—Ministers H. N. Cooley, R. Young; Ruling Elder C. B. Hadden.

Middle Tennessee.—Ministers J. C. Moore, M. Lowe; Ruling Elder J. M. Hart.

Mississippi.—Ministers C. K. Carlock, J. A. Wheeler; Ruling Elder W. H. Meadows.

Missouri.—Ministers R. H. McHenry, J. F. McDonald; Ruling Elder W. H. Gaston.

Ohio.—Ministers J. H. Norman, J. B. Nicolson; Ruling Elder H. F. Felton.

Oregon.—Ministers G. W. Basham, W. H. Stephens; Ruling Elder S. M. Brown.

Ozark.—Ministers J. O. McClurkan, W. D. Owen; Ruling Elder R. H. Hodge.

Pacific.—Ministers J. M. Galloway, J. F. Rogers; Ruling Elder M. J. Hart.

Pennsylvania.—Ministers U. J. Hearon, J. R. Patton; Ruling Elder Seth B. Bradley.

Texas.—Ministers C. P. Duvall, W. D. Hawkins; Ruling Elder J. P. Douglas.

Trinity.—Ministers J. L. Dickens, W. J. Williams; Ruling Elder J. M. Park.

West Tennessee.—Ministers D. G. Molloy, J. T. Neal; Ruling Elder G. W. Grant.

COMMUNICATIONS.

It was ordered that the following communication be spread upon the Minutes:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Stated Clerk suggests that I make a brief report of my trust in bearing your fraternal greetings to the brethren of the Evangelical Union of Scotland.

I found, on my arrival in that country, that the Conference did not convene until the last of September, which was too late to admit of my attending. On the knowledge of the latter fact the Commission invited me to a *conversazione* held in the new Theological Hall, Glasgow. Dr. Morrison presided, and called upon me, as representing their "theological cousins," to address the meeting. I told, as best I could, the old and ever new story of our struggles and successes, which story, indeed, is written in parallel columns with that of the Evangelical Union. I was received with unbounded kindness, and many were the words of cheer and encouragement expressed for our work in this country. I can not here tell a tithe of all I experienced in going in and out among the Evangelical Union brethren last summer. They promise all Cumberland Presbyterians "a right royal welcome."

Respectfully submitted.

J. D. GOLD.

A communication from a Committee on Correspondence from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored) was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

CHURCH TITLES.

It was ordered that the following communication be placed upon the Minutes:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

The undersigned, upon the part of your committee appointed at your last meeting to devise and report some plan by which the title to real and personal property may be vested in perpetuity, for the use of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as houses of public worship, or for educational

purposes, and to be changed for other property for like purposes when found necessary, including residences for the ministers of said Church, would respectfully report, that owing to the professional and official duties pressing upon the members of your committee, they have not had an opportunity to examine the statutes of the different States on this subject, and it is only by the statutes of the State in which the property is situate that the object can be attained, and, therefore, your committee ask further time to examine these statutes, and to formulate and report to your reverend body such plan as will best secure the purpose contemplated, one object of which is to secure the title to such property so as to prevent its reversion or forfeiture, and at the same time, when it is desired to change it for property at a different place or of a different kind, that it can be most easily done.

In States where it is not already provided, the Synods or other bodies might be incorporated for the purpose, or a board of trustees, appointed by such bodies and their successors, might be incorporated to take and hold the title to such property, and when directed so to do by resolution of such body, or by the Church Session, Presbytery, or Synod, be authorized to sell and convey such property, and vest the proceeds as directed. Your committee, however, hope, by your next meeting, to be able to devise and report some general plan to secure the desired object.

Respectfully submitted.

R. A. HILL, *Chairman*.

Oxford, Miss., April 28, 1888.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND OTHER PAPERS.

The Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, Memorials from Presbyteries and Synods, and other papers, were presented and referred to appropriate committees.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HYMN AND TUNE BOOK.

The Committee on Hymn and Tune Book made a report, which was referred to a special committee, consisting of Elders A. B. Martin, A. E. Turner; Ministers T. Jeff Dixon and J. G. Boydston.

RESOLUTION—STANDING RULE.

Rev. G. T. Stainback offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the following shall be a Standing Rule of the General Assembly:

1. The reports of the several Church Boards shall be presented as follows:

FRIDAY, 10 A.M.—EDUCATION.

FRIDAY, 3 P.M.—MISSIONS.

SATURDAY, 10 A.M.—MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

SATURDAY, 3 P.M.—PUBLICATION.

In connection with these reports a representative of each Board may address the General Assembly, without limit. Following such address, members of the Assembly may present, in writing, propositions or resolutions

on the subject, supporting the same in ten minute speeches. Said propositions or resolutions shall be referred to the appropriate committee, without vote, unless a vote shall be specially demanded upon a given proposition.

2. The Committees to whom the reports of the Boards are referred shall report as follows:

MONDAY, 3 P.M.—MISSIONS.

TUESDAY, 10 A.M.—MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

TUESDAY, 3 P.M.—PUBLICATION.

WEDNESDAY, 10 A.M.—EDUCATION.

The discussion of any of these reports may be continued and made the special order for an evening session if necessary.

3. Early on the second day of each session the Stated Clerk shall have printed, for the convenience of the members of the General Assembly, this Standing Rule, together with the Roll of Members, and the committees appointed by the Moderator, also a memorandum of unfinished business, if any, from the preceding General Assembly.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Report of the Board of Education was presented, and Rev. J. M. Hubbert, President of the Board, addressed the General Assembly. The report was referred to the Committee on Education.

MISSIONARY SERMON.

It was determined that Rev. D. E. Bushnell shall deliver a discourse on Missions, at 8 o'clock P.M., agreeably to the appointment made at the last meeting of the General Assembly.

The General Assembly took recess till 3 o'clock P.M., and closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18, 3 o'clock P.M.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk reported the credentials of Rev. H. F. Perry, of Davis Presbytery, whose name was enrolled.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Special Committee on Sabbath Observance made a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath Observance.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The report of the Board of Missions was presented, and J. L. Secor, the Secretary, addressed the General Assembly, after which several brief addresses were made on the subject of Missions, and the report was then referred to the Committee on Missions.

The General Assembly took recess till 8 o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, May 18, 8 o'clock P.M.

MISSIONARY SERMON.

Rev. D. E. Bushnell delivered before the General Assembly a sermon on Missions, from the texts: Rom. xiv. 7, 8; Gen. iv. 9, 10; 2 Kings vii. 8, 9.

The General Assembly then adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, and closed with prayer.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, May 19, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

One half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk reported the following additional names of Commissioners: Rev. G. M. Simpson, of Red River Presbytery, and Elder W. P. McDavid, of Colorado Presbytery.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

The report of the Trustees of Cumberland University was presented and referred to the Committee on Education.

PAPERS OF REFERENCE.

Memorials from Presbyteries and Synods, and other papers, were presented and referred to appropriate committees.

ENDOWMENT OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL.

It was determined that Rev. J. S. Grider, Agent for Endowing the Theological Seminary, shall have the privilege of addressing the General Assembly next Monday at 11 o'clock A.M.

REPORT OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT.

The report of Rev. J. H. Warren, General Superintendent of Sunday-school work, was presented and referred to the Committee on Sabbath-schools.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented, and Rev. W. J. Darby addressed the General Assembly, after

which a collection of \$———— was taken for the cause of Ministerial Relief, and the report of the Board was referred to Committee on Ministerial Relief.

THE PLACE FOR NEXT MEETING.

Kansas City, Mo., was selected as the place for the next meeting of the General Assembly.

The General Assembly took recess till 3 o'clock P.M.

SATURDAY, May 19, 3 o'clock P.M.

COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had enrolled the name of Rev. W. H. Shaw, Commissioner from Colorado Presbytery.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The report of the Board of Publication was presented and referred to the Committee on Publication.

THE J. R. BROWN CLAIM.

Rev. G. T. Stainback offered the following paper, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of 1885 appointed a committee to settle a matter of difference as to salary between Dr. J. R. Brown and the Board of Publication, and invested said committee with plenary power; and,

WHEREAS, Said committee discharged the duty imposed, and reported their action to the Board, and to Dr. Brown; and,

WHEREAS, The case was again re-opened in 1887, and another settlement made of the matter; and,

WHEREAS, This body deems it unwise, and the establishment of a precedent dangerous to the interests of the Church, for the General Assembly to undertake to settle financial differences between any of our Boards and their employees; therefore,

Resolved, That all former action of the General Assembly in reference to this difference between Dr. Brown and the Board of Publication be, and is hereby, rescinded, and that the whole matter be remanded to the parties concerned for adjustment.

The General Assembly adjourned till next Monday morning, at 9 o'clock, and closed with prayer.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, May 21, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer.
One half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

COMMISSIONERS.

The following additional names of Commissioners were placed on the roll: Rev. J. W. Laughlin, of Springfield Presbytery, and Elder C. L. Keaton, of West Prairie Presbytery.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT NO. 1 ON JUDICIARY.

The Judiciary Committee submitted the following Report No. 1, which was adopted:

Your committee, to whom was referred the memorial of Rushville Presbytery, in the Synod of Illinois, most respectfully report:

1. The committee have not been able to find and inspect a copy of the charter for Lincoln University, but from the best evidence attainable find there has been no amendment of the charter, as contemplated in the action of the General Assembly, consolidating the Synods in Illinois.

2. Your committee find that no such amendment as referred to is probably needed or desirable under the circumstances—no danger to the chartered rights of the University has presented itself to your committee.

3. The Synod of Illinois, as now constituted under the order and act of consolidation, is a legally constituted Synod, and its acts and doings, as a Synod, legal and binding.

4. The act of consolidation did not deprive the territory within the limits of the three Synods consolidated, of its full representation by nine Trustees on the Board, as by a fair and legal construction of what the legislature did makes it reasonably certain the legislature so intended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. A. RODGERS, *Chairman.*

REPORT ON DECEASED MINISTERS.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers submitted the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote:

THE LIST.

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers reports the following list of brethren who have finished their labors and gone to receive their crowns since the last meeting of the General Assembly:

JOHN GOBLE.....	Miami Presbytery.
THOMAS MONTGOMERY.....	Chillicothe Presbytery.
T. P. ACKERMAN.....	Lebanon Presbytery.
W. E. WARD, D.D.....	Lebanon Presbytery.
S. P. MARTIN.....	McGready Presbytery.
GEORGE O'BANNON.....	Vandalia Presbytery.
J. T. MORRIS.....	Searcy Presbytery.
W. R. FORTNER.....	Searcy Presbytery.
J. P. MORRISON.....	Tulare Presbytery.
W. E. PORTER.....	Bell Presbytery.
J. H. DRAKE.....	Jackson Presbytery.
J. C. RITCHEY.....	New Lebanon Presbytery.
F. G. TROUSDALE.....	Albion Presbytery.
PRESLEY MEDCALF.....	Morgan Presbytery.
GEORGE RICE.....	Salt River Presbytery.
A. G. SMALL.....	Hiwassee Presbytery.
WILLIS BELCHER.....	Hiwassee Presbytery.
REUBEN BURROW.....	Memphis Presbytery.
R. G. SMITH.....	Ohio Presbytery.
JOHN MOORE.....	King Presbytery.
O. C. HAWKINS.....	Iowa Presbytery.
J. H. BATES.....	Mackinaw Presbytery.
A. J. THOMAS.....	Mackinaw Presbytery.
S. BROWN.....	Salem Presbytery.
A. J. STEELE.....	Tennessee Presbytery.
STEPHEN WINGET.....	Pennsylvania Presbytery.
G. N. MORRISON.....	Waco Presbytery.
S. J. KERR.....	Waco Presbytery.
JOHN WAYMAN.....	Platte Presbytery.
Y. A. MCLEMORE.....	Madison Presbytery.
WILLIAM BELL.....	Madison Presbytery.
WILLIAM MURPHY.....	Republican Valley Presbytery.
G. W. BONE.....	Anderson Presbytery.
L. T. COX.....	Burrow Presbytery.
J. A. ZINN, SR.....	Parsons Presbytery.
R. E. BATTON.....	San Jacinto Presbytery.
D. M. JEFFREY.....	White River Presbytery.
THOMAS WALKER.....	Indiana Presbytery.
M. M. DODSON.....	California Presbytery.

Your committee recommend the adoption of the following, viz.:

Resolved, 1, That we ministers and elders present are admonished by this mortuary list of those who have gone before to be not slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience have inherited the promises.

2. That the Stated Clerk be authorized to add any names to this list which may have been omitted.

3. That, as a proper tribute of respect to our deceased brethren, these resolutions be adopted by a rising vote. P. G. REA, *Chairman*.

The General Assembly then joined in singing "There's a land that is fairer than day," and was led in prayer by Rev. J. G. Harris.

PAPERS OF REFERENCE.

Memorials and other papers were presented and referred to appropriate committees.

GREETINGS FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY (COLORED).

The following telegram was received from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored), and the Moderator was directed to reply thereto:

LEBANON, TENN., May 21, 1888.

To the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, Waco, Texas:

The General Assembly, at Lebanon, Tenn., send greeting.

J. F. HUMPHREY.

The General Assembly took recess till 3 o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, May 21, 3 o'clock P.M.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

The Committee on Missions submitted the following report, which was adopted:

MODERATOR, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN:—Your committee have had referred to them the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, together with various resolutions and memoranda on the subject of Missions. They have also had before them numerous representatives of the Missionary interest, including every agency of our Church in this paramount work, and every field in which our Missionary work is being conducted, except Mexico, in which latter country, we learn from the Board's report, your work is prospering. Frequent sessions of the committee have been held, and the whole vast and vital subject has been carefully and prayerfully considered. From such consideration your committee have been profoundly impressed with the magnitude of the missionary work, which, in the providence of God, seems to have been committed to our beloved Church, and the comparative indifference of our Churches to the claims of this great work. "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few." And not only are the laborers few, but the resources out of which the laborers are to be furnished have not increased during the year as we had hoped.

Your committee regret, that while the receipts of your Board at its office have been larger during the past year, the increase has not been proportioned to the increased necessities of the work, while the grand total of receipts for the missionary work of the Church has fallen off more than \$1,800 for the year. Nor can you afford, in our judgment, to overlook the fact that only four congregations and five ministers have been added to the list of co-operating ministers and congregations during the year. Far less than one half of your congregations, and but little more than one third of your ministers, appear to be co-operating with your Board in what you justly regard as the most vital work of the denomination. On the other hand, your committee have learned from reliable sources that not a few of

your Presbyteries habitually nullify your deliverances, by requiring their congregations to contribute only for Presbyterian Missions, and, in some instances, not even reporting to the Board. We recommend that you re-affirm your unqualified disapproval of this lack of co-operation.

It is probable that the smallness of receipts may be accounted for, in part, by the extraordinary drought that has prevailed over a large and important part of your field during the year. We are glad to learn of the marked increase in the work of the Woman's Board, and also note with pleasure the resolution of the Woman's Convention, at its recent meeting in Clinton, Mo., to raise \$10,000 for the Foreign work during the current year. We confidently expect this purpose to be fully executed by "those women who help us in the Lord," and we recommend the Woman's Board to you for your most earnest and hearty commendation to all the Presbyteries, as worthy of their full co-operation and hearty support.

We rejoice also that several important City Missions have made gratifying progress during the year, while others have become self-sustaining. We are also of the opinion that the large number of open doors in the Home field, and also the growing demands in the Foreign field, are a call of God to us, as a Church, to enter more largely into this great work.

We should be thankful that there are still whole empires for us to conquer and win for Christ, and that the doors to these empires, and to the hearts of millions of our fellow-beings are not yet closed against us as a denomination.

There are no sufficient reasons why we should not assume and discharge our full share of the debt of the Church of God to a Christless world. Let us resolve anew to enter these open doors as God may give us the facilities.

Among the important points and general fields in the Home field we recommend that you call the Board's especial attention to the following, viz.: Allegheny and East Pittsburgh, Pa.; Beverly, Ohio, with its faithful missionary, Rev. R. J. Beard. Iowa also deserves attention, and we commend the action of the Board in securing the services of the Rev. Dr. McDonold for evangelistic labor in that field. Omaha and Lincoln, Neb., as well as the whole State of Nebraska, we are informed, are open to the missionary enterprise of our Church. And the same is true of the whole North-west, including Washington Territory, Oregon, and California. Portland and Salem, Ore., and San Diego, Cal., seem of very great strategic importance to us, and are open now to our Church. Houston and Abilene, Texas, have had their representatives before your committee, and we recommend that you cordially commend them to the attention of the Board. The great State of Kansas has scores of promising towns and cities into which you are being invited by earnest Cumberland Presbyterians who have followed the mighty tide of immigration into that wide West. Florida, too, in the far South-east, appeals to you to provide for the Cumberland Presbyterians who are seeking homes in that sunny land. This is but the briefest outline of the wide, grand field which opens to us as a Church. Every part of it is important. Soon these doors may close against us forever. Let us enter them while we may.

We recommend that you urge your Board to give all possible aid and encouragement to all of these points.

The work at home and abroad seems to us to call for the following recommendations on the part of your committee to your reverend body:

1. That you commend the work of Church Erection, as now engaged in by the Board of Missions.

2. That you instruct your Board of Missions to submit to your next General Assembly, if in their judgment it is deemed wise, a plan for a new Board, to be known as the Board of Church Extension, to whom shall be committed the whole of the work in the Home field, including Church Erection.

3. That you set apart the first Sabbath in February as a day of concerted prayer and giving for the cause of Home Missions, and that the first week in September be designated as a week of prayer, self-denial, and giving for the work of Foreign Missions.

4. That the Rev. M. B. DeWitt, D.D., be appointed to preach at the next meeting of this General Assembly a discourse on Christian Missions, with special reference to the missionary work of our own Church; the Rev. W. S. Danley, D.D., to be his alternate.

5. That the *Missionary Record* and *Banner* be especially commended to the whole Church as invaluable media for the education of our people, young and old, in the doctrine and practice of Christian Missions, and that the Board be instructed by this General Assembly to provide, as far as possible, other suitable literature for distribution by pastors and Missionary Societies; also, that you direct the Board of Publication to co-operate with the Board of Missions in this matter.

6. That the Board of Missions be directed to give due credit to congregations contributing directly to agents or missionaries of the Board, and that such credit be properly distributed by the Board, as between Missions and Church Erection.

7. That an additional missionary be secured as soon as practicable for the Chickasaw work, and that Hogan Institute receive all possible assistance from the whole Church, through the Board, as vital to our work among the Cherokees.

8. That the Board of Missions take immediate steps toward establishing a Theological Training School in Japan, and that the force of missionaries in that great field be increased as rapidly as possible.

9. That the movement toward organic union among the mission forces and native Christians of different denominations in Japan is, to us, an occasion of great rejoicing. And if the union between the Congregationalists and the United Church of Christ, which consists of all Presbyterian Churches in that country except our own, is brought about, our Mission is encouraged to enter said union. If this broader union, on the basis of the "Brief Statement" of doctrine proposed, should not be accomplished, our Mission is advised to reciprocate any overtures for union that may come from the United Church of Christ. If Cumberland Presbyterians in Japan are satisfied to become a part of said United Church, upon the basis of the exceptions to the Westminster Confession of Faith that are set forth in the Declaratory Act of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, such a step will meet with the approbation of this General Assembly.

Finally, your committee earnestly recommend to your reverend body

that you urge all your Presbyteries to increase their diligence to secure throughout the Church scriptural giving for the support of the gospel.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. E. BUSHNELL, *Chairman.*

The General Assembly adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, May 22, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

A half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance submitted the following Report No. 1, which was adopted :

Your committee report that we have received the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, in which the following statements are made :

1. That the amount collected from the estate of Mrs. Clara Donnell has been paid to the Trustees of Cumberland University, as directed by the last General Assembly.

2. That the interest on the Doherty Fund has been collected and paid over as directed in the deed of gift.

3. That F. M. Pepper, heretofore reported as a member of this Board, has not been qualified, and on account of his removal, Bro. M. R. Kennedy, a Ruling Elder in the Elkton congregation, has been elected, and you are requested by the Board to ratify the appointment.

No other estates or funds have come into the hands of the Board since last report.

We recommend that you ratify the election of Bro. Kennedy as a member of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted.

J. B. GREEN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief submitted the following report, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief submit the following :

We have had under review the Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and are pleased to note the increasing interest in this branch

of Christian beneficence, but we regret that, as yet, many of our congregations have failed to make annual offerings to this cause. We believe, if this question were properly presented, but few of our congregations would fail to respond, as it appeals more directly to the heart and sympathy of the Church, and tends more to expand the heart of the giver than almost any other cause; and we feel that our next annual offering should not be less than ten thousand dollars. To care for these old veterans of more than a hundred hard fought battles and their families in declining age, whose lives are monuments of heroism, sacrifice, and glory for the Church, ought to be esteemed a great privilege. It is a debt of gratitude we owe to these faithful ones who in God's providence are now called to serve in the more retired and less active duties of life (for it is service for the Master even while there) not only to keep the wolf from the door, want from the home, but also to make the evening of life bright, joyous, and happy.

While offerings to this noble cause are charities of the purest and most unselfish character, yet we do not base our appeal to the Church there. No, it is a debt; a part of an unwritten contract entered into between the Church and these beneficiaries when they entered the ministry; they to give their labor, best thought, and energy, yea, and their lives, to the cause of God and religion, and to receive therefor a comfortable living for themselves and those having claims upon them for life.

Most of these cases of present need is the result of a failure upon the part of the Church to meet her obligation to pay a living to these men while they were actively engaged in the service of the Church. It is therefore a debt we justly owe them for services already rendered. Human institutions do not propose to do less than this. When the government accepts of a soldier it proposes to support and provide for all the needs of that soldier until discharged. If wounded or disabled in that service it only increases the obligations and care of the government.

Shall the children of light do less? We urge the importance of this branch of Church-work upon the consideration of our people, as a most happy means of the education of the Church in the duty of the support of the ministry. Never will we secure from the Church a just and ample support for the ministry until we remove from their minds the idea of its being a gift or a charity. If we begin with the children, and teach them that it is a solemn duty, a part of an honorable contract, that the "laborer is worthy of his hire," and continue to keep this idea before their minds, when we have taught them to care for the old and disabled, they will then clearly see the propriety of providing for the support and comfort of those actively engaged in the work.

We note with great pleasure, and approve the suitableness of, that activity and zeal manifest in the eldership in carrying forward this work, and we do most earnestly pray that many of them, and others likewise of our beloved Church who have ample means, will remember this cause in making their bequest, and place at least a part of their means in the Board's Permanent Fund, where it may live and do good when the donors have gone to their reward.

We are well satisfied that the Church will never get the best energy and power of her ministry until they are relieved of the care and anxiety of a

competency for present needs and security against want in the future; therefore we recommend for your adoption :

1. That the Presbyteries require of each minister to preach a sermon on this subject once a year, if convenient during the month of October, and to present the claims of this cause to his congregation.

2. That we continue to observe the third Sabbath in November as Children's Day, during which this cause shall be explained to them, and the duty devolving upon them of contributing to its support. Appeal not only to their sympathies by telling them of the great needs and the sufferings of these beneficiaries, but instruct them in the duty of supporting God's ambassadors.

3. That the Presbyteries be required to appoint a Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief, whose duty it shall be to present the claims of this Board, and secure the observance of the quarterly collection for this purpose. The chair man of this committee giving his special and personal oversight to this work.

4. That you urge upon the Presbyteries that they be very cautious in making recommendations to the Board for assistance, as the Board relies almost entirely upon their judgment as to the worthiness of the applicant, only one exception having thus far occurred in the history of this Board wherein it has declined to give aid when the recommendation came from a Presbytery.

5. When the family of a deceased minister has removed from the bounds of the Presbytery of which he was a member at the time of his death, it is recommended that such Presbytery prepare all necessary papers and transfer the same to the Presbytery in the bounds of which the family resides at the time of the application for aid. The Presbytery to which said papers are referred to have thenceforth full power to act in the case.

6. We recommend that the Board set apart at least ten per cent. of its gross receipts each year, and when the annual receipts shall reach ten thousand dollars, then not less than twenty per cent., as a Permanent Fund, the interest alone of which shall be used. We approve the policy of the Board of having an Agent or Secretary in each Presbytery.

All contributions made to this cause should be forwarded by the contributor directly to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, and he should promptly notify the Presbyterial Secretary of the fact.

Respectfully submitted.

H. F. BONE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE NOS. 1 AND 2.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following Reports Nos. 1 and 2, which were adopted :

No. 1.—Your Committee on Correspondence would report that Mrs. J. C. McClurkin, of Evansville, Ind., Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Board of Missions, is present, and we recommend that she be permitted to present the greetings of that Board to this General Assembly.

H. D. ONYETT, *Chairman.*

No. 2.—We recommend that this General Assembly, representing a branch

of the Presbyterian family, send greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, now in session in the city of Philadelphia, Penn.

H. D. ONYETT, *Chairman*.

GREETINGS OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD.

Mrs. J. C. McClurkin delivered an address, presenting to the General Assembly the greetings of the Convention of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the Moderator made a suitable response.

RESOLUTION.

Rev. M. B. DeWitt offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That this General Assembly cherishes with deep and abiding interest the work of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and hereby and always bids that Board God-speed in its widening and beautiful sphere of labors for the Master.

M. B. DEWITT.

The General Assembly took recess till 3 o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, May 22, 3 o'clock P.M.

PAPERS OF REFERENCE.

Memorials and other papers were presented and referred to appropriate committees.

AID TO COLORED SCHOOL AT BOWLING GREEN, KY.

Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald offered the following, which was adopted :

WHEREAS, The colored Cumberland Presbyterians are making praiseworthy efforts to keep their work abreast with the times; and,

WHEREAS, it is believed that there are many ways in which our General Assembly can and should encourage and help them,

Resolved, 1. That a committee be appointed by this General Assembly to confer with the colored General Assembly, and after consultation with that body and the General Superintendent of Sunday-schools of this General Assembly, and the President of the Board of Publication, if it be deemed desirable and feasible, present to our Church a plan by which systematic and continuous help shall be given our colored brethren.

2. That this General Assembly recommend and urge our pastors and congregations situated near the congregations of our colored brethren, to encourage them in work, and liberally to help them in securing suitable houses of worship.

3. That all moneys thus raised be reported to the Board of Missions, and through them to the General Assembly.

J. W. FITZGERALD.

And A. B. Martin, J. W. Fitzgerald J. I. D. Hinds, J. S. Grider, J. C. Provine, and Robert L. Morris were appointed on the committee therein provided for.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The Committee on Publication submitted a report, which was amended and adopted (except item 6) as follows:

Your Committee on Publication have carefully considered the various interests of the Church in their relation to the report of the Board of Publication and its future work, and herewith submit the following report for your consideration:

The work of the gospel, through the Church, with all its diversity of operation, is a unit. In all its various enterprises, centralization and co-operation, combined with its expansive, diffusive, and centrifugal tendencies, help to make the gospel the power of God unto salvation. In all its work the religious press is the strong right arm of the body of Christ. The dynamic power of the gospel lies in its ability to penetrate the human mind, and to quicken, expand, and ennoble human thought. Apart from this, it is the bureau of information so essential to aggressive and systematic work. The Board of Missions, and the Board of Education, and the Board of Publication, are mutually dependent upon each other for sympathy, co-operation, and success. The Christian educator repeats to us the words of the sage: "Educate! Educate!" and our hearts respond with a devout and hearty Amen. The watchman upon the walls echoes the divine command, "Go teach all nations," and every consecrated follower of the Master sends up to heaven, on the wings of a strong and burning desire, the fervent prayer for its speedy fulfillment, "Here am I, Lord, send me." Zeal, without knowledge, is blind and ruinous fanaticism. But the most selfish, as it is the most dangerous, element of power is an unconsecrated culture, and knowledge which is not inspired and directed by a sanctified motive. We recognize in the religious press a strong, and vigorous, and efficient ally of the pulpit, and the school that propagates and disseminates a noble, consecrated, Christian manhood, radiating a sweetness and light, based on a broad and liberal intelligence. In this we do not overlook the fact that the gospel has created the means by which it exercises its power.

Fathers and brethren, it is with a deep feeling of profound gratitude that we congratulate you on the very efficient manner in which the Board has been able to secure these results. We do not need, at this date, to call your attention to the Church History prepared by B. W. McDonnold, D.D., and published by your Board, further than to ask you to give it such a hearty commendation that its inestimable worth may be more fully known and appreciated by the whole Church.

Your committee take pride in saying that the *Cumberland Presbyterian* is unsurpassed as a Church organ by any in the land.

We take pleasure in bringing to your notice, and to the attention of the Board, a liberal bequest of one hundred and forty acres of land, situated in Greene county, Ind., together with other property, by Brother A. J. Mason,

the same to be held in trust for the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We express it as our fond hope that the influence of his thoughtful deed may not be lost upon others to whom the great Head of the Church has committed sacred trusts.

Your committee would respectfully submit to your reverend body the following recommendations:

1. That you indorse the election of Elder W. T. Baird to fill the vacancy made in the Board by the resignation of T. W. Campbell.

2. That you instruct the Board of Publication to *re-grade* the Sunday-school literature of the Church, and to place its editorial management, if practicable, under the control of one mind.

3. That you create a Book Committee, composed of three persons, one of whom shall be a member of the Board, to act in conjunction with the Book Editor in the solicitation of manuscripts, and in enlarging and improving the literature of the Church.

4. That you define it to be the duty of the Stated Clerk to collect all funds due the General Assembly, and to account to the Treasurer of the General Assembly for the same, with whom he shall make monthly settlements.

5. In reply to the memorials placed in our hands, asking for a reduction of the price of our periodical literature, we would say that we believe the Board has the best interests of the denomination at heart, and are also of the opinion that the members of the Board are more competent to judge in the matter than individuals not acquainted with all the facts, or even your reverend body, and therefore recommend that this matter be left for the Board to determine.

6. Finally, we recommend that you authorize the Board of Publication to purchase a suitable lot, and, as is stipulated in their report, to proceed, as soon and as rapidly as possible, to build a publishing house commensurate with the needs of the Board.

PH. R. DANLEY, *Chairman.*

[This item (item 6) was referred to the next General Assembly.—T. C. B., S. C.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HYMN AND TUNE-BOOK.

The Committee on Hymn and Tune-book submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee, to whom was referred the report of the Committee on Hymn and Tune-book, submit the following report:

It appears from the report of the committee that they have not performed fully the duty assigned them, for the reason that no provision was made by the last General Assembly for the payment of the incidental expenses attending the work, and the necessary expenses of the members of the committee.

Assuming that it is the wish of your reverend body that a new Hymn and Tune-book should be compiled, your committee recommend that Prof. W. J. Grannis, of Lebanon, Tenn., be added to the committee appointed by the last General Assembly, and that Rev. J. Reed Morris, now a member of the committee, be retained as corresponding member thereof. The Committee on Hymn-book, under these changes, will then be as follows:

N. Green, of Lebanon, Tenn.
 J. I. D. Hinds, of Lebanon, Tenn.
 W. J. Grannis, of Lebanon, Tenn.
 M. B. DeWitt, of Nashville, Tenn.
 J. M. Hubbert, of Nashville, Tenn.
 J. Reed Morris, of Pennsylvania.

This arrangement of the committee will reduce the expenses of the individual members thereof to a nominal sum. Nashville and Lebanon are only thirty miles apart, and it will be easy for the members residing in these places, respectively, to communicate readily with each other. Retaining Brother Morris, who lives in a distant State, as corresponding member, will render his personal attendance unnecessary.

Your committee further recommend that all necessary and proper expenses of the Committee on Hymn and Tune-book be paid by the Board of Publication.

Your committee further recommend that the Committee on Hymn and Tune-book make such publication as they may deem proper, asking for the designation of favorite hymns and tunes which any one may think should be retained or included in the new book.

Your committee finally recommend the adoption of the following:

1. The new compilation should be a new book, and not merely a revision of the old.
2. The manuscript for the book should be reported to the next General Assembly, if that be practicable without the sacrifice of thoroughness in the work.

Respectfully submitted.

ANDREW B. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The General Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, and closed with prayer.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, May 23, 9 o'clock A.M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

One half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

COMMISSIONER.

Rev. J. L. Goodknight, of Miami Presbytery, took his seat as alternate of Rev. G. A. Blair, who had returned home on account of sickness in his family.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

The Committee on Education submitted a report, which was amended and adopted, as follows:

The Committee on Education beg leave to submit the following report:

No subject of more importance can claim the attention of the General Assembly than that of education. In this age of quickened thought and activity in every department of human labor, and when the world is putting forth its best endeavors to bring the facilities of intellectual culture within the reach of all people; when free schools are found in all our towns, and in most of our rural districts, and the youth of the country are crowding these halls of learning, the Church that in this age lightly esteems the advantages of thorough intellectual training, and thereby fails to stand abreast with this great movement, must, sooner or later, lose its prestige and forfeit the respect and confidence of mankind. We insist, therefore, that our educational work must share our best thought and earnest endeavor until all our institutions of learning are put upon a foundation second to none in the land. If our boys and girls are to be saved to the Church we must provide educational facilities for them equal to any that can be offered elsewhere. But an argument in favor of education is, in this day of universal enlightenment, when all men are agreed as to its supreme importance, a work of supererogation, and your committee, therefore, desist.

We have had before us the report of your Board of Education, and have considered it attentively, and are pained to note the meager encouragement given to its support in the noble work of educating your probationers for the holy ministry; but are pleased to observe the increased interest manifested in the cause of secular education, as evidenced by the large increase in the patronage of all your institutions of learning that have reported to the Board. We again earnestly recommend that *all* our schools make annual reports of their work to the General Assembly, through the Board of Education. In the present report before us only four institutions have made reports, viz.: Cumberland University, Trinity University, Bethel College, and the Bowling Green (colored) School, all of which are in a flourishing condition. In reference to Trinity University, we recommend that the paper handed us by Dr. E. B. Crisman, the Financial Agent, be appended to the report of the Board, and along with it spread upon the Minutes of the General Assembly; also, that you give all moral support, and, as much as possible, material aid to the Bowling Green School. In aid of the Board in its great work for the Church, we offer for your adoption the following recommendations:

1. Hearty co-operation with the Board of Education on the part of all our Presbyteries

2. Concentrated effort for the education of probationers, through the Board, and that you advise the Presbyteries against independent action.

3. That each Presbytery be advised to appoint a permanent Committee of Education, the Chairman of which shall be the medium of correspondence between his Presbytery and the General Assembly's Board, and he shall be held responsible for working up the interests of the Board in his Presbytery.

4. That the quarter of April, May, and June be distinctly designated by the General Assembly as the time during which public collections shall be taken for the purpose contemplated in the establishment of the Board of Education, viz.: the education of young men preparing for the ministry, and that the money thus collected shall be set apart for this object, and no other; and the Presbyteries are hereby requested to see that these instructions of the General Assembly are obeyed, and that contributions are duly forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board of Education.

5. That this General Assembly enjoin upon the ministers and congregations to consider the importance of this work, and that they do not fail to take collection at once, that the Board may be able to assist young men on a broad and generous scale at the opening of the next scholastic year.

6. That ministers, and all friends of education, are urged to interest themselves in the establishment of scholarships, a scholarship to consist of a sum of money, permanently invested, under the direction of the Board of Education, the interest thereon to be used, from year to year, for the education of any young man the Board may elect. Any person, or persons, establishing a scholarship shall have the right to name the same, and to designate the school in which such probationer shall be educated.

7. That each of our Church schools be requested to give to the Board of Education all information at any time asked in regard to any individual studying for the ministry in any such school.

8. That the Board of Education shall prepare a suitable form of certificate, to be filled out by the Presbytery asking aid for a probationer, as a means of satisfying the Board as to the worthiness of the applicant, and that this form shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

9. That the Board of Education be ordered hereafter to insert in its Annual Report a full list of contributions from congregations by Presbyteries.

10. That the Board of Education, for greater convenience, economy, and promptness in the transaction of business, shall have all its officers, and a quorum of its members, resident in Nashville, Tenn.

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly the following changes have been made in the Board: The Rev. J. M. Hubbert, elected President in place of the Rev. J. P. Spowles, D.D., resigned; the Rev. J. L. Alexander and Robt. L. Morris, both of Nashville, Tenn., the latter elected Secretary in place of the Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, resigned. We recommend that you approve of these changes.

We have also examined with care the report of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, referred to us, and are pleased beyond measure with the present prospects and encouraging outlook for this grand old institution, dear to the heart of every Cumberland Presbyterian. We are especially delighted to note the increased attendance of students in the Theological Department. This speaks well for our young men entering the ministry, and we bid them (as well as those in other of our Theological Schools) God-speed in their noble endeavors to thoroughly equip themselves for their high and sacred calling.

We congratulate you, and the whole Church, on the election by the Board of Trustees of the Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., to the chair of Practical Theology in the Seminary. We are satisfied that this entire General As-

sembly will join us in saying the "right man in the right place." We recommend that you ratify this action of the Board.

The suggestion by the Board, that the ancient usage of the General Assembly to appoint annually a Visiting Committee, meets with the approbation of this committee, and we beg leave to name the following brethren to constitute the first Board of Visitors: H. D. Onyett, D.D., of Indiana; J. P. Sprowles, D.D., Illinois; J. B. Green, D.D., Nebraska; Rev. J. L. Cooper, Mississippi; and Elder R. W. Pitman, Texas.

Recognizing the invaluable services of the Rev. J. S. Grider as Agent for the Endowment of the Theological Seminary, we recommend his continuance, and commend him to the confidence and co-operation of the entire Church.

Respectfully submitted.

G. T. STAINBACK, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

The Report of the Committee on Overtures was taken from the docket to which it had been called the day previously, and was adopted as follows:

Your committee beg leave to report that at your last meeting your reverend body saw fit to attach the Springfield Presbytery to the Synod of Ozark, from which it had been detached by former action. A memorial from Ozark Synod, referred to us by this Assembly, asks for the dissolution of said Synod, and the connection of the Presbyteries which compose it, viz., Neosho, Ozark, and Springfield, with the Synod of Missouri. Further, it is proposed that Ozark Synod surrender all its rights in law to Ozark College to the Ozark Presbytery, and that the trustees of said College be directed to secure the legal rights of the Church in the property of the institution. We recommend that the General Assembly comply with the request of the Synod.

Your committee have had referred to them memorials from the four Synods of Texas, including the Presbytery of Louisiana, together with Bethel Presbytery, I. T., petitioning for the consolidation thereof, and the formation of one Synod, to be called the Synod of Texas. The request is almost unanimous, and we recommend that it be granted, and that in accord with the wish of the Texas delegates and visitors here present, the following order be issued: The place of the first meeting shall be the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Dallas; the time shall be 11 o'clock A.M. on Thursday before the third Sabbath in September next, and the Rev. R. O. Watkins shall preach the introductory sermon, and preside until the organization is effected. Rev. N. A. Davis shall be the alternate of Rev. R. O. Watkins.

One memorial, that from Trinity Synod, asks that the Synod be constituted a delegated body, but your committee recommend that the question of delegation be submitted to the action of the consolidated Synod at its Dallas meeting, or subsequently.

The Synods in Tennessee also memorialize this General Assembly to allow them to be consolidated into one, called the Synod of Tennessee. Your committee recommend that the petition be granted, and that the consoli-

dated Synod of Tennessee meet in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, McMinnville, on Tuesday, October 23, 1888, at 7:30 o'clock P.M. It is further hereby directed that Rev. W. W. Hendrix, D.D., of McKenzie, shall preach the introductory sermon, and preside until the body is organized, and Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., of McMinnville, shall be his alternate.

This action of your committee is hereby submitted to the ratification of the General Assembly, with the full understanding that the consolidation of West Tennessee with the other Synods is conditional upon perfect security of its rights in the property of Bethel College under the laws of the State of Tennessee, and, indeed, the same condition must be required for each of the four Synods: East Tennessee, Columbia, Middle Tennessee, and West Tennessee, including the whole territory of the Synods, whether in Tennessee, Alabama, or Georgia. In case any Synod can not enter the consolidation, any two or more Synods may form the union.

M. B. DEWITT, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sabbath-schools submitted a report, which was amended and adopted as follows ;

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools, from the means of information within our reach, would submit the following :

We are assured that the idea can not be too forcibly emphasized that the work of the Sabbath-school lies at the foundation of the success of the Protestant Churches of the world ; that it is not an organization detached from the Church, but one that constitutes an integral part of the grand organization of Zion's forces for the conquest of the world for Christ.

The Sabbath-school is emphatically *the Church at work*, and one of the chief demands of the age is to convince Christians, and especially Church-members, that they can not be more out of place than when out of the Sabbath-school ; and that the elders of the Church are as much in duty bound to organize and sustain the Sabbath-school with their means, their presence, and their influence as they are to furnish the preached word to their people ; and this duty does not end here, but each individual member is bound by it to give his or her whole influence to build it up as a factor of incalculable value in the world's evangelization.

The systematic study of the word of God is as necessary to spiritual growth and development as bread to the growth of the body. God clearly teaches that his own blessed word is the *seed* of regeneration ; that we are "born again, not of corruptible seed, but incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth forever." Then the Savior prays, "Father, sanctify them through thy truth ; thy word is truth." Hence, we see that no Christian can be an efficient worker for the Master without first arming himself with "the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God."

We rejoice to know that our Sabbath-school literature is grading up, and more nearly meeting the demands of the age, and we suggest that you can not too forcibly impress upon our ministers and elders the necessity of introducing it into all our schools, and more especially those under the direc-

tion of our own denomination. Other Churches feel and manifest a peculiar pride in using their own Church literature, and why should they not? It sets forth the peculiar doctrines of their own Church, and its use in their Sabbath-schools is an *indorsement* of their own doctrines, and well calculated to turn the hearts of their children to their own Church when they are converted; and why should Cumberland Presbyterians feel ashamed of their own precious doctrines? Our fathers have worn out their lives preaching them and died rejoicing in them, and hundreds of thousands have been led to the blessed Christ by their presentation; and when God's ministers are preaching them and God is honoring them, why should not every Sabbath-school teacher and scholar in Cumberland Presbyterian Sabbath-schools desire to study, understand, and teach them?

Your committee are impressed with the profound, and we had almost said foolish, conservatism of many of our people. This conservatism has yielded point after point to other denominations who were aggressive enough to push their own literature; and our young people have been educated out of our own Church into others who loved their own doctrines well enough to make some sacrifice, if need be, to furnish a literature which taught them.

It should be kept in mind, and forcibly before the minds of our people, that our own Publishing House is our own property, and the little profit made on the literature used in our Sabbath-schools legitimately belongs to us as a denomination, and if we had nothing to sacrifice in the exclusion of our own peculiar doctrines, we can not afford to turn from our own house and the finest talent in the Church, and thus starve our own men and institutions by paying this profit to others.

Your committee have had under consideration the paper referred to them from the Sabbath-school Convention assembled at Waco, Texas, at the opening of this session. We rejoice to know of the good work of your Sabbath-school Superintendent, under the direction of this body, and, believing that this department of Christian work should have a head for the unification of the work, for the collection of statistics, for calling Sabbath-school Conventions, for instructing Normal classes, for directing institutes, for systematically organizing all the Sabbath-school forces of the entire Church, we recommend that you make the office of General Sabbath-school Superintendent permanent in the Church; and that it be, and is hereby, placed under the direction of the Board of Publication, which Board shall have power to appoint the person filling this office, subject to the approval of the General Assembly; that it shall be the duty of the Sabbath-school Superintendent to take the oversight of the Sabbath-school work of the Church, operating through Synodical and Presbyterial Secretaries; that he shall gather, annually, statistics, full and correct, of the work, and thus enable the Church to know the demands and imperfections of the work, and see that they are supplied or remedied; that he shall disseminate Sabbath-school knowledge, and the best methods of work, by meeting with Synods and Presbyteries, and holding conventions and institutes, and teaching normal classes; that he, being familiar with the Sabbath-school work and needs of the Church, shall make suggestions to the Board of Publication for any addition to or improvements in the preparation of the Sabbath-

school literature; that he shall keep before the Church the great and important fact that the Sabbath-school is a Church service, and through the preparation of tracts, pamphlets, and Sabbath-school hand-books, endeavor to increase the interest and efficiency of officers and teachers in the Sabbath-schools of the whole Church.

We further recommend that the work of the Sabbath-school Superintendent be associated, as far as practicable, with that of editing our Sabbath-school literature, the aim being to give unity and force to our Sabbath-school work, and that the salary of the said Sabbath-school Superintendent shall be fixed by a mutual agreement between him and the Board under which he works.

We feel that too much can not be said in commendation of the work already done by your General Sabbath-school Superintendent, and more especially considering the small amount of money with which he has accomplished it, as we find from the papers referred to us that only \$777.79 have come into the hands of the Treasurer for the past two years, and out of this he received only \$200 for the first, and the small sum of \$185 for the second year's service.

We are glad to be able to report that the prospect is good for the next Children's Day. It now bids fair to become an institution of the Church, and promises fairly to bring in larger returns than on last year, as we learn that much larger demands are being made than on last year for programmes. We recommend that an earnest effort be made to make this Children's Day gathering general throughout the Church, as the small amounts given by each child of the Church would soon enable us to place a good man his whole time in the field, and pay the traveling expenses of many more who could give their time to work up such an interest in their respective fields as would result in great and lasting good.

As the tabulated statement of your Stated Clerk can not be perfected for some days, and as it would be necessary to have this to compare with the tabulated statement presented by your General Sabbath-school Superintendent in order to a full or even an approximately correct statistical view of our Sabbath-school work, we have thought best to omit the item of statistics, and depend upon the statement of the Stated Clerk in his Minutes of this item after he has had time to collect all the data.

Respectfully submitted.

J. L. COOPER, *Chairman.*

The General Assembly took recess till 3 o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, May 23, 3 o'clock P.M.

REV. D. E. BUSHNELL'S SERMON.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, was adopted:

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly has heard with great pleasure and profit the sermon by Dr. D. E. Bushnell on Missions, and hereby expresses its high appreciation of the same.

2. That Dr. Bushnell be requested to furnish the sermon for publication in the Church papers and *Missionary Record*.

J. W. FITZGERALD.

REPORT ON JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted Report No. 2, which was adopted as follows:

Your committee, to whom was referred the matter of protest by Revs. J. D. Boone and W. H. Berry to the action of Colorado Synod and Waco Presbytery, involving criticism or censure of the action of the Church Session in Clifton congregation, for dismissing one Martin Oswald from the roll and communion of the congregation of Clifton, without letter, then a member of said congregation, most respectfully report:

1. The Session of Clifton congregation dismissed from its roll and communion Martin Oswald, and recorded said dismissal in its Session Records, making no mention of the reasons impelling the Session to such action.

2. Waco Presbytery, upon an inspection of the Minutes of the Session taking such action, passed a criticism upon the Minutes of the Session as presented, which was construed as a censure upon the Session for its said action.

3. The case thus presented in the Presbytery was carried by protest and appeal to Colorado Synod, and there, by action of the Synod, the Presbytery's action was sustained and approved

4. From the Synod the case comes here, by appeal or protest, seeking settlement by your reverend body.

5. The steps taken by the Presbytery, and by the Synod, in order to get the case properly before the General Assembly, have been in substantial compliance with the modes of procedure ordained for their government, so that the legality of the action taken by the Presbytery, and affirmed by the Synod, must be determined by reference to the legality or illegality of the action of Clifton Session, in the first instance, taken under review by the Presbytery and Synod respectively.

6. "When a member shall profess before the Church Session an unregenerate heart, or may, for any reason, desire to cease to be a member of the Church, and no charges are pending against him, the court may retire his name from the roll," etc. (Rules of Discipline, 64); and upon this rule, properly construed, must rest the solution of the question involved.

7. The objects of the rule are to protect the purity of administration and the rights of individuals. The Church Session is a court of competent jurisdiction for the purpose of determining who shall be members of its congregation, and stands in the best position to know what is best and proper to be done, within legal limits, in any given case arising before it, and should not be held amenable to censure, except in cases of gross neglect, or positive error, apparent on the record. Inasmuch as it appears that the Church Session in the case before us had the power to dismiss, or retire the name of Oswald from the roll, upon request, no charges being preferred, the action of the Session does not merit censure. It must be presumed, in the absence of evidence in the record to the contrary, that the Session acted upon request, and that there were no charges pending against him.

8. The committee, however, finds the Session Record not so full and explicit as it might well have been made, and therefore was very properly re-

ferred to by the Presbytery by way of *criticism*, but not by way of *censure*. All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. A. RODGERS, *Chairman*.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance was requested to consider the matter of defraying the traveling expenses of the committee to visit Cumberland University, and make a report thereon.

GREETINGS.

The following telegram was received, whereupon the General Assembly joined in singing "Blest be the tie that binds," etc.:

BALTIMORE, MD., May 23, 1888.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in response to greeting just received, salute you as brethren in the Lord. (Num. vi. 24-26.)

J. J. BULLOCK, *Moderator*.

J. R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

Recess was then taken till 8 o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, May 23, 8 o'clock P.M.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following Reports Nos. 3 and 4, which were adopted:

No. 3.—We recommend that Rev. G. T. Stainback, D.D., be appointed by this General Assembly to present greetings to the next convention of the Woman's Board of Missions, and that Rev. J. M. Hubbert be his alternate.

We also recommend that Rev. D. E. Bushnell, D.D., and Rev. A. B. Miller, D.D., be a Committee of Correspondence between this body and the Evangelical Union of Scotland. And that the Stated Clerk of this General Assembly be empowered and authorized to appoint some minister to bear the fraternal greeting and Christian salutations of this General Assembly to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored) at the next meeting of that body. H. D. ONYETT, *Chairman*.

No. 4.—Your committee would acknowledge with pleasure the fact of having received a communication from Revs. Willis Lafayette Clark and Elijah Jordan Simpson, a committee appointed by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored), bearing fraternal greetings to this body. We recommend that the document be filed with the papers of this General Assembly, since the matters referred to have been considered by appropriate committees. H. D. ONYETT, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following Reports Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6, which were adopted:

No. 3.—Your committee, to whom was referred the paper from King Presbytery, respectfully return the same to your body without answering the interrogatories propounded therein, and assign the following reasons for the same:

1. The questions do not appear to have connection with any case pending in King Presbytery.

2. The questions do not appear to have reached the General Assembly by review and control, reference, appeal, or complaint, or by any other means which would authorize the General Assembly to render a decision concerning the matters inquired about in the paper referred.

Respectfully submitted.

S. A. RODGERS, *Chairman*.

No. 4.—There has been referred to us the report of the committee appointed to examine the Minutes of the Pacific Synod. We are asked to pass on a notice of an appeal to the Moderator's ruling as to whether a licentiate can serve as a Ruling Elder and represent his Church in the Presbytery and Synod. We report as follows:

1. The appeal is not properly before the General Assembly, as the reasons for the appeal do not accompany the appeal, and therefore should not have been regarded.

2. There is no law forbidding a licentiate's serving as a Ruling Elder in cases of emergency. He should not, however, vote in the matter as to his ordination, or when he is otherwise interested personally.

S. A. RODGERS, *Chairman*.

No. 5.—Your committee report on the legality of the called meeting of the Missouri Synod, which was referred to it: That, in the absence of any explicit law on the question, and in view of the fact that other judicatures of our Church, with a similar constitution, make provision for called meetings, it is, therefore, the opinion of your committee that the Moderator had a perfect right to call a meeting of said Synod.

We recommend that the memorial coming from Missouri Synod, to attach Atehison Presbytery to Kansas Synod, be granted.

Respectfully submitted.

S. A. RODGERS, *Chairman*.

No. 6.—Your committee, to whom has been referred the question as to what effect on the rights of property in Ozark College, if any, will be wrought by the consolidation of Synods, respectfully report:

Your committee have not the necessary charter, deeds of conveyance, and other necessary documents, to a proper solution of the question involved, but report that, in the opinion of the committee, a due regard to said property rights makes it at least prudent that the General Assembly should not allow the consolidation to go into effect until the conveyance provided for should be made; and would, therefore, recommend the passage of the resolution referred to us, or something equivalent. The resolution is marked "A," and returned as a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted.

S. A. RODGERS, *Chairman*.

EXHIBIT "A."

WHEREAS, At the fall Session of Ozark Synod, 1887, in Sarcoxie, Mo., an order was passed transferring Ozark College (located at Greenfield, Dade county, Mo.,) to Ozark Presbytery; and,

WHEREAS, The deed of transfer may not have been duly and legally made, conveying said property; therefore,

Resolved, That the act of this General Assembly dissolving said Synod shall not take effect until the Synod's Board of Trustees convey, in fee simple, the above-described property to the Board of Trustees of Ozark Presbytery, according to the laws of the State of Missouri, as provided for and governing transactions in the transfer of real estate.

J. M. GALLOWAY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance submitted the following Reports Nos. 2 and 3, which were adopted:

No. 2.—Your Committee on Finance beg leave to submit their Report No. 2:

We have carefully examined the accounts of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, and find them correct in every particular. We are glad to note that through the persistent effort of the Stated Clerk the financial condition of the General Assembly is better than usual, and that more copies of the Minutes of the General Assembly are reaching the ministers and Church Sessions than at any former period.

Respectfully submitted.

J. B. GREEN, *Chairman*.

No. 3.—Your Committee on Finance recommend that the sum of \$150 be paid by the Treasurer of the General Assembly toward defraying the expenses of the committee appointed to visit Cumberland University, the amount to be *pro rata* according to distance.

Respectfully submitted.

J. B. GREEN, *Chairman*.

DELEGATES TO THE PAN-PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

The following paper was presented and adopted:

Your committee appointed at the last meeting of the General Assembly to nominate delegates to the General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, recommend that the General Assembly appoint the following persons to attend the Council which is to hold its Sessions in London from July 3 to July 12, 1888: Ministers C. H. Bell, J. B. Mitchell, A. H. Stevens, S. K. Holtsinger, R. J. Beard, I. D. Steele, H. F. Bone, J. M. Halsell, J. M. Gill, F. T. Charlton, J. A. Ward, J. B. Green, F. R. Earle, F. J. Tyler, Joseph W. Caldwell, W. S. Danley, H. F. Perry; and Ruling Elders A. C. Stewart, E. E. Beard, A. C. Boyd, John R. Rush, J. E. Halsell, William Hudson, W. A. Wray, W. C. Smith, C. B. Holland, George W. Martin, A. R. Taylor, L. M. Rice, T. H. Perrin, Warner E. Settle, W. T. Baird, J. H. Fussell.

Respectfully submitted.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Temperance submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Temperance report the following, to wit:

From the very earliest period of our history our Church, in the representative capacity of its General Assembly, has placed itself fairly and squarely before the world as opposed to the traffic in intoxicating liquors as a beverage. We would to-day reiterate and emphasize the deliverances of former General Assemblies, and urge upon all Cumberland Presbyterians to stand boldly and firmly with all friends of temperance in the great effort to rid our land of this great curse.

Viewed from a moral stand-point, this traffic is universally conceded to be an evil of prodigious dimensions. This concession plainly indicates to us, as a Church, our duty. There is not a Church in our denomination, located in a community where this evil is entrenched behind the barricade of a legal license, that does not find in it a potent and ever active influence opposing its work, its progress, and its very life. Whatever else we may say of them, the minions of the liquor traffic are consistently opposed to the Church of Christ. They know that if the Church succeeds they must fail; and they act, and vote, and spend their money accordingly. Shall we, then, called of God to the great work of lifting up humanity to a place of nobleness and purity in Christ, sit supinely by and witness the debauchery of our people, the destruction of our children, the desolation of our homes? The times and the facts call upon all lovers of Christ and of souls to do the utmost that in them lies for the destruction of this monster evil.

This admitted evil, hereby arraigned for the debauchery of the public conscience, the destruction of manhood, womanhood, and childhood, the bringing of poverty, misery, degradation, and death to multitudes of our people, the menacing of the stability of our government and its cherished institutions, and the obstruction of the Church's progress, is a growing one. It has increased threefold in the last forty years, when we consider the *per capita* consumption of our nation. This ratio of increase, when we take into account the great increase of our population, presents an aggregate of evil which is simply appalling. In view of these considerations, we offer for your adoption the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That among the inalienable rights of man, enumerated in the Declaration of Independence, are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness, and since it is beyond controversy that the traffic in intoxicants as a beverage destroys life, liberty, and happiness, it subverts personal liberty and inalienable rights, and ought, therefore, to be forever prohibited.

2. It being admitted that the said liquor traffic is evil, and only evil, in its tendency (and no right-thinking and candid man, be he saint or sinner, will deny this fact), to license such traffic, then, whether the license fee be high or low, must be wrong; it is, in fact, a crime and a disgrace to the boasted civilization of the nineteenth century. To license it is to make lawful that which God has made unlawful.

3. That the manufacture of, and the dealing in, or in any manner favoring such dealing, as also the use, as a beverage, of intoxicating liquors, is inconsistent with the Christian character, and those who thus dishonor their Christian profession deserve, and should receive, Church discipline.

4. That no man can be indifferent to the misery, grief, and want caused by said traffic, without great sin; just as no man who witnesses approach-

ing disaster to a community is guiltless if he could give, and fails to give, timely warning and relief.

5. That we, as a Church, stand now, as heretofore, squarely and unmistakably on this great question, and hereby pledge ourselves to vote for, and to aid every enterprise that in any way looks to the overthrow of this accursed traffic, now licensed and protected by the laws of most of the States.

6. That the teachings of the Holy Scriptures, enforcing the duty of temperance, should continue to be diligently taught and faithfully obeyed.

7. That in the administration of the Lord's Supper the Churches should be careful to use "the fruit of the vine," and not the so-called wine of commerce.

8. That in the noble battle for the right we gladly recognize the invaluable aid of our sisters all over the land, to whom we extend assurance of our warm sympathy and high appreciation, and bid them God-speed in their blessed work.

9. That notwithstanding the fearful increase of intemperance in the land for many years past, yet we have great reason to rejoice, and to be profoundly grateful to God for the rapid, and even wonderful, increase in more recent years, not only of a much more healthful public sentiment, but also for most practicable and decided action on this subject, which we accept with thankfulness as the dawn of the coming triumph over the drink curse.

Respectfully submitted.

D. M. PRENDERGAST, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Committee on Sabbath Observance submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee is of the opinion that the vast importance of the proper observation of the Sabbath has not yet been fully realized by our people. The institution of the Sabbath is of vital importance to the Church, to our country, and to humanity everywhere. There are agencies at work in our land to-day whose legitimate tendencies are to the breaking down of our Sabbath. As these are being more distinctly seen and understood, we are glad to note increased effort manifested on the part of our people to maintain this sacred institution. The sabbatic idea is a prominent one in the Bible. As Christians, we are not specially concerned about the comparative value of the Puritanic and modern idea of the Sabbath; but we are specially concerned about the Bible idea.

It is fair to suppose that Jesus, in his life, was the best exponent of the Sabbath law contained in the Bible. The idea, as thus expounded, we should endeavor to maintain and perpetuate. That this may be done we recommend:

1. That we, as Christian citizens, do all in our power to have enforced the laws protecting the day; and, in cases where present laws are inadequate, to seek the passage of such laws as shall secure to us the Sabbath, "a day unto the Lord."

2. That each minister of our denomination be requested to present the subject to his congregation, in some way, during this ecclesiastical year, and urge them to so observe the day themselves as to rebuke all individuals,

communities, or corporations who dare to trespass on the day that should be "holy to the Lord."

We would also report that we have had before us an encouraging report from your standing Committee on Special Observance. They state that Rev. A. L. Barr has moved too far away to readily co-operate with the committee, and request the appointment of Dr. J. P. Sprowls in his stead. We recommend the granting of the request.

J. W. FITZGERALD, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Committee on Theological Seminary submitted a report, which was amended and adopted as follows:

Your committee report the following:

The Church has but one theological school, namely, that in connection with Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn. In order to understand the scope of our duties we have consulted, as far as our limited time and opportunities would permit, the organic law of your body creating the Seminary, particularly the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1852, which originated this school. We quote such portions thereof as exhibit the relations of said school to the General Assembly, viz.:

Article V., Sec. 7 (printed Minutes of the General Assembly, 1852, p. 41): "Each professor, before entering upon the duties of his office, shall solemnly adopt, in such form as the General Assembly may prescribe, the Cumberland Presbyterian Confession of Faith and Form of Government."

Also Article VI. entire, which is as follows: Sec. 1. "That the theology taught in the school may be subject to the judgment of the General Assembly. It shall be the duty of the Professor of Systematic Theology to write out his lectures to the classes, and when required he shall submit them to the examination of the Board, or a committee of the General Assembly.

"Sec. 2. Professors, as other ministers, will still be amenable to the Presbytery for immorality or heresy, but for their official character they shall be amenable to the General Assembly, and upon the recommendation of the Board, or a committee of the General Assembly, they shall be subject to removal for incompetency, gross neglect of official duty, or such irregularity in deportment, or error in doctrine, as shall render their continuance in office detrimental to the interests of the School.

"Sec. 3. As professors may be removed whenever the General Assembly shall deem it expedient, appointments shall be made for an indefinite time, except in cases where the Board may recommend an appointment for a definite period."

Of the wisdom of these provisions we assume there can be no doubt. They are the organic and fundamental laws of your body in reference to said school, and under them the institution has been commended to the confidence of the whole Church, and the contributions in money and property received under such provisions have been and are a sacred trust, to be used for the purposes above indicated. The school is morally and legally responsible to the General Assembly, which is made the guardian and executor of this trust.

We recommend that the number of professors, and the facilities of instruction in the Seminary, be increased as soon as practicable, so as to meet the increased demands of the school.

We further recommend that the collegiate year in the Theological Seminary be nine consecutive months, and that a "limited course" of study be arranged for those who can not pursue the full course, as provided in the original plan of the school.

Finally, we recommend that open examinations of all the classes in the Seminary be held at the close of each term.

H. D. ONYETT, *Chairman.*

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

The Committees on the Records of the following Synods reported, and the records were approved: Alabama, Arkansas, Brazos, Colorado, Columbia, East Tennessee, Illinois, Kentucky, Middle Tennessee, Mississippi, Missouri, Ohio, Ozark, Pacific Texas, Trinity, West Tennessee.

The Committees on the Records of the following Synods reported that no Minutes had come to hand: Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Oregon, Pennsylvania.

VOTE OF THANKS.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, 1. That the members of this General Assembly do most heartily appreciate the cordial reception and hospitable entertainment given to them and their friends by the citizens of Waco during the present session.

2. That we will ever remember with much pleasure the new friends found in the beautiful central city of the Lone Star State.

3. That we sincerely appreciate the courtesy of the Baptist Church in tendering the use of its elegant house of worship to this body during its sittings in Waco, and also to other Churches for similar courtesies extended.

4. That this General Assembly hereby expresses thanks to all railroad officials for reduction of rates of travel in our interest, and for other favors done to us.

5. That the very faithful and liberal reports of our proceedings made by the *Evening Day* call for particular mention and commendation by this body.

CALLING OF THE ROLL.

The roll was called, and the following members were absent: Ministers E. H. Albright, O. D. Allen, W. G. Archer, W. L. Bankson, G. W. Basham, O. F. Bettis, G. A. Blair, E. V. Butler, C. R. Carlock, G. N. Clampitt, L. F. L. Clemens, H. N. Cooley, G. W. Crutcher, R. B. Flaniken, J. F. Gracy, A. J. Haynes, M. Lowe, J. M. Martin, W. P. McDavid, J. F. McDonald, J. T. Neel, J. H. Norman, E. L. Prather, P. G. Rea, J. C. Ritter, T. C. Sammons, W. H. C. Sandidge, G. W. C. Self, C. H. Talley, S. M. Templeton, J.

B. Tigert, W. J. Williams, W. S. Winkler, W. W. Wynns, R. Young.

Ruling Elders James Armitage, J. L. Appleby, N. H. Biddle, T. H. Bosley, S. M. Brown, A. J. Calhoun, P. E. Carothers, I. N. Covert, M. G. Diltz, James P. Dohoney, W. A. Erwin, H. C. Ewing, W. T. Fakes, H. F. Felton, G. W. Grant, R. H. Hodge, C. P. Hudson, J. S. Jones, Thomas Kerr, R. D. Lansden, T. R. Maxwell, J. A. Mays, J. M. McCaslin, W. T. McNairy, W. H. Meadows, W. P. McDavid, J. M. Park, Robert Penny, J. N. Rushing, W. B. Smith, W. Swan, W. V. Turner, W. J. Wright.

The Minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

GREETINGS.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 25, 1888.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Philadelphia cordially reciprocates your fraternal greetings. See 2 Corinthians xiii. 13, 14.

C. L. THOMPSON, *Moderator*.

W. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

[The foregoing was not received until after the General Assembly had adjourned, but believing it to be a matter of interest, it is inserted.—T. C. B., S. C.]

FINAL ADJOURNMENT.

On motion, the General Assembly adjourned, to meet in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Kansas City, Mo., on the third Thursday of May, A.D. 1889, at 11 o'clock A.M.

Closed with singing, prayer, and benediction.

W. H. BLACK, *Moderator*.

T. C. BLAKE, *Stated Clerk*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Assistant Clerk*.

R. M. TINNON, *Assistant Clerk pro tem*.

J. H. MORTON, *Assistant Clerk pro tem*.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

I.—MISSIONS.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

To the General Assembly at Waco, Texas, May 17, 1888:

The trend of modern society and its constantly-varying conditions present new phases of the missionary question requiring fresh thought and renewed vigor on the part of Christian workers. So many, and so vast, have been the changes of the last half century, that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is now compelled to face a new problem, in the solution of which largely lies the prophecy of her destiny. Comparatively speaking, the days of our fathers were those of supreme simplicity.

Then, throughout the broad land west of the Alleghanies, there were scattered settlements of frugal pioneers here and there, and only a few large towns and cities upon the banks of our greatest navigable streams, or bodies of water, had become centers of social and commercial influence. Scarcely a family was without the means and ability for securing substantial articles of diet and comfortable clothing, and but few had more than a competency of this world's goods.

Now a very different state of facts confronts us—the population has vastly increased, nearly every nationality in the world being represented therein, and some nations very largely. Great wealth has been accumulated, especially in the hands of the few, while the laborers of to-day have been trained to mechanical, rather than to agricultural interests. People are leaving the rural districts and going to our larger towns and cities, and developing new ones to such an extent that one fourth of our entire population is now found in the latter, while a quarter of a century ago only about one in twenty lived in towns and cities. The spirit of enterprise has seized the masses, and the spirit of worldliness and skepticism is rife. Social customs, usages, and sentiments, that have ever been esteemed as best and most Christian in American life, have been modified, and, in many instances, wholly subverted. This is the side of peril. Thanks to the God of grace there is another side. In our populous cities, towns, and neighborhoods there are many noble defenders of the "faith once delivered to the saints."

Christianity is not losing its hold upon the thoughtful and most substantial elements of society, but in the vast mixed multitude there is a manifest indifference to the Church, and, to a large extent, estrangement from its sacred precincts. It is an observed fact, that in the older centers of influence, as well as in the new, the population has outgrown Church facilities; for example, in the city of New York, in 1870, there was one Protestant Church to 2,479 souls; in 1880 the ratio was one Church to 3,046 souls. Similar facts appear in other cities where religious statistics have been examined.

The Church of Christ ought, at least, to keep abreast of the enterprise of the age. The finest fields for Christian endeavor in America are found in our new populous settlements and our urban population.

Opportunities for instrumentally bringing people to Christ, and for Church extension, were never so great as at the present time, and the perils that threaten immortal souls and the Church's best interest, in case of neglect to boldly meet the demands of the current period, can not be overestimated. Here, then, we find a complexity in our modern society that makes it necessary to bring to its consideration all that is best in our Christian life.

Our own Church is thus called upon to exert its energies to meet this state of things. Neglecting to do this simply means that we will be left by society, constantly tending to grow away from the Church, to a lingering life or extinction, in those lesser neighborhoods, annually lessening, too, wherein the older order of things continues. In Home Mission work lies the safety of American society. The providence of God lays upon our Church, as well as upon others, an imperative duty, disobedience to which means denominational death, and justly so. For that branch of Christ's body which can permit the opportunities, brought to its very doors, to pass unimproved, deserves to die, in order that it should not stand in the way of a more stalwart type of Christianity.

Nor can we overlook other facts which confront us in regard to the calls that come from our Indian tribes, for whose evangelization Christians in America are directly responsible; from Mexico, just over our border, as much in need of the doctrines of grace, simple and pure, as are other idolatrous nations, called heathen; and from Japan, the nation which stands as an entering wedge to the mighty continent of Asia.

God would not place these opportunities before us, as a people, if he did not have full confidence in our ability to meet them. It is because he, who knows all things, is fully aware of the capacity of our Church for usefulness, and of our financial ability, that he has opened so many doors, giving us, as his trusted messengers, free access to so many peoples. There is nothing which so tends to helpfulness in the development of all that is best and noblest in human lives as entrustments committed to them. When, in battle, a commanding general commits a key-position to a trusted officer, it brings out of him receiving it every thing that is heroic. To be trusted by a beloved commander is the greatest of earthly honors. And how thoroughly it tends to enlist every effort, and even to the sacrifice of life itself, that the recipient may prove worthy of it. The fact that the great Captain of our salvation has committed to us the duty of giving the gospel to so many millions ought to arouse us to utmost endeavor. No diviner entrustment could be given to men. Mission work, as a matter of convenience, is classed as Home and as Foreign Missions. Though there is some ground for this distinction, they are really but different aspects of the same work, and absolutely essential to each other, while active participation therein is indispensable to the attainment of the highest type of Christian life. Home work is the basis of the Foreign, and the Foreign work inspires the heart with those helpful elements of Christian life which are needful to carry forward Home enterprises to their greatest reach. These two lines of Christian work are so linked together by our Lord that should one inquire: "What is the greatest need of our Church, so far as Home Missions are concerned?" the answer would necessarily be, "A more vigorous effort in the line of Foreign Missions." On the other hand, should the question be asked, "What, then, is most needful in order that we may carry on a more aggressive work in the Foreign fields?" the answer must be, "More vigorous pushing forward of Home interests."

These thoughts are indulged with the recognition of the facts that the Lord's advancing missionary hosts were never more aggressive, and so far as our Church is concerned, it is manifestly increasing in efficiency year after year, as is shown by the amount of labor bestowed and the results realized. But what does the prosperity of our Mission work in the various fields occupied portend? Simply that He who has so blessed the efforts made will greatly honor an enlarged work, and multiply the seeds sown by twice or quadruple the number of missionaries now in service. Who be-

lieves that half of the possible has been achieved? It is fairly supposable that Christians are sharing the general prosperity and the increase of wealth of this country, reckoned, in statistical exhibits, as the richest nation in the world. Much given, much required, is the Lord's rule of adjustment.

Some of the deficiencies, on account of which very great enlargement of the work is not realized, are:

1. Neglect on the part of many pastors and supplies, in seeking for themselves, and imparting to the people to whom they sustain the relation of gospel teachers, the needful missionary information and the requisite inspiration to action.

2. Failure or delay on the part of adapted workers in offering their services, with eagerness to expend life's forces as occasion or demands may require.

3. Want of organized effort in gathering, at the allotted time, free-will offerings commensurate with the degree of prosperity, from every Church-member.

4. Lack of adequate Church-erection Funds, under the control of the Board, and to be used in assisting to erect Church buildings at new mission points in the Home land, the same to be loaned in appropriate sums for a term of years, without interest, and subject to be recalled by the Board for re-investment in the aid of others.

Reverend and dear brethren of the General Assembly, you are asked to give to these subjects your best thoughts, and to favor your Board of Missions, intrusted with interests so vital to souls and to Church-life and progress, your wisest counsels, and then, with the authority of the highest tribunal in our ecclesiastical government, expend the utmost power boldly, in bringing out the reserved forces of the denomination you represent.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

JAPAN MISSION.

Osaka and Wakayama, with four Out-stations.—Rev. J. B. Hail and wife, Rev. A. D. Hail and wife (now in America), Rev. G. G. Hudson and wife, Mrs. A. M. Drennan, Miss Julia L. Leavitt, Miss Bettie A. Duffield, Miss Rena Rezner.

Soon after the date of the last annual report Miss Alice M. Orr, who for five and a half years had served with great efficiency, returned to America. Rev. A. D. Hail, whose health has been fully restored, will, with his family, return to Japan and resume his labors early in the fall. Though it has been a sore trial for Brother Hail and wife to be deprived of the privilege of laboring among the people whose interest they have so earnestly at heart, quite a compensation for the loss of their services abroad has come to the missionary cause by their visits (of Brother and Sister Hail) among the home Churches. They have greatly endeared themselves to many hearts, and wherever they have gone the missionary conscience of the Church has been quickened.

What seems to be a serious calamity befell the Wilmina School on the 8th of February last, in that the building and its contents were destroyed by fire. The building, however, was insured for near its value, and a new one is now under contract. The marked generosity of Japanese friends, and of members of other missions, in furnishing accommodations for the homeless students and teachers, and in various acts of kindness, may make that a blessing which seemed to be a misfortune. The governor of Osaka generously tendered to the school temporary use of a commodious house in the city, and school exercises were resumed on the following Monday after the fire. These noble deeds, together with the promptness and nerve of the teachers in charge, are deemed worthy of special mention in this Annual Report to the Church's highest court.

Rev. E. E. Morris has been duly approved and accepted as a missionary to Japan. The time of his sailing has not been determined. Applications for appointment to the Japan mission have been received from Rev. G. W.

Van Horn and wife. The applications are accompanied by favorable testimonials of the merits of the applicants, and it is expected that the appointments will be made at an early date, Mrs. Van Horn to go as a teacher for the Wilmina School, and to be sustained by the Woman's Board.

Details of the work in the field are presented in the following:

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE JAPAN MISSION.

To the Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"All the ends of the earth shall remember, and turn unto the Lord; and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee. For the kingdom is the Lord's, and he is Ruler over the nations." *Psa. xxii. 27, 28.*

The annual review of the work of this Mission presents no startling incidents. This is not a matter for serious regret. Much as we could have rejoiced to see a general and thorough quickening of this Church, we are thankful to note a steady progress, unaccompanied by dissension and other serious departures from Christian conduct. An exact history of the Church would record lapses, a failure to endure certain trials, disappointment where confidence had been reposed. On the other hand, the same history would show faith under affliction, true character when tempted, a moral heroism altogether satisfactory. It is to be remembered that this estimate of character according to scriptural standards is well understood by the Church, and is a support to the weak that is felt more each year. This influence, so important everywhere, it seems impossible to hasten by artificial or extraordinary means. There must be time for assimilation of truth before the character can be formed. Most of the denominations have discussed the question of uniting with others, and the comparison of numbers and the gathering of representatives have given the Church in general a better idea of its strength and dignity. Membership in it has therefore a greater meaning, and will be a greater benefit as time passes.

EVANGELISTIC.

The Presbytery has one licensed preacher, and most of the Churches have ordained elders. These, and others who may appear willing and capable, explain the Scriptures to the people at the regular services. The hearers soon recognize difference in talent, and the preaching of some is prized above all others. The congregations control these matters exclusively, the missionary being an advisor, and his occasional visits the times for examining applicants for Church-membership and for the administration of the ordinances.

Rev. J. B. Hail has done this work alone during the past year, making five general tours and sending outline sermons to be read in his absence. It is plain that the work can not be greatly enlarged, except through the zeal and in the immediate locality of Churches already established, until there is a stronger Mission force.

Miss Leavitt's residence at Tanabe (March to June) and at Shingu (July to September) was a benefit to the work in those places.

Miss Duffield has begun similar work in Wakayama and vicinity since she has acquired the language sufficiently to teach the Bible. Others of the Mission do work of this kind where opportunity and ability to speak permit. This we regard as the first object of Mission work, other forms of usefulness being allowable as they conduce to this, and to be gradually abandoned as the people become more willing to hear the gospel for its own sake. In this respect Japan has probably been overrated. Missionaries have reported facts which were truly encouraging, and these facts have been interpreted as though they came from communities in Christian countries. Only a small per cent. of the people have so much as heard the gospel, fewer have studied it, and still fewer have believed it. But while those willing to hear far surpass our ability to teach, the outlook is hopeful and (compared with some other countries) unique. The following statistics refer to this branch of our work:

CONGREGATIONS.	BAPTISMS IN 1887.				Expelled.	BY LETTER.			Deaths.	Absentees.	MEMBERS RESIDENT IN LOCALITIES OF CONGREGATIONS.				Sunday-school Scholars.	Day Schools.	Day-school Scholars.	Contributed for all purposes.
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		Discharged.	Received.	Men.			Women.	Children.	Total.					
Osaka, (1st).....	13	11	4	28	2	4	.....	.....	17	35	32	24	108	84	.....	.....	\$55 00
Osaka (2d).....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	15	.....	22	34	.....	.....	30 00
Wakayama.....	12	12	2	26	.....	2	.....	1	6	50	35	24	115	64	2	121	320 00
Mitani.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	8	5	3	29	60	.....	.....	42 00
Hikate.....	4	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	4	23	24	.....	.....	13 00
Tanabe.....	7	6	5	18	.....	1	4	2	2	30	22	20	74	44	.....	.....	74 00
Shingu.....	8	10	9	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	29	9	78	43	2	40	229 00
Totals.....	48	42	20	110	4	7	4	3	45	177	143	84	449	353	4	161	763 00	

Licensed preachers, 1; candidates for the ministry, 5; theological students, 6. Wakayama congregation and a branch of the Shingu congregation have built churches this year.

EDUCATIONAL.

The only work of this kind under the control of the Mission is the Wilmina Girls' School, at No. 22 Foreign Concession, Osaka. Until the beginning of the present school year the school lacked suitable accommodations, and though useful and successful to a degree, it could not with fairness be expected to show the results of a fully equipped school. During the last year a school-building, Japanese in style, two stories in height, containing four school-rooms, and rooms for about fifty boarding pupils, has been built. Later, a teacher's residence in (so called) foreign style, two stories in height, containing six rooms, was built. These buildings are conveniently connected, both above and below stairs. The grounds occupied are commodious, considering they are in the midst of a foreign city. These and the buildings thereon represent an outlay of about \$4,400 (U. S. gold). This expense does not include taxes, insurance, etc., but the original cost of ground and buildings. Since this school has occupied the new buildings receipts from tuition have been slightly in excess of outlay for native teachers and for incidental expenses. As the school is about full, the tuition can not be expected to pay insurance, taxes (which are high), and like expenses. We do not recommend further outlay for the school by the Board, except to keep the building in fair condition, and to provide foreign teachers.

Mrs. A. M. Drennan and Miss Rena Rezner are connected with the school at present. The former has superintended the school and done a part of the English teaching, besides teaching English and the Bible to classes composed of men. Miss Rezner has done most of the English teaching in the school, and has also studied the Japanese language out of school hours. The following statistics have been furnished:

Average monthly attendance of pupils—Day, 84; boarding, 38; baptized during the year, 14; number of scholars wholly or partly supported by funds from United States of America, 12; number of native teachers—Male, 4; female, 3; average monthly salary of male teachers, 8 yen (about \$6.00).

The Churches of Wakayama and Shingu each support two schools, reporting a total attendance of 121 pupils and 40 pupils, respectively. One school in Wakayama is a free night-school for the poor. The other has existed for two years, and has lately been re-organized, having about seventy-five scholars, and now offers instruction similar to that given in the first and second year classes in the American Board College at Kyoto. The

school is entirely under native management, and is entirely self-supporting, except that the services of missionary teachers are free. Rev. and Mrs. Geo. G. Hudson are teaching in it at present, spending one and one half hours daily in this work. The Bible is taught as opportunity affords, and religious services are held daily. The Mission has no official connection with the school.

GENERAL.

The joint committee, appointed to prepare a statement of doctrine and form of government, which, if adopted by the Churches, will unite the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches (except Cumberland Presbyterians) of Japan, have prepared such a statement, and it is now being considered by the various societies and Presbyteries. Should this union be consummated, as now seems probable, the union of our own Church with the new Church will likely be discussed. Though this second union should be agreed upon, the standing of the ordained preachers in our Mission will remain unchanged. They retain membership in their respective Presbyteries in the United States of America.

The urgency of the work in this country will appear from the facts concerning it, a few of which are herein presented. Mere words of ours could not be so impressive.

We unite with our fellow-missionaries in Mexico and elsewhere, in a prayer for God's blessing upon the Church at home, that it may be given to understand its opportunity and its strength.

"Ye are the light of the world."

GEO. G. HUDSON,

Corresponding Secretary.

February 1, 1888.

MEXICO MISSION.

Aguascalientes.—Rev. A. H. Whatley and wife, Rev. F. P. Lawyer.

This young mission has been re-enforced by Brother Lawyer, who was consecrated to the work at the last General Assembly. Property, which when properly improved will serve for a chapel and for a school, has been purchased, and the Mission promises a permanent and successful work. Interesting particulars (of the work) appear in the following:

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEXICO MISSION.

To the Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

In the providence of God the Church's representatives in this field have been preserved to the end of this, another missionary year, and it becomes our duty and pleasure to give you a statement of our interests, and, so far as we are able to forecast them, of our prospects for enlargement and growth. The last report was written when your only missionary, Rev. A. H. Whatley, was in the United States. By order of the Board he spent several months in the Home field visiting congregations and lecturing for the double purpose of informing the Church on the needs of the field and of collecting money to aid in building a chapel. Returning to the field August 1, some time was spent in searching for a suitable property. A lot was secured in December, which has a room which we have used temporarily as a place of worship. It is a corner property, centrally located, and fronting one of the best streets in the city. We have had preaching services twice a week since January 1. Our congregations are small, but we throw the windows wide open and preach to numbers on the street. Some come to listen through curiosity, some to scoff, but others, we believe, to hear the word of God. We rejoice at the privilege of preaching that word, and are earnestly praying that it may prosper in the thing whereto the Lord hath sent it.

A Sunday-school has been organized, which we hope will soon grow into usefulness. The Mission was re-enforced December 19, 1887, by the arrival of Rev. F. P. Lawyer, who has been giving his time to preparatory work. A day-school will be organized as soon as our school-room is ready for oc-

cupancy, and will be conducted by the present missionary force until the Mission shall have been re-enforced by additional workers.

Since purchasing property we have been planning for our new chapel, and hope very soon to begin work, and once begun, the work will be rapidly pushed to completion. We desire to express our deep sense of gratitude to the Woman's Board, as well as to private individuals, who by their liberal offerings have shown their interest in this work.

Earnestly praying that the Board and the Church may have the divine guidance and blessing, and the spiritual power which we would have you invoke for us, we are yours, in the love of our common Lord,

A. H. WHATLEY,
F. P. LAWYER.

AGUASCALIENTES, MEXICO, April 18, 1888.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Chickasaw and Choctaw.—Missionaries, 3—Revs. J. H. Dickerson, Calvin Robinson, and Licentiate J. J. Smith; 1 Presbytery, 9 ministers, 8 probationers, 31 congregations, besides four others organized but not yet taken under the care of Presbytery. Aggregate of accessions during the year not reported. Total number of present membership, 560; aggregate value of Church property, \$2,500. Property of a private school at Durant, under the superintendency of Rev. J. H. Dickerson, is valued at \$350; liabilities, \$160; 1 teacher, 37 pupils.

Cherokee.—Missionaries, 4—Revs. N. J. Crawford, R. C. Parks, David Hogan, and E. E. Bailey; 1 Presbytery, 5 ministers, 2 probationers, 1 congregation organized during the year; whole number of congregations, 8; aggregate of accessions during the year, 7. Total number of present membership, 460; aggregate of Church property, \$5,065; Number of Sabbath-schools organized during the year, 3; total number of Sabbath-schools, 8; number of Sabbath-school pupils, average attendance, 169; total receipts from all Churches and Sabbath-schools used in the work, not including offerings sent to the Board, \$1,080.

Particulars Concerning Hogan Institute.—Value of property, \$2,115; liabilities, \$406; 2 teachers, 51 pupils. Mrs. S. S. Phelps, selected by the Woman's Board, and recommended thereby, was duly commissioned as a missionary teacher in Hogan Institute. She entered upon her duties early in September, and is sustained, financially, by the Woman's Board.

The further needs of the work in the Territory are two male missionaries among the Cherokees and one or more among the Chickasaws and Choctaws. Diligent efforts have been made to secure the desired reinforcements. Two ministers were appointed by the Board under the impression that they would accept the calls, but they declined. Efforts to re-enforce the work will not be relaxed.

An opening is likely soon to be made for workers from our Church to enter the vast Territory of Alaska. The Educational Agent of our National Government has kindly proposed to appoint on the teaching corps supported by the government, as soon as openings occur, one or more who may be duly commended by the Board of Missions. During hours not devoted to school exercises teachers have opportunities for missionary work.

CITY MISSIONS.

Three of the Missions reported to the last General Assembly have become self-supporting—Birmingham, Ala.; Garden City, Kan.; and Walla Walla, W. T. Though the work at the place first named was for a number of years beset with difficulties and a struggle for existence, and condition for self-support taxed the energies of its friends, the reward of the diligent and devoted has come. Thanksgivings to God are due for giving us Church footing in a city of such vigorous growth.

The work at Garden City developed rapidly, requiring but little aid from the Board, while the Church at Walla Walla needed assistance during one year only. Both are prosperous, and their future is promising.

Abilene, Texas.—Advices from this point warrant the belief that work may be properly resumed there next fall, should the growing crop in that

section of the State prove to be good. The Mission owns an eligible lot, and has \$200 in its treasury for building purposes.

Beersly, Ohio.—Rev. R. J. Beard. Added members, 13; total members, 71; number in Sabbath-school, 125. Two Union Sabbath-schools in the country. Value of property, \$5,000; title still in dispute. The District Court decided the case in favor of the Mission, but appeal was taken to the Supreme Court, and is still pending. Paid on salary: By the Presbytery of Miami, \$86.69; by the Presbytery of Athens, \$59; by the Presbytery of Muskingum, \$64.37. Total, \$212.06.

Cherrydale, Kansas.—This Mission has been embarrassed by a heavy debt, which has greatly hindered its development. Through the agency of Rev. M. Lowe, in charge of the work, assisted by generous friends of the cause, the larger portion of the liability has been paid and the mortgage removed.

Colorado, Texas.—Rev. J. A. Robinson. Added members, 18; total membership, 55; removals, 25; number in Sabbath-school, 40; value of property, \$3,500. This congregation is thirty miles west of any other of our Churches in Texas. (The town was built chiefly by cattle men.)

Danville, Ill.—Rev. A. B. Buchanan. The missionary entered upon his duties on the 1st of July last, and was cordially received by the adhering members. The resolutely sustained effort to work the field has inspired confidence, and a healthy and steady growth of the Mission seems assured. Added members, 21; total membership, 61; number in Sabbath-school, 150; value of property, \$5,000; liabilities, \$2,949.43, of which \$1,849.43 were loaned by the Board of Missions from the Church-erection Fund, and \$1,100 were loaned by the Board of Ministerial Relief.

Eugene City, Oregon.—Rev. J. W. Sneed. Assistance was given until the missionary pastor, on leave of absence, went to the Theological Seminary to complete the course, and will be again rendered when he returns in June to his charge.

Fort Scott, Kansas.—Rev. S. A. Sadler. Added members, 30; total membership, 45; number in Sabbath-school, 50; value of property, \$3,500. The church building was dedicated in June.

Fort Smith, Arkansas.—Rev. S. H. McElvain. Sufficient funds have not yet been realized for the erection of a church on the foundation laid last year. The work has been delayed by a suit affecting the title to a valuable lot belonging to the Mission, but progress is being made, and plans for securing a building at an early date are under consideration.

Knoxville, Tenn.—Rev. A. W. Hawkins, *vice* Rev. J. V. Stephens resigned. Added members, 41; total membership, 144; number in Sabbath-school, 160; value of property, \$15,000; liabilities, \$3,148.

Louisville, Ky.—Rev. B. D. Cockrill. The building, except tower, has been completed free from debt, and handsomely furnished. Dedicatory services on the 6th of May. Added members, 15; total membership, 58; number in Sabbath-school, 50; value of property, \$20,000.

McMinnville, Oregon.—Aid continued for three months of the current year, and will probably again be given when a permanent missionary pastor has been secured.

Meridian, Miss.—Rev. R. A. Cody. Added members, 12; total membership, 58; number in Sabbath-school, 60. value of property, \$5,500; liabilities, \$500, for which ample provision has been made. The building has been improved during the year at a cost to the congregation of \$1,500, and is now attractive and commodious.

Pueblo, Col.—Small brick church building, with a parsonage attached; value of property, \$3,500. A difficult and hitherto unfruitful field, not justifying the outlay for sustaining a missionary. When favorable changes in conditions occur the field will be worked.

San Antonio, Texas.—Rev. J. A. Francis, *vice* Rev. W. B. Preston resigned. Added members, 7; total membership, 77; number in Sabbath-school, 75; value of property, \$3,000.

Scott City, Kansas.—Rev. J. C. Moore. Added members, 12; total membership, 38; number in Sabbath-school (union), 108; value of property,

\$3,000; liabilities, \$500. The missionary has been instrumental not only in the erection of a good church building in Scott City, and in gathering a congregation as above reported, but also in establishing a self-supporting Church of fifty members at Leoti. Moreover, promising work at each of the towns Dighton, Modoc, and Horace has been developed.

Springfield, Ill.—Rev. A. G. Bergen, *vice* Rev. S. Richards resigned. The Mission has not yet entirely overcome the embarrassing difficulties which hindered its progress as reported last year. It has a prosperous Sunday-school (union), averaging about one hundred members, and a constantly increasing congregation, but no church organization has yet been effected. Value of property, \$2,500.

St. Joseph, Mo.—Rev. Alonzo Pearson. Added members, 39; total membership, 85; number in Sabbath-school, 80; value of property, \$6,000.

Stockton, Cal.—Rev. T. A. Cowan. Added members, 5; total membership, 27; number in Sabbath-school, 34; value of property, \$6,500; liabilities, \$4,000. A beautiful chapel has been erected during the year, and has been recently occupied by the congregation.

Topeka, Kansas.—Rev. N. D. Johnson. Work was begun at this place late in the fall. The missionary has been diligently laboring to collect a fund for purchasing a suitable site for a house of worship. A lot valued at \$4,500 has been secured and partly paid for, and vigorous efforts are being made to secure sufficient funds to erect a building at an early date.

Tyler, Texas.—Rev. R. T. Phillips. A commodious brick building will soon be completed, and the work of gathering a congregation will then begin. Thirty persons are awaiting an opportunity to be organized into a Church. Number in Sabbath-school, 40; value of property, \$4,657.

Wellington, Kansas.—Active operations have commenced at this point. A fine lot is owned by the Mission, and our comparatively large and influential membership in the city and vicinity can, and without question will, build a church during the summer.

The services of Rev. Dr. B. W. McDonold, evangelist, have been secured for Iowa, and he entered the field in April. Unsuccessful efforts were made to supply the demand at an earlier date, also to induce an adapted man to open a mission at Oskaloosa and gather a building fund therefor.

To enable a zealous band of Cumberland Presbyterians in San Diego, Cal., to comply with the condition of a deed of gift to a lot worth \$3,000, a loan of Church-erection money, not exceeding \$500, has been authorized; it being understood that \$1,000 for building purposes will be raised in San Diego, and the title of the property vested in the Board of Missions. The condition of the gift is that the erection of a building to cost not less than \$1,500 shall be commenced by July 1, 1888.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS OF PACIFIC SYNOD.

The report of the committee indicates that our brethren on the Pacific coast are diligently seeking to cultivate the field in which they labor, and that the vastness of the field and the scarcity of laborers are the chief hindrances to the progress which they so zealously seek. Their fidelity to the Church, and their earnest desire for place in the sympathies of their brethren of the East, are indicated by the following extract from the report:

“Our Synod, at its last meeting, recommended that the congregations should send their offerings for Home Missions to the Board, and that our Mission work should be done by the Board through this committee. It was hoped that this arrangement would put us into closer sympathy with the Church East.”

Since this action by the Synod, a number of the Churches have sent their offerings for the Home work to the Board, which fact, no doubt, accounts for the small amount of offerings received from the Churches by the treasurer of the committee.

There appear to be splendid opportunities for our Church in this field,

and it is hoped that the revenue from the Churches may enable your Board to improve at least some of them during the ensuing year.

The faithfulness and efficiency of missionaries, Foreign and Home, have not, for obvious reasons, been mentioned in connection with their respective fields. They should not be judged always by the condition of the work or the results reported; for some of the most talented and capable have undertaken difficult fields, and are diligently laboring to overcome obstacles. It is the lot of some to sow and of others to reap, and the law of the kingdom "for God's fellow-workers" is that "each shall receive his own reward according to his own labor."

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS AND PRESBYTERIAL SECRETARIES.

The work done by a number of the above-named officers, and the good results, are quite encouraging. Hope is indulged that others, ere long, will apprehend the nature of the simple service requested of them, and will appreciate the privilege and opportunity, thus in the providence of God afforded them, of helping to kindle missionary fires, and to secure fuller cooperation in general work on the part of congregations in the bounds of their respective Presbyteries and Synods.

CHURCH-ERECTION FUND.

Pursuant to the recommendation of the last General Assembly, an agent has been placed in charge of this interest, Rev. F. P. Flaniken, who attested his appreciation of its importance by vacating a pastorate in the city of Nashville, Tenn., in order to devote his time and energies in gathering the desired fund. He did not enter actively upon the work until February. The first fruits of his labors warrant the belief that liberal things may be expected in the future. Efficient Church officers, including pastors can very effectively smooth the way of the agent and hasten the completion of his work.

BOWLING GREEN (KY.) COLORED SCHOOL.

On being advised that the property had been freed from debt and deeded to the Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Board of Missions assumed to the institution the relation authorized by the last General Assembly, and has appropriated during the year for payment of salaries of teachers, the sum of \$560. The President of the Board visited the school, and inspected not only the property, but the internal workings of the school, and was quite favorably impressed. The grounds are well located. The building is a two-story brick, containing eight rooms, including two in the basement. An additional structure for a chapel, with lodging-rooms above, will be needed in the near future, even by the opening of the next session. According to the report submitted by the President, H. A. Gibson, the number of matriculates during the year was 50; males, 29; females, 21; theological students, 5; 32 of the students are professors of religion, and 15 are teachers, availing themselves of instruction in this school in order to greater proficiency. It is believed that our Church, in the line of its mission work, can not better promote the welfare of the colored race than by generously aiding our brethren of the same name and faith in preparing their young people for gospel ministers and for teachers.

MISSIONARY RECORD.

One of the most valuable helps in developing a liberal missionary spirit in the Church is the *Missionary Record*. This paper, published by the Board, gives the fullest and latest intelligence concerning the missionary work of our denomination, besides other missionary news of the world. It numbers among its contributors some of the ablest writers of the Church, and is a paper that pastors and missionary societies can recommend on its own merit. Besides this, it is the missionary organ of the Church, and should be introduced into every family.

SUGGESTIONS.

Suggesting that you appoint some brother to address the next General Assembly on the theory and practice of Missions, and that you name a day in the Foreign, and one in the Home quarter for concert of prayer in behalf of the respective departments of the cause, your Board, in closing this survey of the year's work, thankful to God for grace and strength hitherto given, will heartily join you and all co-laborers in supplications for special divine anointing for service in the future.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE C. P. CHURCH.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

The following exhibit shows the amount of Mission offerings received and disbursed through the Board during the year ending April 30, 1888, together with the amounts contributed through the Woman's Board and the Committee of the Pacific Synod, and amounts reported by various Presbyteries as expended in Mission work within their own bounds, cash on hand, assets, and present liabilities:

RECEIPTS.

Home Missions—

General Cause of Missions.....	\$7,371 26	
From Woman's Board for Indian work.....	1,100 00	
Church-erection Fund.....	777 80	
Special Missions.....	459 08	
Committee of Pacific Synod.....	20 05—	\$ 9,728 19

Foreign Missions—

General Foreign Missions.....	7,885 24	
Through Woman's Board.....	6,558 44	
Mexico Building Fund.....	683 09	
Japan Educational Fund.....	138 20	
Articles sold for Japanese Church.....	1 00—	15,265 97

Special Receipts—

Subscriptions to Missionary Record.....	889 58	
Louisville Mission, payment on note.....	400 00	
Interest on notes.....	243 95—	1,533 53

Total receipts for the year... ..	\$26,527 69
Cash on hand last report,.....	3,392 21

Total receipts and cash balance.....	\$29,919 90
--------------------------------------	-------------

Cash on hand last report.....	3,392 21	
Received from Woman's Board, but not sent to this office.....	1,750 70	
Received by Committee of Pacific Synod, but not sent to this office.....	20 05—	5,162 96

Total receipts at this office.....	\$24,756 94
------------------------------------	-------------

The following amounts have been sent by the contributors directly to the several missions, as indicated, and rated the same as cash offerings through the office of the Board:

Tyler Mission.....	\$3,057 00
Cherryvale Mission.....	1,200 00
Louisville Mission.....	1,135 50
Meridian Mission.....	1,080 00

Fort Smith Mission.....	\$976 45
Topeka Mission.....	869 85
Fort Scott Mission.....	600 00
Knoxville Mission.....	580 75
Stockton Mission.....	413 25
Scott City Mission.....	286 69
Beverly Mission.....	224 94
Springfield Mission.....	55 08
San Antonio Mission.....	16 00
Colorado Mission.....	10 00—\$10,505 51

PAID TO PRESBYTERIAL MISSIONS AND REPORTED TO THE BOARD.

Bell Presbytery.....	\$ 500 00
Miami Presbytery.....	454 78
Platte Presbytery.....	396 20
Pennsylvania Presbytery.....	385 31
Wichita Presbytery.....	350 00
Marshall Presbytery.....	350 00
Lexington Presbytery.....	336 97
Sacramento Presbytery.....	273 00
New Hope Presbytery.....	250 00
Salt River Presbytery.....	250 00
Obion Presbytery.....	225 00
Oxford Presbytery.....	225 00
Rushville Presbytery.....	210 00
Onachita Presbytery.....	130 00
Kirkpatrick Presbytery.....	125 25
Tennessee Presbytery.....	125 00
West Plains Presbytery.....	125 00
Foster Presbytery.....	122 00
Chillicothe Presbytery.....	98 00
Guadalupe Presbytery.....	95 47
Muskingum Presbytery.....	80 71
Ewing (Ill.) Presbytery.....	75 00
Anderson Presbytery.....	70 00
Yazoo Presbytery.....	67 75
Alabama Presbytery.....	65 37
Waco Presbytery.....	65 00
Richland Presbytery.....	62 00
Parsons Presbytery.....	61 75
Nolin Presbytery.....	51 00
Mound Prairie Presbytery.....	50 00
Springville Presbytery.....	50 00
King Presbytery.....	35 00
Oregon Presbytery.....	26 00
Hopewell Presbytery.....	22 95
Vandalia Presbytery.....	22 00
Nebraska Presbytery.....	20 00
Princeton Presbytery.....	19 60
Tulare Presbytery.....	17 25
Kansas Presbytery.....	17 00—\$ 5,905 36
Total.....	\$41,167 81
Received by Woman's Board, but not sent to this office.....	\$1,750 70
Received by Committee of Pacific Synod, but not sent to this office.....	20 05—\$ 1,770 75
Total contributions for the year.....	\$42,938 56

DISBURSEMENTS.

Home Missions—

Salaries of Missionaries.....	\$6,664	00
Paid to Missions.....	620	87
Bowling Green Colored School.....	560	00
Indian Schools (Hogan Institute).....	200	00—\$ 8,044 87

Foreign Missions—

Japan Mission.....	\$7,560	43
Mexico Mission.....	3,314	41—\$10,874 84

Other Expenses—

Editing and Publishing <i>Missionary Record</i>	\$1,219	41
Taxes and Discounts.....	51	62—\$ 1,271 03

Expense of Administration—

President's Salary and Traveling Expenses.....	\$1,606	72
Corresponding Secretary's Salary, Rents, Stationery, Printing, Postage and Sundries.....	1,190	37—\$ 2,797 09
Total disbursements		<u>\$22,987 83</u>

Cash on hand.....	\$5,161	32
Received by Woman's Board, but not sent to this office	1,750	70
Received by Committee of Pacific Synod, but not sent to this office.....	20	05—\$ 6,932 07
Total disbursements and cash.....		<u>\$29,919 90</u>

ASSETS.

Real Estate—

Lot and Church in St. Louis.....	\$20,000	00
Lot and Church in Louisville, Ky.....	20,000	00
Lot and Church in Danville, Ill.....	5,000	00
Lot and Church in Colorado Springs, Col.....	5,000	00
Lot and Church in San Antonio, Texas.....	3,000	00*
Lot and Church in Springfield, Ill.....	2,500	00
Lots in Atlanta, Ga.....	1,500	00
Lot in Fort Smith, Ark.....	1,000	00
Lots in Evansville, Ind.....	1,000	00
Lots in Emporia, Kansas.....	500	00—\$59,500 00

Notes—

Endowment Fund (value nominal).....	2,500	00
Church-erection Fund.....	1,205	00— 3,705 00

Sundries—

Cash balance.....	5,161	32
Office fixtures.....	65	00— 5,226 32
Total assets.....		<u>\$68,431 32</u>

LIABILITIES.

Foreign Missions, including school and building funds.....	4,273	65
Church-erection Fund.....	3,298	15
Various Home Missions.....	571	22
Total liabilities.....		<u>\$8,143 02</u>

CONGREGATIONS BY PRESBYTERIES.

The following is a list of the Congregations, Missionary Societies, and Sunday-schools, arranged by Presbyteries, that have contributed through the Board during the year, showing amount contributed by each for Home and Foreign Missions separately, and the total for both; also giving the name of the pastor of each congregation. All offerings for Indian Missions, the Church-erection Fund, and other special work in the Home field are here included with the general fund under the head of Home Missions; while all offerings for work in the Foreign field, both general and special, are included under the head of Foreign Missions:

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
<i>Alabama Presbytery</i> —27 Congregations.			
Green Pond.....	\$ 6 30		\$ 6 30
Selma.....Rev. J. W. Caldwell.....	18 25	\$ 10 00	28 25
Macedonia.....Rev. R. J. C. Hail.....		8 15	8 15
Harmony.....Rev. R. J. C. Hail.....		5 00	5 00
Bessemer.....Rev. J. B. Cross.....	5 95		5 95
Arbor.....Rev. J. B. Cross.....		2 00	2 00
Macedonia.....Rev. J. B. Cross.....		5 00	5 00
Goshen.....Rev. J. B. Cross.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 30 50	\$ 35 15	\$ 65 65
<i>Albion Presbytery</i> —17 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery.....		10 20	10 20
Burnt Prairie.....Rev. W. M. Murray.....	2 50	2 50	5 00
West Union.....Rev. C. H. Fields.....	1 60		1 60
Grayville.....Rev. W. T. Ferguson.....	57 82	20 00	77 82
Albion.....Rev. Ph. R. Danley.....	84 86	5 15	90 01
Elm Grove.....	5 00		5 00
Richland.....Rev. J. W. Borah.....	3 00		3 00
Liberty.....Rev. J. W. Borah.....	2 50		2 50
Mt. Erie.....Rev. J. W. Borah.....	3 50		3 50
Enfield.....Rev. W. M. Murray.....	9 60	6 50	16 10
Burnt Prairie.....Rev. Z. T. Walker.....		2 25	2 25
Burnt Prairie Sunday-school.....	6 11	6 11	12 22
Albion Sunday-school.....	36 01	22 12	58 13
Grayville Sunday-school.....		7 85	7 85
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$212 50	\$ 82 68	\$295 18
<i>Allegheny Presbytery</i> —18 Congregations.			
Scrubgrass.....Rev. D. A. Cooper.....	3 70	20 00	23 70
Jackson Center.....Rev. A. B. Elliott.....	41 10	33 15	74 25
Cranberry.....Rev. D. A. Cooper.....		2 00	2 00
Bethany.....Rev. J. M. Gallagher.....		17 30	17 30
Jefferson.....Rev. J. S. Gibson.....		5 00	5 00
Union.....Rev. J. S. Gibson.....		2 00	2 00
Cranberry.....Rev. J. S. Keener.....	5 00		5 00
Allegheny Sunday-school.....	3 82		3 82
Jackson Center Sunday-school.....	9 00		9 00
Bethany Sunday-school.....	10 00	10 00	20 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 72 62	\$ 89 45	\$162 07
<i>Anderson Presbytery</i> —28 Congregations.			
Macedonia.....Rev. J. L. Price.....	1 45	2 10	3 55
Shiloh.....Rev. W. W. Wynns.....	2 50	5 15	7 65
Greenville.....Rev. B. T. Watson.....	3 00	8 40	11 40
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. J. L. Price.....	50	1 20	1 70
Caseyville.....Rev. J. T. Barbee.....		5 50	5 50
Mt. Pisgah.....Rev. B. G. Mitchell.....		1 50	1 50
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. B. G. Mitchell.....		1 50	1 50
Rose Creek.....Rev. W. W. Wynns.....		1 70	1 70

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Mt. Ephraim.....Rev. J. T. Barbee.....	\$ 7 00	\$ 7 00	\$ 14 00
Providence.....Rev. J. T. Barbee.....	3 00		3 00
	<u>\$ 17 45</u>	<u>\$ 34 05</u>	<u>\$ 51 50</u>
<i>Arkansas Presbytery—34 Congregations.</i>			
Maysville.....Rev. J. T. Buchanan.....	3 25		3 25
Southwest City.....Rev. J. T. Buchanan.....	75		75
Ozark.....Rev. S. H. McElvain.....	8 20	14 50	22 70
Bentonville.....Rev. O. F. Bettis.....	20 80		20 80
Cane Hill.....Rev. J. T. Molloy.....	8 80		8 80
Fayetteville.....Rev. J. T. Molloy.....	7 65	3 75	11 40
Salem.....Rev. F. R. Earle.....	15 00	12 85	27 85
Vineyard.....Rev. F. R. Earle.....	4 75	3 60	8 35
White Oak.....Rev. E. D. Stockton.....	2 35	4 75	7 10
Woods.....Rev. P. Carnahan.....	25 00	7 00	32 00
Mt. Vernon.....Rev. P. Carnahan.....	10 00	6 00	16 00
Bentonville.....Rev. F. T. Charlton.....		66 85	66 85
Boon Hill.....Rev. J. T. Molloy.....		5 75	5 75
Lone Elm.....Rev. E. D. Stockton.....		3 00	3 00
Oak Ridge.....Rev. E. D. Stockton.....		2 80	2 80
Dripping Springs...Rev. J. T. Buchanan.....		2 80	2 80
West Fork.....Rev. J. H. Kelly.....		5 50	5 50
Bentonville Sunday-school.....	5 45	4 85	10 30
Boonsboro Sunday-school.....	21 75		21 75
	<u>\$133 75</u>	<u>\$144 00</u>	<u>\$277 75</u>
<i>Athens Presbytery—12 Congregations.</i>			
Prairie.....Rev. M. Dent.....	15 00		15 00
Laurelville.....Rev. M. Dent.....	3 00		3 00
	<u>\$ 18 00</u>		<u>\$ 18 00</u>
<i>Bacon Presbytery—19 Congregations.</i>			
Kemp.....Rev. A. G. Burrow.....	4 50		4 50
Kemp.....Rev. R. O. Watkins.....	7 00		7 00
Terrell.....Rev. J. H. Wofford.....	18 65	5 40	24 05
Kemp.....Rev. W. H. H. King.....	3 30		3 30
Lone Oak.....Rev. W. H. H. King.....	4 65		4 65
Athens.....Rev. L. D. Hendrick.....	11 10		11 10
Morrison's Chapel...Rev. L. D. Hendrick.....	4 40		4 40
Baker's Prairie.....Rev. W. H. H. King.....	2 75		2 75
Turner's Point.....Rev. S. M. Templeton.....	5 05		5 05
Forney.....Rev. S. M. Templeton.....	3 90		3 90
Bethany.....Rev. Wm. Dawson.....	3 00		3 00
Union Grove.....Rev. Wm. Dawson.....	3 00		3 00
Canton.....Rev. Wm. Dawson.....		2 00	2 00
Kemp.....Rev. B. Spencer.....		5 00	5 00
	<u>\$ 71 30</u>	<u>\$ 12 40</u>	<u>\$ 83 70</u>
<i>Bartholomew Presbytery—23 Congregations.</i>			
Florence.....Rev. B. A. Ingram.....		2 15	2 15
Newton's Chapel...Rev. B. A. Ingram.....		2 15	2 15
Garnette.....Rev. B. A. Ingram.....		1 00	1 00
		<u>\$ 5 30</u>	<u>\$ 5 30</u>
<i>Bell Presbytery—25 Congregations.</i>			
Mt. Pleasant.....Rev. A. J. French.....	3 50	8 30	11 80
Corinth.....Rev. J. A. Francis.....	18 50	11 25	29 75
Hopewell.....Rev. J. S. Laird.....	3 50		3 50
Baldwyn.....Rev. R. W. Lewis.....	9 35	11 00	20 35
Tupelo.....Rev. J. A. Francis.....	8 50		8 50
Shaunon.....Rev. A. J. French.....	6 00	5 00	11 00

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Bethel.....Rev. A. J. French.....	\$ 2 50		\$ 2 50
Shiloh.....Rev. J. T. Borah.....		\$ 5 30	5 30
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. J. T. Borah.....		1 70	1 70
Mt. Joy.....Rev. J. T. Borah.....		2 00	2 00
Union.....Rev. A. J. French.....	3 50	4 50	8 00
New Bethany.....Rev. A. J. French.....	5 40		5 40
Fairfield.....Rev. A. J. French.....	7 00		7 00
Prospect.....Rev. W. E. Porter.....	1 35		1 35
Tupelo.....Rev. J. E. McShan.....		16 50	16 50
Fairfield.....Rev. J. E. McShan.....		6 55	6 55
Corinth Woman's Missionary Society.....		3 75	3 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 69 10	\$ 75 85	\$144 95
<i>Bethel Presbytery</i> —31 Congregations.			
Tali Hekia.....Rev. C. Robinson.....	4 50	1 75	6 25
Boon Sea.....Rev. M. Charleston.....	2 50		2 50
Caney Creek.....Rev. C. Robinson.....	6 40		6 40
Hashakwa.....Rev. C. Robinson.....	1 90	2 80	4 70
Kiowa.....Rev. J. H. Dickerson.....	4 45	4 00	8 45
Kali Lana.....Rev. Ben Washington.....	2 00	1 60	3 60
Buck Horn.....Rev. J. J. Smith.....	3 05		3 05
Ponti.....Rev. Allen Battice.....		55	55
Pleasant Cove.....Rev. M. Cole.....		90	90
Lukfappa.....Rev. M. Cole.....		95	95
Black Jack Grove.....Rev. Allen Battice.....		40	40
Good Land.....Rev. George Peter.....		75	75
Stringtown.....Rev. J. H. Dickerson.....		5 00	5 00
Greenfield.....Rev. Jas. Hudson.....	1 00	1 00	2 00
Cole Creek.....Rev. M. Charleston.....		63	63
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 25 80	\$ 20 33	\$ 46 13
<i>Bonham Presbytery</i> —24 Congregations.			
Spring Hill.....Rev. C. C. Cecil.....		8 85	8 85
Bonham.....Rev. T. N. Williams.....		22 00	31 50
Honey Grove.....Rev. W. B. Witherspoon.....	30 90	21 00	51 90
Canaan.....Rev. R. F. Jones.....	20 00		20 00
Sunshine.....Rev. J. B. Nicholson.....	7 25	6 85	14 10
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. J. B. Nicholson.....	12 00	3 25	15 25
Ewing.....Rev. J. B. Nicholson.....	11 00	2 45	13 45
Bethlehem.....Rev. J. B. Nicholson.....	15 90	13 70	29 60
White Rock.....Rev. J. B. Nicholson.....	12 35	1 80	14 15
Ladonia.....Rev. J. B. Nicholson.....	24 20	16 40	40 60
Stephenville.....Rev. C. C. Cecil.....	5 00	5 00	10 00
New Bethel.....Rev. E. H. Messick.....		4 90	4 90
Desert Creek.....Rev. E. H. Messick.....		2 80	2 80
Thyatira.....Rev. E. H. Messick.....	2 55		2 55
Mt. Olive.....		1 05	1 05
Leonard.....		4 45	4 45
Bethlehem Woman's Missionary Society.....	35 40	34 40	69 80
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$186 05	\$148 90	\$334 95
<i>Buffalo Gap Presbytery</i> —9 Congregations.			
Albany.....Rev. F. E. Leech.....	4 00	8 50	12 50
<i>Burrow Presbytery</i> —9 Congregations.			
<i>California Presbytery</i> —12 Congregations.			
Arroyo Grande.....Rev. B. F. Whittemore.....	30 75	21 50	52 25
Winters.....Rev. H. C. Culton.....	20 00	20 00	40 00
Lower Lake.....Rev. L. Wallace.....	6 25		6 25

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Middletown.....Rev. L. Wallace.....	\$ 75		\$ 75
Shiloh.....Rev. J. N. Crawford.....		\$ 5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 57 75	\$ 46 50	\$104 25
<i>Charlotte Presbytery</i> —37 Congregations.			
New Hope.....Rev. T. O. Webb.....		1 80	1 80
Mt. View.....Rev. T. O. Webb.....		1 20	1 20
Waverly.....Rev. W. W. Hendrix.....	5 28	6 85	12 13
Erin.....Rev. John C. Tally.....		12 15	12 15
Big Spring.....Rev. W. M. Cooley.....		1 00	1 00
Mt. Liberty.....Rev. W. M. Cooley.....		1 00	1 00
Shiloh.....Rev. W. M. Cooley.....		1 00	1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 5 28	\$ 25 00	\$ 30 28
<i>Cherokee Presbytery</i> —7 Congregations.			
Chouteau.....Rev. D. Hogan.....	2 50	3 80	6 30
Locust Grove.....Rev. N. J. Crawford.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2 50	\$ 8 80	\$ 11 30
<i>Chillicothe Presbytery</i> —27 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery.....		22 75	22 75
Gallatin.....Rev. J. F. Rogers.....	11 30	12 25	23 55
Aubry Grove.....Rev. J. F. Rogers.....	6 81	6 00	12 81
Macedonia.....Rev. R. A. Coen.....	8 00		8 00
Parson Creek.....Rev. R. A. Coen.....	5 00		5 00
Honey Creek.....Rev. R. A. Coen.....	8 00		8 00
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. R. A. Coen.....	9 00		9 00
Jamesport.....Rev. W. N. Nickell.....	6 00		6 00
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. W. N. Nickell.....	2 00		2 00
New Hope.....Rev. W. N. Nickell.....	6 25		6 25
Grand River.....Rev. W. N. Nickell.....	5 00		5 00
New Providence.....Rev. P. W. Wynn.....	5 55		5 55
Magnolia.....Rev. P. W. Wynn.....	2 00		2 00
Bucklin.....Rev. W. H. Johnston.....	5 06		5 06
Alpha.....Rev. E. S. Ragan.....	1 40		1 40
Parker Grove.....Rev. E. S. Ragan.....	1 00		1 00
Fairview.....Rev. E. S. Ragan.....	2 51		2 51
Mable.....Rev. E. S. Ragan.....	16 25		16 25
New Design.....Rev. J. M. Ragan.....	2 70		2 70
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$103 83	\$ 41 00	\$144 83
<i>Colesburg Presbytery</i> —8 Congregations.			
Waukon.....Rev. J. D. Gold.....		30 74	30 74
Mt. Pisgah.....Rev. R. A. Ferguson.....		3 40	3 40
New Hope.....Rev. R. A. Ferguson.....		2 40	2 40
Waukon Sunday-school.....	7 31		7 31
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 7 31	\$ 36 54	\$ 43 85
<i>Colorado Presbytery</i> —17 Congregations.			
Spring Hill.....Rev. W. J. Bowers.....	3 00		3 00
Austin.....Rev. W. H. Shaw.....	59 25	15 00	74 25
Rockdale.....Rev. W. E. Copeland.....	4 25	4 25	8 50
Elgin.....Rev. A. D. McCullough.....		2 00	2 00
Hornsby's Bend.....Rev. A. D. McCullough.....		3 70	3 70
Austin Sunday-school.....	18 50	16 50	35 00
Rockdale Sunday-school.....	3 62	3 63	7 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 88 62	\$ 45 08	\$133 70
<i>Cumberland Presbytery</i> —17 Congregations.			
Collinsville.....	3 50		3 50
Huntingdon.....	4 80		4 80

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Big Creek.....Rev. W. H. C. Sandidge..	\$ 15 00		\$ 15 00
Marrowbone .....Rev. J. R. Crawford.....	10 00	\$ 6 75	16 75
Casey Fork.....Rev. J. R. Crawford.....	9 75	20 00	29 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 43 05	\$ 26 75	\$ 69 80
<i>Davis Presbytery</i> —10 Congregations.			
Hopkinsville.....Rev. A. C. Biddle.....	15 00	2 00	17 00
Flat Lick.....Rev. I. G. Joiner.....	6 30		6 30
New Hebron.....Rev. J. M. Gill.....	17 08	10 00	27 08
Sharon.....Rev. H. F. Perry.....		5 00	5 00
Sharon Sunday-school.....		2 50	2 50
Hopkinsville Sunday-school.....	3 00		3 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 41 38	\$ 19 50	\$ 60 88
<i>Decatur Presbytery</i> —20 Congregations.			
Friends Creek.....Rev. J. N. Hogg.....	4 10		4 10
Bethany .....Rev. H. R. Crockett.....		16 29	16 29
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. J. H. Hughey.....	7 00	2 80	9 80
Shiloh .....Rev. J. H. Hughey.....	5 00		5 00
Wood's Chapel.....Rev. J. H. Hughey.....	5 50		5 50
Mt. Zion.....Rev. W. L. Bankson.....	8 73		8 73
Mt. Zion.....Rev. Wm. Turner.....		10 46	10 46
Blue Mound.....Rev. W. L. Bankson.....		2 00	2 00
Bethany Sunday-school.....		3 03	3 03
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 30 33	\$ 34 58	\$ 64 91
<i>Eden Presbytery</i> —3 Congregations.			
Oakley.....Rev. J. H. Morgan.....		3 20	3 20
Scott City.....Rev. J. C. Moore.....		1 80	1 80
Garden City.....Rev. Geo. D. Willingham		3 61	3 61
Garden City Children's Mission Band.....		4 51	4 51
Garden City Sunday-school.....	4 00	2 63	6 63
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4 00	\$ 15 75	\$ 19 75
<i>Elk Presbytery</i> —34 Congregations.			
Chapel Hill.....Rev. T. M. Hendrix.....	10 00	9 53	19 53
Bear Creek.....Rev. J. M. Brown.....	17 05	18 50	35 55
Bellbuckle .....Rev. J. N. McDonald.....	7 65	7 35	15 00
Lebanon.....Rev. J. L. Payne.....	7 75	3 90	11 65
Center.....Rev. J. L. Payne.....	6 25	2 90	9 15
Mt. Reserve.....Rev. J. L. Payne.....	5 00		5 00
Hillsboro.....Rev. J. L. Payne.....	3 00	8 45	11 45
New Salem.....Rev. R. J. Orr.....	4 15		4 15
Petersburg.....Rev. N. D. Crawford.....	6 05	2 70	8 75
Bethlehem.....Rev. A. F. Rankin.....		5 00	5 00
Farmington.....Rev. J. D. Braley.....	25 00	14 00	39 00
Cottage Grove.....Rev. J. D. Braley.....	10 00		10 00
Shelbyville.....Rev. S. D. Logan.....	7 30		7 30
Beech Hill.....Rev. J. N. Holt.....	4 00		4 00
Richland.....Rev. W. A. Bridges.....	28 40	6 50	34 90
Christianna.....Rev. J. B. Gentry.....		3 90	3 90
Union .....Rev. A. H. Manly.....	1 95	. 95	2 90
Beech Grove.....Rev. A. H. Manly.....		3 10	3 10
Cottage Grove.....Rev. L. D. Beck.....		9 90	9 90
Harpeth Lick.....Rev. G. P. Hastings.....		2 83	2 83
Three Forks.....Rev. F. G. King.....		1 60	1 60
Bethlehem.....Rev. T. M. Hendrix.....		4 70	4 70
Rock Springs.....		4 00	4 00
Lewisburg.....Rev. J. D. Braley.....		14 00	14 00
Fosterville.....Rev. P. A. Lyon.....		3 70	3 70
Cornersville.....Rev. W. A. Bridges.....		40 00	40 00

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Unionville.....Rev. J. N. Holt.....	\$ 2 50	\$ 2 50	\$ 5 00
Mt Reserve.....Rev. S. E. Wilson.....		4 10	4 10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$146 05	\$174 11	\$320 16
<i>Ewing (Ark.) Presbytery—31 Congregations.</i>			
Russellville.....Rev. H. B. Milner.....	20 00	35 80	55 80
Sulphur Springs.....Rev. W. W. Watkins.....		3 00	3 00
Morrilton.....Rev. W. M. Robison.....		30 00	30 00
Shiloh.....Rev. J. F. Montgomery..		1 50	1 50
Sulphur Springs.....Rev. J. F. Montgomery..		2 50	2 50
Ewing Woman's Missionary Society.....		1 60	1 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 20 00	\$ 74 40	\$ 94 40
<i>Ewing (Ill.) Presbytery—30 Congregations.</i>			
Norris City.....Rev. Z. T. Walker.....	6 70		6 70
Albion.....Rev. Z. T. Walker.....	6 75		6 75
Oak Grove.....Rev. Z. T. Walker.....	2 90		2 90
Ringgold.....Rev. C. H. Fields.....		2 00	2 00
Galatia.....Rev. G. W. Williams.....		2 05	2 05
Mt. Oval.....Rev. J. B. Green.....	11 98		11 98
Omaha.....Rev. R. M. Davis.....	6 00		6 00
Palestine.....Rev. R. M. Davis.....		1 00	1 00
Union Ridge.....Rev. R. M. Davis.....		5 00	5 00
Ridgway.....Rev. J. H. McQuay.....	1 60		1 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 35 33	\$ 10 05	\$ 45 38
<i>Florida Presbytery—Congregations.</i>			
<i>Foster Presbytery—27 Congregations.</i>			
Pisgah.....Rev. J. A. Chase.....		2 48	2 48
Hiland.....Rev. C. W. Hutchison.....	1 00		1 00
Newman.....Rev. J. M. McKnight.....	20 86		20 86
Fairfield.....Rev. J. M. McKnight.....	17 21		17 21
Ashmore.....Rev. E. L. Ashmore.....	10 25		10 25
Danville.....Rev. A. B. Buchanan.....	6 76	5 00	11 76
Olive Branch.....Rev. C. P. Cooley.....	15 85	15 56	31 41
Fairmount.....Rev. C. P. Cooley.....	10 40	4 60	15 00
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. C. P. Cooley.....	18 30	6 72	25 02
Union.....Rev. T. A. Williams.....	5 85		5 85
Bethel.....Rev. G. W. Montgomery..	3 80		3 80
Mt. Pleasant.....Rev. G. W. Montgomery..	3 80		3 80
Fairfield.....Rev. E. L. Prather.....		10 09	10 09
Sheridan.....		30	30
Danville Sunday-school.....	4 00		4 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$118 08	\$ 44 75	\$162 83
<i>Georgia Presbytery—20 Congregations.</i>			
Macedonia.....Rev. J. H. Miller.....	2 40		2 40
Liberty.....Rev. A. J. Mann.....	1 30		1 30
Sunach.....Rev. S. Henry.....	3 25		3 25
Flint Springs.....Rev. J. R. *Henry.....	5 80		5 80
Mt. Tabor.....Rev. A. R. T. Hambright.	2 91		2 91
Cohutta.....Rev. A. R. T. Hambright.	3 39	1 70	5 09
New Prospect.....Rev. Z. M. McGhee.....		60	60
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 19 05	\$ 2 30	\$ 21 35
<i>Greenville Presbytery—31 Congregations.</i>			
Armon.....Rev. J. J. Armon.....		1 00	1 00
Rock Spring.....Rev. J. J. Armon.....		1 15	1 15
Miller Grove.....Rev. D. J. Moore.....	1 00	2 00	3 00

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Palestine.....Rev. D. J. Moore.....	\$ 1 00	\$ 1 25	\$ 2 25
White Oak.....Rev. D. J. Moore.....	2 20	1 50	3 70
Overland.....Rev. D. J. Moore.....	2 20	3 70	5 90
Leesburg.....Rev. H. F. Young.....	1 00		1 00
Hopewell.....Rev. J. W. Mead.....	5 45		5 45
Spring Hill.....Rev. J. W. Mead.....		5 45	5 45
Greenville.....Rev. W. P. Bone.....	9 70		9 70
Oakland.....Rev. W. C. Beaver.....	10 00		10 00
Harmony.....Rev. W. C. Beaver.....	10 00		10 00
Lone Star.....Rev. B. F. Stephens.....		1 60	1 60
Lone Oak.....Rev. B. F. Stephens.....		1 10	1 10
Black Jack Grove...Rev. B. F. Stephens.....		2 30	2 30
Greenville.....Rev. A. B. Johnson.....		5 00	5 00
Greenville Woman's Missionary Society.....	13 35		13 35
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 55 90	\$ 26 05	\$ 81 95
<i>Gregory Presbytery—14 Congregations.</i>			
<i>Guadalupe Presbytery—33 Congregations.</i>			
San Antonio.....Rev. W. B. Preston.....	9 90		9 90
Bandera.....Rev. A. R. Renick.....		3 30	3 30
San Antonio.....Rev. J. A. Francis.....		2 50	2 50
Ingram.....Rev. J. W. Vann.....	75	1 00	1 75
San Antonio Sunday-school.....		1 20	1 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 10 65	\$ 8 00	\$ 18 65
<i>Guthrie Presbytery—41 Congregations.</i>			
By the Presbytery.....	6 00		6 00
Prairie Mound.....Rev. M. L. Bullard.....	8 50	1 60	10 10
Elizabeth.....Rev. M. L. Bullard.....	8 50		8 50
Gainesville.....Rev. J. M. Keeton.....	18 00		18 00
Forestburg.....Rev. D. L. Mitchell.....	5 00		5 00
Denton.....Rev. R. W. Benge.....	8 15	2 35	10 50
Decatur.....Rev. A. B. C. Dinwiddie..	9 15		9 15
Era.....Rev. C. B. Hodges.....		9 80	9 80
Bone's Chapel.....Rev. H. F. Bone.....		4 95	4 95
Collinsville.....Rev. C. B. Hodges.....		2 00	2 00
Gainesville Woman's Missionary Society.....		20 00	20 00
Denton Willing Workers.....	3 00		3 00
Gainesville Sunday-school.....		34 55	34 55
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 66 30	\$ 75 25	\$141 55
<i>Helena Presbytery—16 Congregations.</i>			
Clarendon.....Rev. R. B. Cavett.....	5 10	10 00	15 10
Clarendon Mission Band.....	6 90		6 90
Valley Grove Children's Mission Band.....		7 75	7 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 12 00	\$ 17 75	\$ 29 75
<i>Hivawsee Presbytery—26 Congregations.</i>			
Madisonville.....Rev. Solon McCroskey....	7 30	16 52	23 82
Mt. Cumberland....Rev. M. L. Sloop.....	1 75		1 75
Union Hall.....	15		15
Conasuga.....	50		50
Loudon.....Rev. J. S. Porter.....	19 00		19 00
Knoxville.....Rev. J. V. Stephens.....	31 25		31 25
Holston.....Rev. Solon McCroskey....	3 21	4 99	8 20
Fork Creek.....Rev. C. J. Wright..		2 55	2 55
Tellico Plains.....Rev. C. J. Wright.....		2 20	2 20
Pond Creek.....Rev. S. P. Fryar.....	70		70
Shady Grove.....Rev. S. P. Fryar.....	1 50		1 50

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Coneord.....Rev. J. S. Porter.....	\$ 19 56		\$ 19 56
Morgantown.....Rev. Solon McCroskey....		\$ 3 10	3 10
Rockville.....Rev. Solon McCroskey....		3 70	3 70
Beaver Creek.....Rev. M. L. Sloop.....	5 49		5 49
Morganton.....Rev. M. L. Sloop.....	1 83		1 83
Sweetwater.....Rev. W. G. Dillon.....		4 00	4 00
Knoxville.....Rev. A. W. Hawkins.....		28 75	28 75
Young's Chapel.....Rev. J. H. Henry.....		1 17	1 17
Russell's Chapel.....Rev. J. H. Henry.....		2 57	2 57
Shiloh.....Rev. J. H. Henry.....		2 70	2 70
Loudon Woman's Missionary Society.....		12 50	12 50
Knoxville Woman's Missionary Society.....	3 00	3 00	6 00
Knoxville Sunday-school.....	5 00	3 00	8 00
Fork Creek Sunday-school.....		1 25	1 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100 24	\$ 92 00	\$192 24

Hopewell Presbytery—32 Congregations.

Pleasant Grove.....		14 85	14 85
Shiloh.....Rev. A. E. Cooper.....	11 05	9 10	20 15
Trezevant.....Rev. W. W. Hendrix.....	4 15	10 40	14 55
Henry.....Rev. W. W. Hendrix.....	2 90		2 90
Medina.....Rev. J. R. Covey.....	3 75	5 00	8 75
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. J. R. Covey.....	3 70		3 70
Humboldt.....Rev. J. A. Longbottom...	10 00	5 00	15 00
Hopewell.....Rev. Allen Foust.....	4 55	2 30	6 85
Meridian.....Rev. Allen Foust.....	1 00		1 00
Milan.....Rev. J. D. Lewis.....	10 00		10 10
Camden.....Rev. P. M. Fitzgerald.....	6 96	7 60	14 56
Bethlehem.....Rev. T. W. Cannon.....	13 90	31 25	45 15
Pisgah.....Rev. J. A. Longbottom...		11 00	11 00
Pleasant Green.....Rev. A. E. Cooper.....		1 30	1 30
New Hope.....Rev. W. C. Newberry.....	2 85		2 85
West Union.....Rev. W. C. Newberry.....	1 30		1 30
Paris.....Rev. B. G. Mitchell.....	10 00	12 00	22 00
New Salem.....Rev. W. A. Boone.....		3 00	3 00
Gleeson.....		4 20	4 20
Huntingdon.....		8 60	8 60
Gun Springs.....Rev. F. H. Ford.....		3 25	3 25
Antioch.....		1 30	1 30
Mt. Zion.....		4 75	4 75
Beech Grove.....Rev. E. B. Johnson.....		1 00	1 00
Martin.....		3 30	3 30
Sharon.....Rev. W. G. Leonard.....		9 00	9 00
Milan.....Rev. W. W. Hendrix.....		1 70	1 70
Friendship.....Rev. J. A. Keeton.....		4 25	4 25
Double Springs.....Rev. J. A. Keeton.....		1 00	1 00
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society.....		15 57	15 57
Humboldt Sunday-school.....	1 00		1 00
Pleasant Grove Sunday-school.....	9 00		9 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 96 11	\$170 72	\$266 83

Illinois Presbytery—22 Congregations.

County Line.....Rev. J. T. Davidson.....	1 50		1 50
Sulphur Springs.....Rev. J. T. Davidson.....	2 00		2 00
Union.....Rev. E. B. Smith.....		3 02	3 02
New Horam.....Rev. E. B. Smith.....		2 50	2 50
Oldhome.....Rev. J. B. Rose.....		4 00	4 00
Bethlehem.....Rev. J. B. Rose.....		1 00	1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3.50	\$ 10 52	\$ 14 02

		Foreign.	Home.	Total.
<i>Indiana Presbytery</i> —14 Congregations.				
Petersburg.....	Rev. C. W. Yates.....	\$ 6 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 16 00
Newburgh.....	Rev. H. F. Smith.....	10 00	10 00	20 00
Patoka.....	Rev. W. B. Crawford.....	5 00		5 00
West Salem.....	Rev. W. B. Crawford.....	2 00		2 00
Hermon.....	Rev. H. W. Bryant.....	5 40		5 40
Mt. Zion.....	Rev. W. E. Jones.....	13 50	15 00	28 50
Olive Branch.....	Rev. W. E. Jones.....	3 50		3 50
Evansville.....	Rev. W. J. Darby.....	16 00	30 00	46 00
Princeton.....	Rev. J. E. Jenkins.....		47 60	47 60
Bethlehem.....	Rev. R. D. Smith.....		4 15	4 15
Bethel.....	Rev. J. C. Buchanan.....		2 25	2 25
Owensville Sunday-school.....			3 50	3 50
Princeton Sunday-school.....			8 83	8 83
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 61 40	\$ 131 33	\$ 192 73
<i>Iowa Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.				
LaGrange.....	Rev. A. Allison.....		11 14	11 14
Mt. Moriah.....		21 30		21 30
Newbern.....	Rev. F. W. Hunerdosse.....	2 00		2 00
Fairview.....	Rev. E. H. Albright.....	4 00		4 00
Moravia.....	Rev. A. Allison.....		2 18	2 18
Shinar.....	Rev. J. W. Carter.....		5 00	5 00
LaGrange Sunday-school.....			1 60	1 60
Shinar Sunday-school.....			1 00	1 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 27 30	\$ 20 92	\$ 48 22
<i>Jackson Presbytery</i> —23 Congregations.				
Holly Grove.....	Rev. W. W. Thompson.....	3 15	4 40	7 55
Bolivar & Steven.....			5 00	5 00
Union Chapel.....	Rev. E. J. Stockton.....		3 00	3 00
Goose Pond.....	Rev. E. J. Stockton.....		3 00	3 00
Scottsboro.....	Rev. M. E. Gabard.....		7 40	7 40
Walnut Grove.....	Rev. O. L. Sullivan.....		5 60	5 60
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 3 15	\$ 28 40	\$ 31 55
<i>Kansas Presbytery</i> —24 Congregations.				
Rantoul.....	Rev. R. H. Shearer.....		1 43	1 43
Elder Branch.....	Rev. W. A. Carpenter.....	3 65		3 65
Marmaton.....	Rev. J. H. Alexander.....	3 75	3 00	6 75
Pomona.....	Rev. A. Odell.....	9 10		9 10
Harmony.....		2 00		2 00
Fort Scott.....	Rev. S. A. Sadler.....	6 00	3 65	9 65
Opolis.....	Rev. J. H. Alexander.....	2 00		2 00
Hillsdale.....	Rev. I. G. Thompson.....	4 10		4 10
Eden Chapel.....	Rev. I. G. Thompson.....	6 00		6 00
Bethel.....	Rev. I. G. Thompson.....	3 28		3 28
Mortimer.....	Rev. A. H. Berry.....	5 00		5 00
Fredonia.....	Rev. M. C. Long.....		1 20	1 20
Severy.....	Rev. J. H. Alexander.....		5 00	5 00
Pleasant Hill.....	Rev. G. T. Jeffers.....		3 00	3 00
Cedar Valley.....	Rev. G. T. Jeffers.....		35	35
Emporia Woman's Missionary Society.....			2 50	2 50
Fort Scott Sunday-school.....		90		90
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 40 78	\$ 25 13	\$ 65 91
<i>Kentucky Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.				
Bethlehem.....	Rev. J. B. Waggoner.....	4 20		4 20
Pleasant Grove.....	Rev. J. B. Waggoner.....	6 20		6 20
Louisville.....	Rev. B. D. Cockrill.....	30 50	5 80	36 30
Sugar Ridge.....	Rev. B. F. Patton.....	6 00	5 00	11 00

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Bethel.....Rev. J. C. Gilliam.....		\$ 3 75	\$ 3 75
Caldwell.....Rev. R. H. Caldwell.....	\$ 3 75	23 00	26 75
Walnut Flat.....Rev. R. H. Caldwell.....		5 50	5 50
Woman's Missionary Society.....	5 00		5 00
	<u>\$ 55 65</u>	<u>\$ 43 05</u>	<u>\$ 98 70</u>
<i>King Presbytery—35 Congregations.</i>			
By the Presbytery.....		8 50	8 50
Pilot Prairie.....Rev. R. C. Mock.....	1 95		1 95
Charleston.....	3 80		3 80
Long Prairie.....Rev. J. S. Lish.....	1 75	3 75	5 50
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. J. S. Lish.....	1 50	2 25	3 75
Hickory Grove.....Rev. J. S. Lish.....	1 45	2 10	3 55
Oak Bower.....Rev. J. S. Lish.....	1 80	3 35	5 15
New Prospect.....Rev. J. S. Lish.....	1 55	2 55	4 10
Salem.....Rev. J. C. Francis.....	3 15		3 15
Delaware.....Rev. John W. Sall.....		3 00	3 00
Bethlehem.....Rev. S. L. Alexander.....		5 00	5 00
Coop Prairie.....Rev. S. L. Alexander.....		5 25	5 25
Greenwood.....Rev. J. C. Francis.....		6 00	6 00
Hickory Ridge.....Rev. J. S. Burt.....		2 40	2 40
Elm Vale.....Rev. J. S. Burt.....		3 60	3 60
	<u>\$ 16 95</u>	<u>\$ 47 75</u>	<u>\$ 64 70</u>
<i>Kirkpatrick Presbytery—29 Congregations.</i>			
Dresden.....Rev. J. B. Groves.....	2 45		2 45
Blooming Grove.....Rev. J. B. Groves.....	1 80		1 80
Goshen.....	3 15		3 15
Bell Springs.....Rev. J. B. Groves.....	7 20		7 20
Peoria.....Rev. G. W. Basham.....	3 75		3 75
Antioch.....Rev. G. W. Basham.....	2 95		2 95
Eureka.....Rev. G. W. Basham.....	4 15		4 15
Milford.....Rev. A. S. Henderson.....	3 50		3 50
Rice.....Rev. W. J. Lackey.....	21 65	5 00	26 65
Kirkpatrick.....Rev. W. J. Lackey.....	6 75		6 75
Kerens.....Rev. W. J. Lackey.....	6 45		6 45
Itaska.....Rev. W. J. Lackey.....	10 90	5 25	16 15
Corsicana.....		41 60	41 60
Ennis.....Rev. J. T. Jopling.....		9 00	9 00
Ennis.....Rev. M. M. Morphis.....		3 00	3 00
Hillsboro.....Rev. B. M. Taylor.....		3 15	3 15
Milford.....Rev. J. W. Beck.....		3 25	3 25
Corsicana Sunday-school.....	30 05		30 05
	<u>\$104 75</u>	<u>\$ 70 25</u>	<u>\$175 00</u>
<i>Kirksville Presbytery—34 Congregations.</i>			
Kirksville.....Rev. J. B. Mitchell.....	21 43	22 19	43 62
New Providence.....	3 30		3 30
Shiloh.....Rev. R. Whitehead.....	5 15	2 76	7 91
McAdow.....Rev. John Neff.....	5 00		5 00
LaPlata.....Rev. W. H. Johnston.....	14 01	30 00	44 01
Mt. Zion.....Rev. W. H. Johnston.....	3 31		3 31
Kahoka.....Rev. J. F. Lackey.....	10 40		10 40
Memphis.....Rev. J. F. Lackey.....	7 95		7 95
Ebenezer.....Rev. J. F. Lackey.....	12 35		12 35
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. John Neff.....	2 55		2 55
Bloomington.....Rev. R. Whitehead.....		2 37	2 37
Bear Creek.....Rev. R. Whitehead.....		2 65	2 65
Middle Fabius.....Rev. W. C. Herdman.....	2 35	5 55	7 90
Round Grove.....Rev. W. C. Herdman.....	1 55		1 55
Bethel.....Rev. W. C. Herdman.....	1 85		1 85

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Mt. Zion..... Rev. D. W. Pillers.....		\$ 1 25	\$ 1 25
Presbyterial Woman's Missionary Society....		5 50	5 50
Kirksville Sunday-school	\$ 5 80	8 59	14 39

\$ 97 00 \$ 80 86 \$177 86

Knoxville Presbytery—22 Congregations.

Shiloh..... Rev. T. B. McAmis.....		6 72	6 72
Greeneville..... Rev. T. B. McAmis.....	2 25	3 48	5 73
Oakland..... Rev. W. D. Copp.....	7 00	2 50	9 50
Pleasant Vale..... Rev. R. B. Collier.....	1 20		1 20
Philadelphia..... Rev. W. D. Copp.....	3 00		3 00
Lebanon..... Rev. J. W. Ghormley.....	23 59	2 36	25 95
Dover..... Rev. T. B. McAmis.....	3 00	5 00	8 00
Talbot's Station.... Rev. J. W. Ghormley.....	1 00	1 05	2 05
Midway..... Rev. T. B. McAmis.....		2 81	2 81
Pilot Knob..... Rev. J. J. Carrell.....		1 24	1 24
Willoughby's..... Rev. J. J. Carrell.....		75	75
St. Clair..... Rev. J. J. Carrell.....		1 14	1 14
Cedar Grove..... Rev. J. J. Carrell.....		1 10	1 10
Fairview..... Rev. G. H. Silvius.....		1 75	1 75
Greeneville Sunday-school.....	86		86

\$ 41 90 \$ 29 90 \$ 71 80

Lebanon Presbytery—44 Congregations.

Springfield..... Rev. E. L. McWilliams...	3 75		3 75
Franklin..... Rev. J. L. Alexander.....	10 00	8 00	18 00
Dry Fork..... Rev. W. T. Dale.....	2 85	2 30	5 15
Edgefield..... Rev. M. B. DeWitt.....	13 70	42 25	55 95
Clarksville..... Rev. D. A. Brigham.....	4 55		4 55
Goodlettsville..... Rev. R. S. Blair.....	16 00	18 00	34 00
White's Creek..... Rev. R. S. Blair.....	3 25		3 25
Bethel..... Rev. J. W. Sullivan.....	10 00	8 25	18 25
McAdow..... Rev. J. W. Sullivan.....	8 75	3 50	12 25
Watkins Park..... Rev. F. P. Flaniken.....	17 66	8 35	26 01
Lebanon..... Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald.....	100 00	122 00	222 00
Nashville 1st Ch.... Rev. J. M. Hubbert.....	100 00	100 70	200 70
Pleasant Dale..... Rev. W. C. Snyder.....	10 55		10 55
White's Creek..... Rev. J. B. Waggoner.....		4 60	4 60
Mt. Sharon..... Rev. S. T. Porter.....	4 45		4 45
Melrose..... Rev. W. W. Suddarth.....		5 55	5 55
Goshen..... Rev. W. W. Suddarth.....		6 00	6 00
Stoner's Creek..... Rev. James Marshall.....		4 60	4 60
Tusculum..... Rev. E. P. McGaughey...		4 00	4 00
Pleasant Dale..... Rev. P. M. Fitzgerald.....		6 05	6 05
Lebanon Woman's Missionary Society.....	35 00	8 65	43 65
Pleasant Dale Ladies' Aid Society.....	10 00		10 00
Lebanon Cumberland Bees.....	23 00		23 00
Edgefield Sunday-school.....		17 55	17 55
Nashville 1st Church Sunday-school.....	6 21	63 19	69 40
Nashville McNairy St. Mission Sunday-school		3 11	3 11
South Nashville Mission.....	2 31		2 31

\$382 03 \$436 65 \$818 68

Lexington Presbytery—69 Congregations.

Chapel Hill..... Rev. J. A. Phillips.....		8 00	8 00
Antioch..... Rev. J. W. Morrow.....	2 52		2 52
Odessa..... Rev. S. Finis King.....	10 45		10 45
Lexington..... Rev. A. A. Moore.....	5 00		5 00
Garden City..... Rev. J. Cal. Littrell.....		3 35	3 35
Bethel..... Rev. G. W. Mathis.....	5 05		5 05
Mt. Moriah..... Rev. G. W. Mathis.....	6 35		6 35

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Pleasant Grove..... Rev. G. W. Mathis.....	\$ 4 35		\$ 4 35
Kansas City..... Rev. B. P. Fullerton.....	45 90	\$ 25 00	70 90
Warrensburg..... Rev. M. B. Irvine.....	3 92	25 66	29 58
Belton..... Rev. G. L. Moad.....	6 30	2 15	8 45
Clinton..... Rev. Taylor Bernard.....	67 00	85 00	152 00
New Prospect.....	4 25		4 25
Field Creek..... Rev. G. L. Moad.....	4 50	2 00	6 50
Butler..... Rev. W. A. Walker.....	3 35	6 00	9 35
Pleasant Prairie..... Rev. J. G. Dalton.....	16 00	14 00	30 00
Spring Grove..... Rev. C. J. Barr.....	4 01		4 01
Chalk Level..... Rev. C. J. Barr.....	2 49		2 49
Holden..... Rev. J. W. Duvall.....	9 50	3 25	12 75
Westport..... Rev. W. B. Farr.....		2 00	2 00
Independence..... Rev. B. F. Logan.....		2 55	2 55
Peeniar.....		3 00	3 00
Mary's Chapel..... Rev. Y. W. Whitsett.....		5 25	5 25
Freeman..... Rev. C. P. Duvall.....	1 00		1 00
Mt. Hebron..... Rev. L. F. L. Clemens.....		25 00	25 00
New Liberty..... Rev. C. C. McConnell.....		5 70	5 70
Centerview..... Rev. F. Russell.....		7 00	7 00
Chilhowee..... Rev. C. C. McConnell.....		7 00	7 00
Strausburg..... Rev. J. H. Houx.....		1 25	1 25
Mt. Zion..... Rev. J. H. Houx.....		2 55	2 55
Garden City..... Rev. J. H. Houx.....		1 45	1 45
Rock Spring..... Rev. C. C. McConnell.....		2 80	2 80
Centerview Woman's Missionary Society.....		10 00	10 00
Westport Woman's Missionary Society.....	5 00		5 00
Pleasant Prairie Woman's Missionary Society.....		5 00	5 00
Warrensburg Woman's Missionary Society.....		3 00	3 00
Blue Springs Woman's Missionary Society.....	10 00		10 00
Clinton Young Wom. Soc'y of Baird College.....		18 50	18 50
Holden Sunday-school.....	4 28		4 28
Kansas City Sunday-school.....	18 00	10 00	28 00
Butler Sunday-school.....	10 93		10 93
Clinton Sunday-school.....		15 00	15 00
Mt. Olive Sunday-school.....	1 00	1 38	2 38
Warrensburg Sunday-school.....		5 47	5 47
	\$251 15	\$308 31	\$559 46
<i>Little River Presbytery</i> —26 Congregations.			
Shiloh..... Rev. J. D. Boone.....	11 00	5 00	16 00
Round Rock..... Rev. J. D. Boone.....	5 00	5 00	10 00
Mt. Hermon..... Rev. D. C. DeWitt.....	34 50	8 15	42 65
Holland..... Rev. Geo. O. Bachman.....		9 90	9 90
Salado..... Rev. Geo. O. Bachman.....		21 30	21 30
Mt. Pleasant..... Rev. Geo. O. Bachman.....		5 85	5 85
Hope..... Rev. B. E. Bowmer.....	4 00		4 00
Shady Grove..... Rev. B. E. Bowmer.....	4 70		4 70
Bethel..... Rev. John Hudson.....	1 00		1 00
Chandler..... Rev. John Hudson.....	1 30		1 30
Pilot Knob..... Rev. John Hudson.....	1 35		1 35
Pastorate No. 3..... Rev. S. C. Lockett.....	9 00		9 00
	\$ 71 85	\$ 55 20	\$127 05
<i>Logan Presbytery</i> —41 Congregations.			
Russellville..... Rev. C. B. Wellborn.....	5 05	8 40	13 45
Adairville..... Rev. E. L. McWilliams.....	3 00		3 00
Smith's Grove..... Rev. E. E. Morris.....	11 50	11 60	23 10
Woodburn..... Rev. R. F. Adair.....	4 00	11 20	15 20
Trinity..... Rev. R. F. Adair.....	5 00	13 85	18 85
Bowling Green..... Rev. J. A. McDonald.....	14 00	16 00	30 00

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Auburn.....Rev. R. H. Anthony.....	\$ 18 25	\$ 12 90	\$ 31 15
Pilot Knob.....Rev. R. H. Anthony.....	14 00	14 15	28 15
Lebanon.....Rev. R. A. Read.....	1 25	1 25	2 50
Bethel.....Rev. J. H. Morton.....	2 00	1 55	3 55
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. R. H. Anthony.....	3 40		3 40
Franklin.....Rev. E. E. Morris.....	28 30	16 00	44 30
Little Muddy.....Rev. M. M. Smith.....		8 65	8 65
Adamsville.....Rev. E. L. McWilliams...		2 15	2 15
Red River.....Rev. E. L. McWilliams...	2 00	4 00	6 00
Mt. Olivet.....Rev. M. M. Smith.....	2 75	5 75	8 50
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. R. H. Anthony.....		5 50	5 50
Round Pond.....Rev. C. W. Witt.....		2 30	2 30
Smyrna.....Rev. C. W. Witt.....		1 70	1 70
Franklin "Buds of Promise".....	16 00		16 00
Russellville Sunday-school.....		1 60	1 60
	<u>\$130 50</u>	<u>\$138 55</u>	<u>\$269 05</u>

Louisiana Presbytery—13 Congregations.*Muckinaw Presbytery*—13 Congregations.

Lincoln.....Rev. J. M. Hubbert.....	53 05	11 58	64 63
Mt. Pleasant.....Rev. J. G. White.....	7 34	7 40	14 74
Hudson.....Rev. J. H. Morphis.....	20 00	20 50	40 50
Hopedale.....Rev. J. C. Momyer.....	2 00	2 00	4 00
Lincoln.....Rev. W. S. Danley.....	8 00	73 67	81 67
Atlanta.....Rev. R. W. Norris.....	8 00		8 00
Beason.....Rev. R. W. Norris.....	2 00	3 20	5 20
Midland.....Rev. R. W. Norris.....		3 00	3 00
	<u>\$100 39</u>	<u>\$121 35</u>	<u>\$221 74</u>

Madison Presbytery—39 Congregations.

Spring Hill.....Rev. T. N. Smith.....	5 00		5 00
Saulsberry.....Rev. J. S. Laird.....	6 60	7 15	13 75
Mount Union.....Rev. F. M. Cude.....	5 00		5 00
Ramer.....Rev. F. M. Cude.....	3 10	1 80	4 90
Jackson.....Rev. I. D. Steele.....	16 00	25 00	41 00
Oak Grove.....Rev. W. J. Williams.....	2 70		2 70
Pleasant Ridge.....Rev. W. J. Williams.....	2 70		2 70
Mt. Tabor.....		8 50	8 50
Ebenzer.....Rev. G. W. Glover.....		4 00	4 00
Mt. Vernon.....Rev. F. M. Cude.....		3 20	3 20
Presbyterial Missionary Societies.....	25 00		25 00
Adamsville Woman's Missionary Society.....		4 00	4 00
	<u>\$ 66 10</u>	<u>\$ 53 65</u>	<u>\$119 75</u>

Marshall Presbytery—23 Congregations.

Lake City.....Rev. J. M. Kelly.....	6 25		6 25
Daingerfield.....Rev. J. M. Kelly.....	5 00		5 00
Coffeeville.....Rev. J. M. Kelly.....	6 00		6 00
Antioch.....Rev. T. V. Dobson.....		3 75	3 75
White Sulph. Spr's.....Rev. T. V. Dobson.....		5 25	5 25
Hughes Springs.....Rev. T. V. Dobson.....		7 30	7 30
Longview.....Rev. Wm. B. Allen.....	5 60		5 60
Pine Tree.....Rev. Wm. B. Allen.....	2 30		2 30
Jefferson.....Rev. F. E. Lawler.....	15 00	16 50	31 50
Atlanta.....Rev. E. H. Keasler.....	15 95		15 95
Longview Sunday-school.....	2 90		2 90
	<u>\$ 59 00</u>	<u>\$ 32 80</u>	<u>\$ 91 80</u>

		Foreign.	Home.	Total.
<i>Mayfield Presbytery</i> —20 Congregations.				
By the Presbytery.....			\$ 19 00	\$ 19 00
New Hope.....	Rev. J. E. Edwards.....		5 00	5 00
Union.....	Rev. J. E. Edwards.....		10 10	10 10
Lebanon.....	Rev. J. E. Edwards.....		4 75	4 75
Highland.....	Rev. J. E. Edwards.....		2 00	2 00
Mt. Carmel.....	Rev. W. H. Ward.....	\$ 11 00	28 00	39 00
Bayou de Shea.....	Rev. J. G. Webb.....	20 50		20 50
Mt. Zion.....	Rev. J. G. Webb.....	2 50		2 50
Bethel.....	Rev. W. H. Ward.....		31 00	31 00
Palma.....	Rev. J. D. Kirkpatrick....		5 00	5 00
Highland.....	Rev. J. G. Webb.....		2 60	2 60
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 34 00	\$107 45	\$141 45
<i>McDonald Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.				
Bethel.....	Rev. John L. Robinson...	2 00		2 00
New Bethany.....	Rev. M. L. Benge.....	2 00		2 00
New Bethlehem.....	Rev. U. J. Hearon.....	18 00	10 00	28 00
Nesbit.....	Rev. U. J. Hearon.....	12 00	10 00	22 00
Mayhew Woman's Missionary Society.....			3 25	3 25
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 34 00	\$ 23 25	\$ 57 25
<i>McGee Presbytery</i> —30 Congregations.				
Sweet Spring.....	Rev. J. W. Mitchell.....	19 17	7 94	27 11
Sharon.....	Rev. J. W. Mitchell.....	11 00	8 00	19 00
Grand Prairie.....	Rev. T. W. Baker.....	3 80	5 35	9 15
Cairo.....	Rev. T. W. Baker.....	7 00	5 33	12 33
Bluff Spring.....	Rev. T. W. Baker.....	3 90	5 00	8 90
Shiloh.....	Rev. T. W. Baker.....	4 30	5 00	9 30
Bethlehem.....		4 00	3 90	7 90
Macon.....	Rev. J. M. Gaiser.....	5 69	10 40	16 09
Salem.....	Rev. R. Whitehead.....	1 50	2 17	3 67
Mt. Carmel.....	Rev. T. G. Pool.....	2 00	1 70	3 70
Corinth.....	Rev. T. G. Pool.....	1 25		1 25
Roanoke.....	Rev. J. W. Mitchell.....	26 82	9 30	36 12
Brush Creek.....		2 17		2 17
Moberly.....	Rev. H. Clay Yates.....	20 00	12 85	32 85
Mt. Hope.....	Rev. T. G. Pool.....	2 50	5 00	7 50
Guthrie.....	Rev. R. M. Henderson....		3 70	3 70
Mt. Hope Woman's Missionary Society.....		2 00		2 00
Macon Sunday-school.....			8 60	8 60
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$117 10	\$ 94 24	\$211 34
<i>McGready Presbytery</i> —14 Congregations.				
Mt. Pleasant.....	Rev. G. W. Crutcher.....	10 00		10 00
Concord.....	Rev. W. C. Beaver.....		2 05	2 05
Rock Spring.....	Rev. W. C. Beaver.....		1 85	1 85
Hickory Grove.....			1 35	1 35
Mountain Home.....	Rev. G. W. Crutcher.....		5 00	5 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 10 00	\$ 10 25	\$ 20 25
<i>McLin Presbytery</i> —17 Congregations.				
Kinmundy.....	Rev. R. H. McHenry.....	4 60	4 00	8 60
Salem.....	Rev. N. D. Johnson.....	15 00		15 00
Salem.....	Rev. J. P. Sprowls.....		20 35	20 35
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 19 60	\$ 24 35	\$ 43 95
<i>McMinnville Presbytery</i> —29 Congregations.				
Mt. Carmel.....	Rev. J. F. Patton.....		1 44	1 44
Liberty.....	Rev. A. N. Moore.....	10 75	5 00	15 75
Shiloh.....	Rev. A. N. Moore.....	4 50	1 00	5 50

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Lascassas..... Rev. A. H. Alsup	\$ 2 75	\$ 2 15	\$ 4 90
Smith's Fork..... Rev. A. H. Alsup.....	4 75		4 75
Commerce.....	3 00		3 00
Jerusalem Rev. W. R. M. Crump.....	10 00	8 20	18 20
McMinnville Rev. G. T. Stainback.....	17 25	10 65	27 90
Lytles Creek.....	4 25		4 25
Mt. Zion..... Rev. M. K. Hollister.....	2 00	75	2 75
Cedar Grove..... Rev. L. D. Beck.....		4 00	4 00
McMinnville Sunday-school.....	4 70		4 70
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 63 95	\$ 33 19	\$ 97 14

Memphis Presbytery—26 Congregations.

Morning Sun..... Rev. M. Zellner.....		4 10	4 10
Shady Grove..... Rev. J. F. McCutchan.....	5 00		5 00
Mt. Carmel..... Rev. J. F. McCutchan.....	10 00		10 00
Arlington..... Rev. R. P. Smith.....		8 17	8 17
Pleasant Union..... Rev. H. J. Ray.....	2 00		2 00
West Union..... Rev. R. Burrow.....	9 00		9 00
Ebenezer..... Rev. A. S. Johnson.....		2 85	2 85
Holly Grove..... Rev. R. B. Flaniken.....	5 25		5 25
Pleasant Grove..... Rev. W. E. Porter.....	1 55		1 55
West Union..... Rev. H. J. Ray.....		7 65	7 65
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 32 80	\$ 22 77	\$ 55 57

Miami Presbytery—6 Congregations.

Bradford..... Rev. J. E. Blair.....	6 00		6 00
Lebanon Rev. G. A. Blair.....	9 54		9 54
Bradford Sunday-school.....	14 81		14 81
Lebanon Sunday-school.....	4 46		4 46
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 34 81		\$ 34 81

Mississippi Presbytery—26 Congregations.

Mt. Bethel.....		2 10	2 10
Louisville..... Rev. J. L. Cooper.....	10 00	10 05	20 05
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 10 00	\$ 12 15	\$ 22 15

Morgan Presbytery—8 Congregations.

Union..... Rev. W. B. Crawford.....	2 06		2 06
Harrodsburg Rev. J. B. Hadlock.....	5 25		5 25
Shiloh Rev. N. Flyell.....	10 86		10 86
Washington Sunday-school.....	1 51	1 51	3 02
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 19 68	\$ 1 51	\$ 21 19

Mound Prairie Presbytery—12 Congregations.

Palestine..... Rev. D. W. Browning.....	8 05	7 50	15 55
Hope Rev. W. T. Sullivan.....	3 80		3 80
Locksburg..... Rev. C. H. Tally.....	7 10	7 60	14 70
St. Paul's..... Rev. C. H. Tally.....	10 78	6 20	16 98
Nashville..... Rev. C. H. Tally.....	4 20	4 75	8 95
Brownstone..... Rev. W. E. Dooley.....	8 20	8 20	16 40
Falls' Chapel..... Rev. W. E. Dooley.....	3 30	3 30	6 60
Peytonville..... Rev. W. E. Dooley.....	9 20	9 25	18 45
Rocky Comfort..... Rev. W. E. Dooley.....	2 50	2 50	5 00
Locksburg Rev. J. W. Shiner.....	5 60		5 60
Hope Woman's Missionary Society.....	5 00		5 00
Locksburg Mission Band.....	6 67		6 67
Prescott Sunday-school.....	5 90		5 90
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 80 30	\$ 49 30	\$ 129 60

		Foreign.	Home.	Total.
<i>Muskingum Presbytery</i> —4 Congregations.				
Bethesda	Rev. L. J. Hawkins	\$ 3 61	\$ 2 07	\$ 5 68
Cumberland.....	Rev. L. J. Hawkins.....	26 25	18 20	44 45
Hiramburg.....	Rev. L. J. Hawkins.....	7 50	5 15	12 65
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 37 36	\$ 25 42	\$ 62 78
<i>Nebraska Presbytery</i> —12 Congregations.				
Round Prairie.....	Rev. C. P. Duvall.....	5 30		5 30
Nebraska City.....	Rev. J. B. Green		1 00	1 00
Factoryville.....	Rev. R. F. Powell.....	8 50		8 50
Dunbar.....	Rev. R. F. Powell.....	8 00		8 00
Nebraska City Woman's Missionary Society..			8 00	8 00
Dunbar Sunday-school.....		3 00		3 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 24 80	\$ 9 00	\$ 33 80
<i>Neosho Presbytery</i> —24 Congregations.				
Center Creek.....	Rev. J. E. Thomas.....		2 00	2 00
Pierce City Sunday-school.....		2 62		2 62
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 2 62	\$ 2 00	\$ 4 62
<i>New Hope Presbytery</i> —41 Congregations.				
West Point.....	Rev. W. H. Buntin.....	12 00		12 00
Caledonia.....	Rev. T. B. Wood.....	6 00	3 70	9 70
Wood Lawn.....	Rev. T. B. Wood.....	3 25	4 00	7 25
Beersheba.....	Rev. T. B. Wood.....	3 00		3 00
New Bethel.....	Rev. T. B. Wood.....	3 00	3 00	6 00
Union Grove.....	Rev. W. C. Ross.....	6 00	4 00	10 00
Brooksville	Rev. D. McLeod.....	7 80	12 50	20 30
Vernon	Rev. D. McLeod.....	3 40	8 30	11 70
Meridian.....	Rev. R. A. Cody.....	36 30	12 00	48 30
Bethany	Rev. R. H. Halbert.....	4 00		4 00
Pleasant Hill.....	Rev. R. H. Halbert.....	2 00		2 00
Fernbank.....	Rev. Sylvester Givens.....	55		55
Harmony	Rev. Sylvester Givens.....	20		20
Hermon.....	Rev. Sylvester Givens.....	2 00		2 00
Friendship.....	Rev. Sylvester Givens.....	1 15		1 15
Mt. Hebron.....	Rev. Sylvester Givens.....	2 10		2 10
Union Chapel.....	Rev. E. Younghance.....		2 25	2 25
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 92 75	\$ 49 75	\$142 50
<i>New Lebanon Presbytery</i> —32 Congregations.				
Heath's Creek.....	Rev. J. E. F. Robertson...		3 10	3 10
Highland	Rev. J. E. F. Robertson...		3 55	3 55
Centertown	Rev. J. E. F. Robertson...		2 45	2 45
Elston	Rev. J. E. F. Robertson...		4 90	4 90
Bethel	Rev. T. J. Clagett.....	12 75	7 50	20 25
Mt. Vernon.....	Rev. T. J. Clagett.....	14 45	15 85	30 30
New Bethlehem.....	Rev. James Logan.....		5 80	5 80
Otterville.....	Rev. James Logan.....		11 90	11 90
Pleasant Hill.....	Rev. James Logan.....		4 30	4 30
Mt. Horeb	Rev. G. W. Dysart.....		16 80	16 80
Sedalia.....	Rev. A. H. Stephens.....	19 80	11 31	31 11
Slater		3 00		3 00
Mt. Olive.....	Rev. J. E. Sharp.....		4 10	4 10
Marshall.....	Rev. J. E. Sharp.....		2 50	2 50
Bunceton	Rev. H. D. Kennedy.....		15 00	15 00
New Zion.....	Rev. J. E. F. Robertson...		1 45	1 45
New Salem.....	Rev. H. D. Kennedy.....		9 10	9 10
Salt Fork	Rev. R. Crockett.....		2 00	2 00
Marshall Woman's Missionary Society.....			5 75	5 75
Mt. Vernon Sunday-school.....			62	62

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Mt. Olive Sunday-school.....	\$ 1 25	\$ 2 90	\$ 4 15
Bethel Sunday-school.....	5 00		5 00
Sedalia Sunday-school.....	25 59		25 59
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 81 84	\$130 88	\$212 72
<i>Nolin Presbytery</i> —23 Congregations.			
Providence.. .. . Rev. W. E. Wortham.....	3 00		3 00
<i>Obion Presbytery</i> —41 Congregations.			
Union Grove..... Rev. W. M. Zaricor.....	3 00		3 00
Troy..... Rev. T. S. Buchanan.....	12 55		12 55
Yorkville.. .. Rev. A. B. Johnson.....	5 10		5 10
Kenton..... Rev. A. B. Johnson.....	5 65		5 65
Poplar Grove..... Rev. W. G. Leonard.....	60 00	7 50	67 50
Mt. Bethesda..... Rev. S. H. Braley.....	5 20		5 20
Morella..... Rev. S. H. Braley.....	2 50		2 50
Bethlehem..... Rev. J. G. Webb.....	4 50		4 20
Dyersburg..... Rev. T. H. Padgett.....	33 00		33 00
Poplar Grove..... Rev. S. H. Braley.....	20 00	60 00	80 00
Union Grove..... Rev. J. C. Zaricor.....		3 35	3 35
Bell's Chapel.....		4 70	4 70
Pleasant Hill..... Rev. W. G. Leonard.....		6 35	6 35
Beech..... Rev. J. B. Calhoun.....		3 50	3 50
Union City..... Rev. W. H. Buntin.....		13 55	13 55
Antioch..... Rev. W. G. Leonard.....		9 10	9 10
Yorkville..... Rev. T. F. Crofford.....		7 25	7 25
Kenton Children's Missionary Society.....	3 30		3 30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$154 80	\$115 30	\$270 10
<i>Ocoee Presbytery</i> —30 Congregations.			
Sulphur Springs..... Rev. J. L. Price.....	5 00		5 00
Red Hill..... Rev. J. C. Templeton.....	3 85		3 85
New Hope..... Rev. J. C. Templeton.....	11 71		11 71
Dunlap..... Rev. J. C. Templeton.....	5 35		5 35
New Bethel..... Rev. J. C. Templeton.....	3 70		3 70
Dayton..... Rev. S. M. Ramsey.....	8 40		8 40
Sale Creek..... Rev. S. M. Ramsey.....	2 25		2 25
Evansville..... Rev. S. M. Ramsey.....	5 18		5 18
Pleasant Hill..... Rev. E. G. H. Pryor.....	6 60		6 60
Cleveland..... Rev. J. R. Henry.....	15 50	20 00	35 50
Ebenezer..... Rev. J. A. Whitener.....	5 00	7 00	12 00
Jasper..... Rev. W. G. Dillon.....	7 00	5 70	12 70
Dayton..... Rev. J. R. Walker.....		5 41	5 41
Evansville..... Rev. J. R. Walker.....		4 77	4 77
Red Hill..... Rev. R. J. Moore.....		2 00	2 00
Chattanooga..... Rev. J. V. Stephens.....		50 00	50 00
Sale Creek..... Rev. J. R. Walker.....		6 50	6 50
New Bethel..... Rev. J. R. Walker.....		3 76	3 76
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 79 54	\$105 14	\$184 68
<i>Ohio Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.			
Mt. Zion..... Rev. Willis Smith.....	7 30		7 30
Dale..... Rev. W. S. Winkler.....	1 10		1 10
Ebenezer..... Rev. W. S. Winkler.....	2 05		2 05
Pleasant Hill..... Rev. W. S. Winkler.....	2 00		2 00
Boulah..... Rev. F. Newton.....	1 10		1 10
Pleasant Ridge..... Rev. Willis Smith.....	1 90		1 90
Mt. Vernon..... Rev. A. F. Dadisman.....	1 03		1 03
Owensboro..... Rev. E. T. Bowers.....		24 80	24 80

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Antioch Rev. W. H. Browning.....		\$ 2 65	\$ 2 65
Hickory Rev. S. J. Ritchey.....	\$ 1 75		1 75
Owensboro Sunday-school.....		15 20	15 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 18 23	\$ 42 65	\$ 60 88
<i>Oregon Presbytery</i> —6 Congregations.			
McMinnville Rev. P. F. Johnson.....	11 25	7 75	19 00
Scio Rev. C. A. Wooley.....	3 50		3 50
Lebanon Rev. C. A. Wooley.....	45		45
Woodburn..... Rev. D. M. Keene.....	14 50		14 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 29 70	\$ 7 75	\$ 37 45
<i>Ouachita Presbytery</i> —15 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery.....	7 00		7 00
<i>Oxford Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.			
Courtland..... Rev. J. E. McShan.....	4 25		4 25
Batesville..... Rev. J. E. McShan.....	4 75		4 74
Concord Rev. J. E. McShan.....	4 80		4 80
Black Jack..... Rev. J. E. McShan.....	2 85		2 85
Mt. Zion..... Rev. J. E. McShan.....	2 00		2 00
Oxford..... Rev. R. W. Binkley.....	71 00	28 40	99 40
Harrison Rev. T. J. Baker.....	14 00	7 25	21 25
Oakland Rev. T. J. Baker.....	10 50	6 35	16 85
Prosperity Rev. J. H. White.....		2 70	2 70
Bethel Rev. J. H. White.....		1 55	1 55
Batesville Mission Band.....	1 00		1 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$115 15	\$ 46 25	\$161 40
<i>Ozark Presbytery</i> —40 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery.....		25 00	25 00
Greenfield..... Rev. R. L. Vannice.....	6 70		6 70
Verona.....	1 00		1 00
Oak Grove..... Rev. G. Davenport.....		2 85	2 85
Mt. Olive..... Rev. B. Watts.....	3 25		3 25
Mt. Moriah..... Rev. E. E. Baker.....		1 80	1 80
Ellis..... Rev. J. M. Galloway.....		2 25	2 25
Richland Rev. J. M. Galloway.....		5 70	5 70
Rich Hill.....		3 00	3 00
Golden City Sunday-school.....		12 04	11 04
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 10 95	\$ 52 64	\$ 63 59
<i>Parsons Presbytery</i> —21 Congregations.			
<i>Pennsylvania Presbytery</i> —19 Congregations.			
Hewitt..... Rev. J. P. Baird.....	9 00	6 00	15 00
West Union..... Rev. G. W. Montgomery.....	3 33		3 33
Muddy Creek Rev. J. P. Baird.....	23 00		23 00
Carmichaels Rev. J. W. McKay.....	56 08	68 80	124 88
Waynesburg Rev. D. E. Bushnell.....	25 00	18 00	43 00
Bethel Rev. W. J. Fisher.....	43 38		43 38
Old Concord Woman's Missionary Society....		33 54	33 54
Windy Gap Missionary Society.....	12 75	13 00	25 75
Bethel Juvenile Missionary Society.....		8 32	8 32
Waynesburg Sunday-school.....	5 00	5 44	10 44
Rock Lick Sunday-school.....	3 70		3 70
Carmichaels Sunday-school.....	17 87	10 35	28 22
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$199 11	\$163 45	\$362 56

Platte Presbytery—50 Congregations.

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Shady Grove.....Rev. O. D. Allen.....	\$ 10 25	\$ 8 00	\$ 18 25
Osborn.....Rev. W. O. H. Perry.....		3 10	3 10
King City.....Rev. J. H. Tharp.....	13 00	9 00	22 00
Flag Springs.....Rev. J. H. Tharp.....	5 00	3 00	8 00
Union Star.....Rev. J. H. Tharp.....	6 70	2 55	9 25
Agency.....Rev. W. O. H. Perry.....	4 25	2 50	6 75
Stewartsville.....Rev. W. O. H. Perry.....	8 75		8 75
St. Joseph.....Rev. Alonzo Pearson.....	4 00	27 95	31 95
Hopewell.....Rev. J. H. Tharp.....	3 25	1 75	5 00
Barry.....Rev. James Froman.....	6 00	6 00	12 00
Linkville.....Rev. James Froman.....	4 00		4 00
Watson.....Rev. George Hawley.....	4 40	16 50	20 90
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. George Hawley.....	2 35	1 85	4 20
Stewartsville.....Rev. E. T. Uptegrove.....		1 00	1 00
Albany.....Rev. J. H. Norman.....		5 50	5 50
Bethany.....Rev. L. Munkers.....		4 50	4 50
Bethlehem.....Rev. James Froman.....		1 05	1 05
Dearborne.....Rev. C. B. Powers.....		4 50	4 50
Elk Horn.....Rev. O. D. Allen.....		3 15	3 15
Enon.....Rev. O. D. Allen.....		2 20	2 20
Fairview.....Rev. F. M. Miller.....		1 55	1 55
Irish Grove.....Rev. L. F. Hayes.....		85	85
Missouri City.....Rev. O. D. Allen.....		3 80	3 80
New Bethel.....Rev. C. B. Powers.....		6 00	6 00
Mt Zion.....Rev. C. B. Powers.....		2 20	2 20
New Liberty.....Rev. L. F. Hayes.....		2 25	2 25
Round Grove.....Rev. J. H. Norman.....		2 40	2 40
Rupe's Grove.....Rev. L. F. Hayes.....		1 00	1 00
St. Joseph Sunday-school.....		4 05	4 05
Watson Sunday-school.....		1 30	1 30
	\$ 71 95	\$ 129 50	\$ 201 45

Princeton Presbytery—15 Congregations.

By the Presbytery.....		7 55	7 55
Princeton.....Rev. B. T. Watson.....	5 00	5 25	10 25
Liberty.....Rev. B. T. Watson.....	1 55	70	2 25
Bayou Creek.....Rev. J. B. Lowey.....	4 20	2 55	6 75
Oak Grove.....Rev. J. B. Lowey.....	1 50	1 00	2 50
Hopewell.....Rev. J. B. Lowey.....	6 30	4 60	10 90
Piney Fork.....Rev. J. F. Price.....	4 05	9 00	13 05
Flat Rock.....Rev. J. F. Price.....	1 90		1 90
Bethlehem.....Rev. J. H. Miller.....	10 00	6 00	16 00
Fredonia.....Rev. J. H. Miller.....		7 65	7 65
Sugar Grove.....Rev. J. F. Price.....		4 50	4 50
Princeton Mission Band.....	16 65		16 65
Princeton Sunday-school.....	4 70	3 85	8 55
	\$ 55 85	\$ 52 65	\$ 108 50

Red Oak Presbytery—31 Congregations.

Shiloh.....Rev. J. M. Martin.....	32 40		32 40
Italy.....Rev. L. C. Collier.....	12 55		12 55
Forest Hill.....Rev. T. M. Hartman.....	15 50		15 50
Ferris.....Rev. M. M. Morphis.....	20 10		20 10
Palmer.....Rev. M. M. Morphis.....	5 50		5 50
Midlothian.....Rev. J. M. Martin.....	5 00		5 00
Union Hill.....Rev. I. S. Davenport.....	5 00		5 00
Fort Worth.....Rev. R. M. Tinnon.....	25 00		25 00
Waxahachie.....Rev. L. C. Taylor.....		12 00	12 00
Lisbon.....Rev. D. G. Molloy.....		3 55	3 55
Cleburne.....Rev. J. R. Hodges.....		5 00	5 00

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Vernon	Rev. R. M. White.....	\$ 6 00	\$ 6 00
Sardis	Rev. R. M. White.....	4 00	4 00
Onion Creek	Rev. S. E. Kennon.....	7 20	7 20
Italy.....	Rev. S. E. Kennon.....	5 00	5 00
Aalon	Rev. S. E. Kennon.....	3 00	3 00
Pisgah	Rev. S. E. Kennon.....	2 70	2 70
Cleburne Little Workers.....	\$ 2 65		2 65
Cleburne Sunday-school.....	1 50	1 25	2 75
Midlothian Sunday-school.....	1 75		1 75
	\$126 95	\$ 49 70	\$176 65
<i>Red River Presbytery</i> —21 Congregations.			
Zion.....	Rev. W. R. Hendrick.....	13 15	13 15
Clarksville.....	Rev. J. W. Stone.....	21 25	21 25
Forest Hill.....	Rev. E. D. Dysart.....	5 30	5 30
Brookston.....	Rev. E. D. Dysart.....	5 00	1 10
Shiloh	Rev. E. D. Dysart.....	4 70	4 72
Eschol.....	Rev. W. R. Hendrick.....	4 05	4 05
Spring Hill.....	Rev. E. D. Dysart.....	2 90	2 90
Rocky Ford.....	Rev. Ben Fuller.....	2 55	2 55
Paris	Rev. C. Manton.....	8 80	9 75
Eschol.....	Rev. Ben Fuller.....	5 00	5 00
Woodland.....	Rev. E. D. Dysart.....		2 50
Blossom Prairie.....	Rev. E. H. Messick.....		3 75
Sumner.....	Rev. J. H. McKnight.....		2 50
Bethel	Rev. W. R. Hendrick.....		2 00
Detroit	Rev. W. R. Hendrick.....		2 20
Maple Springs.....	Rev. W. R. Hendrick.....		2 20
Shamrock.....	Rev. J. H. Day.....		3 60
Rocky Ford.....	Rev. J. H. McKnight.....		1 60
Paris Working Bee Society.....			5 00
Paris Young People's Society of C. E.....			10 00
	\$ 72 70	\$ 50 92	\$123 62
<i>Republican Valley Presbytery</i> —9 Congregations.			
Bethel	Rev. F. M. Johnson.....	1 65	3 20
Albion.....	Rev. S. McCall.....	1 10	1 10
Pleasant Ridge.....	Rev. S. M. Hunt.....		2 45
Concord.....	Rev. S. M. Hunt.....		1 80
	\$ 2 75	\$ 7 45	\$ 10 20
<i>Richland Presbytery</i> —58 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery.....		20 40	20 40
Evergreen.....	Rev. H. G. King.....	13 55	3 09
Mt. Moriah.....	Rev. H. G. King.....	10 00	10 00
Concord	Rev. T. Jeff. Dixon.....		5 25
Lynnville.....	Rev. I. N. Yokley.....	2 00	2 00
Campbellsville.....	Rev. I. N. Yokley.....	12 70	12 70
Clifton.....	Rev. G. J. Donnell.....	3 04	3 04
Santa Fe.....	Rev. J. D. Black.....	8 00	8 00
Ebenezer.....	Rev. R. J. Whitaker.....		9 20
Pleasant Hill.....	Rev. J. F. Walker.....	9 90	9 90
Columbia.....	Rev. A. W. Hawkins.....	27 25	27 25
Union Grove.....	Rev. H. A. Gray.....	1 25	1 25
Ash Hill.....	Rev. H. A. Gray.....	2 00	2 00
Mt. Carmel.....	Rev. H. A. Gray.....	7 00	7 00
Mt. Nebo.....	Rev. Wm. M. Neelly.....	6 00	6 00
Chinabee.....	Rev. Wm. M. Neelly.....	5 00	5 00
Lawrenceburg	Rev. Wm. M. Neelly.....	3 00	3 50
Waynesboro.....	Rev. Wm. M. Neelly.....	3 00	3 00
Pleasant Mount.....	Rev. J. M. Brown.....	8 00	8 00

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Mt. Rosell.....	\$ 2 30		\$ 2 30
Beech Grove.....	1 30		1 30
Pulaski..... Rev. J. S. Weaver.....		\$ 5 00	5 00
Oak Grove..... Rev. J. T. White.....		10 00	10 00
Macedonia.....		2 85	2 85
Evergreen..... Rev. R. J. Whitaker.....		4 15	4 15
McCaines..... Rev. J. H. Patterson.....	7 00	5 00	12 00
Glenwood..... Rev. J. H. Patterson.....	8 00	5 00	13 00
Lynnville..... Rev. W. A. Bridges.....		16 00	16 00
Santa Fe..... Rev. H. G. King.....		4 35	4 35
Lasting Hope..... Rev. H. G. King.....		4 20	4 20
Mt. Moriah Woman's Missionary Society.....	2 50		2 50
Pleasant Valley Children's Mission Band.....		1 00	1 00
Spring Hill Mutual Aid Society.....		6 50	6 50
Clifton Sunday-school.....	6 66		6 66
Columbia Sunday-school.....	5 45		5 45
	\$175 30	\$ 85 09	\$260 39
<i>Rocky Mountain Presbytery</i> —6 Congregations.			
Canon City..... Rev. I. B. Self.....	5 35		5 35
Sterling..... Rev. R. A. Williams.....	25 00		25 00
Canon City Sunday-school.....	3 15		3 15
	\$ 33 50		\$ 33 50
<i>Rushville Presbytery</i> —10 Congregations.			
Biggsville..... Rev. A. M. Prewitt.....	29 25	10 00	39 25
Argyle..... Rev. C. A. King.....	14 15	3 50	17 65
Sugar Creek..... Rev. J. L. Crawford.....	1 85		1 85
West Prairie..... Rev. J. L. Crawford.....	2 79		2 79
Good Hope..... Rev. C. A. King.....	11 00		11 00
Biggsville Sunday-school.....	4 81		4 81
Fairview Sunday-school.....	1 10		1 10
Good Hope Sunday-school.....		71	71
	\$ 64 95	\$ 14 21	\$ 79 16
<i>Sacramento Presbytery</i> —7 Congregations.			
Oristimba..... Rev. E. C. Latta.....	7 50	7 00	14 50
Stockton..... Rev. T. A. Cowan.....	26 00	16 32	42 32
Borden..... Rev. S. S. Patterson.....	13 00	15 00	28 00
Mariposa..... Rev. L. R. Bond.....	8 00		8 00
Merced..... Rev. J. D. Lewis.....		10 00	10 00
	\$ 54 50	\$ 48 32	\$102 82
<i>Salem Presbytery</i> —15 Congregations.			
Bethel..... Rev. W. D. Hawkins.....		3 10	3 10
Argo..... Rev. S. A. McPherson.....		2 30	2 30
		\$ 5 40	\$ 5 40
<i>Salt River Presbytery</i> —31 Congregations.			
Walnut Grove..... Rev. H. P. Ingram.....	2 25	5 35	7 60
Olney..... Rev. H. P. Ingram.....	3 30	2 90	6 20
Madisonville..... Rev. J. H. Kallmeyer.....	3 50		3 50
Buffalo..... Rev. R. O. Elmore.....	8 60		8 60
Brush Creek..... Rev. H. P. Ingram.....	4 45	4 05	8 50
Antioch..... Rev. R. O. Elmore.....	6 15	6 65	12 80
Auburn..... Rev. H. M. Boyd.....	6 85		6 85
Middletown..... Rev. J. H. Kallmeyer.....	3 65	1 50	5 15
New Florence..... Rev. B. F. Logan.....	13 00		13 00
Ashley..... Rev. T. S. Love.....	19 25	3 90	23 15
Concord..... Rev. T. S. Love.....	9 10	5 60	14 70
Mt. Air..... Rev. T. S. Love.....	6 10		6 10

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Wesley Chapel..... Rev. T. S. Love.....	\$ 5 55	\$ 3 00	\$ 8 55
Vandalia..... Rev. J. H. Kallmeyer.....	5 25	2 50	7 75
Bowling Green..... Rev. W. D. Blair.....	13 65	8 00	21 65
Louisiana..... Rev. E. D. Pearson.....	10 00	15 00	25 00
Curryville..... Rev. R. O. Elmore.....	5 60	4 00	9 60
Frankford..... Rev. S. J. Martin.....		10 15	10 15
Clarksville..... Rev. S. G. Decherd.....		9 00	9 00
Madisonville..... Rev. S. J. Martin.....		5 60	5 60
Mt. Air..... Rev. H. D. Magee.....		2 85	2 85
Union..... Rev. H. D. Magee.....		1 20	1 20
Olney..... Rev. W. H. Jones.....		5 50	5 50
Smyrna..... Rev. H. D. Magee.....		2 45	2 45
Bowling Green Sunday-school.....	7 70		7 70
Clarksville Sunday-school.....		2 15	2 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$133 95	\$101 35	\$235 30
<i>Sanjamon Presbytery</i> —25 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery.....		5 75	5 75
New Holland..... Rev. W. T. Rodgers.....	7 60	14 04	21 64
Providence..... Rev. J. H. Millholland.....		7 65	7 65
Auburn..... Rev. W. S. Baits.....	22 10		22 10
Otterville..... Rev. J. H. Millholland.....	3 00		3 00
Newbern..... Rev. J. H. Millholland.....	3 65		3 65
Petersburg..... Rev. J. M. Johnston.....	8 00	15 50	23 50
Springfield..... Rev. F. P. Lawyer.....	5 00		5 00
Spring Creek..... Rev. Wm. C. Bell.....	5 91	8 47	14 38
Irish Grove..... Rev. J. T. May.....	6 88		6 88
Sanjamon Bottom..... Rev. J. W. Elder.....		5 00	5 00
Virginia..... Rev. J. W. Elder.....		15 00	15 00
Greenview..... Rev. J. W. Shelton.....	2 40		2 40
Smyrna.....		2 00	2 00
Sugar Creek..... Rev. J. W. Henderson.....		2 83	2 83
Roodhouse.....		1 30	1 30
Fancy Prairie..... Rev. Wm. C. Bell.....		11 31	11 31
Lebanon Missionary Society.....	5 70		5 70
New Holland Sunday-school.....	3 50	8 12	11 62
Virginia Sunday-school.....	5 00		5 00
Roodhouse Sunday-school.....		2 50	2 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 78 74	\$ 99 47	\$178 21
<i>San Jacinto Presbytery</i> —8 Congregations.			
Oakland..... Rev. Thos. A. Gaston.....	6 15		6 15
Other Cong'ations..... Rev. Thos. A. Gaston.....	3 85		3 85
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 10 00		\$ 10 00
<i>San Saba Presbytery</i> —4 Congregations.			
By the Presbytery.....	3 50	3 50	7 00
Coleman..... Rev. R. W. Lewis.....		2 45	2 45
Ballenger..... Rev. R. W. Lewis.....		4 25	4 25
Colorado..... Rev. J. A. Robinson.....	5 00	5 00	10 00
Rock Shoals..... Rev. W. W. Speegle.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 8 50	\$ 20 20	\$ 28 70
<i>Searcy Presbytery</i> —15 Congregations.			
Benton..... Rev. W. C. Wheat.....	10 00		10 00
Beebe..... Rev. W. C. Wheat.....	4 50	4 00	8 50
Mt. Zion..... Rev. W. C. Wheat.....	1 20		1 20
Mt. Carmel.....	9 70	12 55	22 25
Ward..... Rev. J. A. Pemberton.....		1 75	1 75
Stoney Point..... Rev. J. A. Pemberton.....		3 00	3 00
Antioch..... Rev. J. A. Pemberton.....	45	7 35	7 80

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. J. A. Pemberton.....	\$ 1 30		\$ 1 30
Gum Springs.....Rev. W. C. Wheat.....	5 05	\$ 11 05	16 10
Benton.....Rev. F. H. McCluny.....	5 00	7 25	12 25
Salem.....Rev. J. C. Forbes.....		4 00	4 00
Benton Mission Sunday-school.....	5 60	8 00	13 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 42 80	\$ 58 95	\$101 75
<i>Sparta Presbytery</i> —38 Congregations.			
Cherry Creek.....Rev. T. A. Lee.....	5 00		5 00
Zion.....Rev. J. M. Lansden.....		3 15	3 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 5 00	\$ 3 15	\$ 8 15
<i>Springfield Presbytery</i> —22 Congregations.			
Springfield.....Rev. J. W. Laughlin.....	40 00	10 65	50 65
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. G. Davenport.....	4 50	2 80	7 30
Walnut Spring.....		2 20	2 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 44 50	\$ 15 65	\$ 60 15
<i>Springville Presbytery</i> —31 Congregations.			
Springville.....Rev. C. B. Clarke.....	5 00		5 00
Concord.....Rev. Thos. B. Deaver.....		1 50	1 50
Birmingham.....Rev. F. J. Tyler.....	56 00		56 00
Red Hill.....Rev. T. B. Taylor.....		2 85	2 85
Mt. Calvary.....Rev. T. B. Taylor.....		1 10	1 10
Springville.....Rev. J. S. Porter.....	6 70	6 55	13 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 67 70	\$ 12 00	\$ 79 70
<i>St. Louis Presbytery</i> —3 Congregations.			
Lucas Avenue.....Rev. W. H. Black.....	100 00	110 00	210 00
Lucas Avenue Sunday-school.....	50 00	50 00	100 00
Gethsemane (German) Sunday-school.....	5 00	5 00	10 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$155 00	\$165 00	\$320 00
<i>Talladega Presbytery</i> —27 Congregations.			
Lebanon.....Rev. G. B. Russell.....		5 00	5 00
Cross Plains.....Rev. G. B. Russell.....		2 50	2 50
Chalybeate Sp'ngs.....Rev. G. B. Russell.....		2 00	2 00
Shady Grove.....Rev. G. B. Russell.....		2 50	2 50
Cave Creek.....Rev. W. P. Cobb.....	4 80	6 85	11 65
Clear Creek.....Rev. W. P. Cobb.....	85	1 80	2 65
Wharton's Chapel.....Rev. W. P. Cobb.....	1 60	2 50	4 10
Spring Creek.....Rev. S. L. Russell.....	9 35	75	10 10
Gaylesville.....Rev. S. L. Russell.....	6 35	3 25	9 60
Pleasant Vale.....Rev. S. L. Russell.....	3 30	1 10	4 40
Providence.....Rev. S. L. Russell.....	1 00		1 00
Sulphur Springs.....Rev. Wm. J. Callan.....		10 00	10 00
Bethel.....Rev. I. W. Hagler.....	4 00	2 00	6 00
Lookout.....Rev. I. W. Hagler.....	2 00		2 00
Anniston.....Rev. W. B. Witherspoon.....		4 05	4 05
Valley Head.....Rev. Wm. J. Callan.....		5 00	5 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 33 25	\$ 49 30	\$ 82 55
<i>Tehuacana Presbytery</i> —16 Congregations.			
Wortham.....Rev. John C. Jones.....	7 10		7 10
Mexia.....Rev. J. S. Groves.....	15 30	15 75	31 05
Cotton Gin.....Rev. J. S. Groves.....	9 00	6 45	15 45
Horn Hill.....Rev. E. R. Jones.....	7 75		7 75
Bethel.....Rev. R. E. Sanders.....	6 80		6 80
Grosbeck.....Rev. J. H. Fender.....	14 50		14 50
Fairfield.....Rev. J. S. Groves.....	3 50		3 50
Kosse.....Rev. John C. Jones.....	4 75		4 75

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Spring Grove.....Rev. A. W. Paisley.....	\$ 2 55	\$ 2 55	\$ 2 55
Jewitt.....Rev. A. W. Paisley.....	3 45	3 45	3 45
Buffalo.....Rev. A. W. Paisley.....	2 20	2 20	2 20
Fairfield.....Rev. A. W. Paisley.....	6 00	6 00	6 00
Blue Ridge.....Rev. E. R. Jones.....	2 20	2 20	2 20
Tehuacana Sunday-school.....	\$ 12 00		12 00
	<u>\$ 80 70</u>	<u>\$ 38 60</u>	<u>\$119 30</u>
<i>Tennessee Presbytery—27 Congregations.</i>			
Fayetteville.....Rev. J. S. Weaver.....	13 50		13 50
Cane Creek.....Rev. J. B. Tigert.....	6 00	6 80	12 80
Hebron.....Rev. J. B. Tigert.....	3 00	3 45	6 45
Mt. Carmel.....Rev. M. E. Prather.....	5 10		5 10
Athens.....Rev. F. T. Charlton.....	23 45		23 45
New Lebanon.....Rev. W. J. Walker.....	4 20		4 20
Sulphur Springs.....Rev. W. J. Walker.....	1 50		1 50
Ewing Chapel.....		15 40	15 40
Winchester.....Rev. M. L. Galloway.....	10 40	6 00	16 40
Greenbrier.....		10 00	10 00
Union Chapel.....Rev. W. G. Baird.....	3 05		3 05
Mooreville.....Rev. J. N. McDonald.....	10 00		10 00
Elkmont.....Rev. W. E. McKenzie.....		5 00	5 00
Cowan.....Rev. N. D. Crawford.....		3 95	3 95
Mt. Zion.....Rev. F. G. King.....		1 75	1 75
Mulberry.....Rev. F. G. King.....		2 25	2 25
Huntsville.....Rev. H. H. Smith.....		4 10	4 10
Fayetteville.....Rev. T. Ashburn.....		11 00	11 00
Huntsville Sunday-school.....		5 00	5 00
	<u>\$ 80 20</u>	<u>\$ 74 70</u>	<u>\$154 90</u>
<i>Texas Presbytery—16 Congregations.</i>			
Mt. Enterprise.....Rev. G. W. C. Self.....	2 95	3 00	5 95
Twilight.....Rev. G. W. C. Self.....	3 05	75	3 80
Sulphur Springs.....Rev. G. W. C. Self.....	2 25	1 55	3 80
Friendship.....Rev. G. W. C. Self.....	5 05	3 20	8 25
Maple Grove.....Rev. L. E. Tipps.....	5 95		5 95
Mt. Hope.....Rev. L. E. Tipps.....	1 10		1 10
	<u>\$ 20 35</u>	<u>\$ 8 50</u>	<u>\$ 28 85</u>
<i>Trinity Presbytery—15 Congregations.</i>			
Olive Branch.....Rev. R. D. Bone.....	4 80		4 80
Larissa.....Rev. R. D. Bone.....	3 50		3 50
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. J. M. Martin.....	9 50		9 50
Henry's Chapel.....Rev. J. L. Richards.....		1 00	1 00
Rusk.....Rev. J. V. Jolly.....		10 90	10 90
Jacksonville.....Rev. J. V. Jolly.....		7 50	7 50
Salem.....Rev. J. V. Jolly.....		1 85	1 85
Pleasant Grove.....Rev. J. V. Jolly.....		75	75
Larissa.....Rev. J. M. Martin.....		2 20	2 20
Jacksonville Children's Mission Band.....	10 50		10 50
	<u>\$ 28 30</u>	<u>\$ 24 20</u>	<u>\$ 52 50</u>
<i>Tulare Presbytery—10 Congregations.</i>			
By the Presbytery.....	34 30		34 30
Selma.....Rev. J. O. McClurkan.....	20 00		20 00
Visalia.....Rev. J. T. Jopling.....		12 00	12 00
Hanford.....Rev. N. W. Motheral.....		13 50	13 50
	<u>\$ 54 30</u>	<u>\$ 25 50</u>	<u>\$ 79 80</u>

<i>Union Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.		Foreign.	Home.	Total.
Brownsville.....	Rev. G. W. Van Horn.....	\$ 15 96	\$ 2 83	\$ 18 79
Hopewell		11 32		11 32
East Liberty	Rev. J. R. Morris.....	65 50		65 50
Salem	Rev. A. W. White.....	10 00		10 00
Uniontown.....	Rev. H. C. Bird.....	36 00	50 00	86 00
Harmony	Rev. J. T. A. Henderson..		3 37	3 37
Pleasant View	Rev. J. T. A. Henderson..		3 39	3 39
East Liberty Sunday-school		10 00		10 00
Uniontown Sunday-school.....		4 55		4 55
		\$153 33	\$ 59 59	\$212 92
<i>Vandalia Presbytery</i> —20 Congregations.				
McDavid's Point....	Rev. W. J. McDavid.....		4 25	4 25
Bethalto	Rev. W. M. Freeze.....	5 00	6 00	11 00
Witt.....	Rev. T. W. McDavid.....	5 65	5 37	11 02
Taylorville.....	Rev. H. J. Van Duyn....	5 00	4 40	9 40
McDavid's Point....	Rev. W. P. Baker.....		3 60	3 60
Columbia.....	Rev. A. Haley.....		10 00	10 00
Mt. Gilead.....	Rev. L. J. Grantham.....	4 81	12 50	17 31
Irving	Rev. W. J. McDavid.....	3 85		3 85
Beaver Creek.....	Rev. L. J. Grantham.....	2 05		2 05
Walshville.....	Rev. S. A. McPherson.....	4 20		4 20
Maple Grove.....	Rev. S. A. McPherson....	3 90		3 90
Surrender.....	Rev. T. W. McDavid.....	4 05		4 05
Liberty Prairie.....	Rev. W. M. Freeze.....	41 00	40 00	81 00
Maple Grove.....	Rev. L. J. Grantham.....		4 73	4 73
Alton.....	Rev. W. C. Logan.....		2 55	2 55
Sorento	Rev. T. W. McDavid.....		2 80	2 80
McDavid's Point....	Rev. T. W. McDavid.....		3 00	3 00
Donnellson	Rev. J. L. Riley.....		10 00	10 00
Windsor.....	Rev. W. W. M. Barber....		4 00	4 00
Columbia Woman's Missionary Society.....			20 00	20 00
Columbia Sunday-school.....			4 00	4 00
Mattoon Sunday-school			8 00	8 00
Taylorville Sunday-school.....			2 56	2 56
		\$ 79 51	\$147 76	\$227 27
<i>Wabash Presbytery</i> —12 Congregations.				
Martinsville.....	Rev. O. S. Baum.....	40 00	18 00	58 00
Logansport	Rev. Jas. Best.....	14 00		14 00
Shiloh	Rev. W. L. Montgomery..	2 93		2 93
New Winchester....	Rev. J. L. Hughey.....		3 90	3 90
Groveland.....	Rev. J. L. Hughey.....		4 00	4 00
Danville	Rev. Thomas Penick.....	9 00	6 00	15 00
Clayton.....	Rev. Thomas Penick.....	6 00		6 00
Hopewell Woman's Missionary Society.....			15 00	15 00
Danville Woman's Missionary Society.....			5 00	5 00
Hopewell Band of Hope		10 00		10 00
		\$ 81 93	\$ 51 90	\$133 83
<i>Waco Presbytery</i> —27 Congregations.				
Cumberland.....	Rev. James A. Moore.....	2 00		2 00
Rock Church.....	Rev. R. H. Castleman....	5 50		5 50
Waco.....	Rev. J. M. Halsell.....	10 00	10 00	20 00
		\$ 17 50	\$ 10 00	\$ 27 50
<i>Walla Walla Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.				
Walla Walla	Rev. W. W. Beck.....	13 10		13 10
Dayton.....	Rev. W. Knowles.....		10 00	10 00
Walla Walla Sunday-school.....			3 00	3 00
		\$ 13 10	\$ 13 00	\$ 26 10

		Foreign.	Home.	Total.
<i>Washington Presbytery</i> —19 Congregations.				
Harrison.....	Rev. E. M. Roach.....	\$ 5 25	\$ 2 00	\$ 7 25
Bellefonte	Rev. E. M. Roach.....	1 05	3 00	4 05
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 6 30	\$ 5 00	\$ 11 30
<i>West Iowa Presbytery</i> —8 Congregations.				
Champion Hill.....	Rev. J. T. A. Mumford....	12 55		12 55
Mt. Zion.....	Rev. W. C. McClelland....	6 85		6 85
Macedonia.....	Rev. A. F. Fuller.....	4 86		4 86
Pleasant Grove.....	Rev. J. T. Mumford.....	12 22		12 22
Macedonia.....	Rev. J. T. Mumford.....		4 90	4 90
McKissick's Grove	Woman's Mis. Society....		10 00	10 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 36 48	\$ 14 90	\$ 51 38
<i>West Plains Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.				
West Plains.....	Rev. J. W. Ritchey.....	5 80		5 80
Little Spring.....	Rev. R. A. King.....		6 75	6 75
Cabool.....	Rev. Levi Henshaw.....		2 70	2 70
Moody.....	Rev. Levi Henshaw.....		1 20	1 20
Walker.....	Rev. W. S. Kincaid.....		55	55
Pine Chapel.....	Rev. R. A. King.....		1 25	1 25
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 5 80	\$ 12 45	\$ 18 25
<i>West Prairie Presbytery</i> —18 Congregations.				
Bloomfield.....	Rev. J. M. Birdwell.....		1 30	1 30
Canaan.....	Rev. W. W. Spence.....	3 10	3 00	6 10
Dexter.....	Rev. A. W. McDowell....		5 36	5 36
Doniphan.....	Rev. A. W. McDowell....		5 10	5 10
Union.....	Rev. W. H. Cook.....		1 00	1 00
Clarkton.....	Rev. W. W. Spence.....		5 00	5 00
Malden.....	Rev. W. W. Spence.....		3 20	3 20
Clarkton	Woman's Missionary Society.....	2 80		2 80
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 5 90	\$ 23 96	\$ 29 86
<i>White River Presbytery</i> —30 Congregations.				
Barren Fork.....	Rev. D. Morrow.....	5 00		5 00
La Crosse.....	Rev. R. H. Evans.....	7 50	2 05	9 55
Caine's Spring.....	Rev. R. H. Evans.....	1 50	2 65	4 15
Campbell's Chapel	Rev. R. H. Evans.....	1 65	80	2 45
Mt. Carmel.....	Rev. A. C. Evans.....	6 80		6 80
Mt. Pleasant.....	Rev. J. S. Bone.....	10 55		10 55
Big Spring.....	Rev. J. S. Bone.....	2 65		2 65
Pleasant Union.....	Rev. J. S. Bone.....	1 00		1 00
Walnut Hill.....	Rev. J. W. Wilson.....		3 40	3 40
Pleasant Flat.....	Rev. E. E. Morrow.....		2 40	2 40
Hopewell.....	Rev. H. T. Gibson.....		2 00	2 00
Barren Fork.....	Rev. A. C. Evans.....		4 35	4 35
Pleasant Valley.....	Rev. A. C. Evans.....		65	65
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 36 65	\$ 18 30	\$ 54 95
<i>White Rock Presbytery</i> —21 Congregations.				
McKinney.....	Rev. Wm. P. Cloyd.....	9 50		9 50
Millwood.....	Rev. J. B. Kerr.....	7 15	3 65	10 80
Valley View.....	Rev. J. B. Kerr.....	6 00		6 00
Spring Creek.....	Rev. R. B. Collier.....	4 15		4 15
Walnut Grove.....	Rev. B. L. Hunter.....	3 60		3 60
Corinth.....	Rev. F. L. Roger.....		5 00	5 00
Mesquite.....	Rev. S. M. Templeton....	6 20		6 20
Rockwall.....	Rev. S. M. Templeton....	8 40		8 40
Farmersville.....	Rev. J. M. Brooks.....		9 00	9 00
Trinity.....	Rev. S. M. Templeton....		5 50	5 50

	Foreign.	Home.	Total.
McKinney Sunday-school.....	\$ 2 60		\$ 2 60
Malissa Sunday-school.....	8 00		8 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Wichita Presbytery</i> —6 Congregations.	\$ 55 60	\$ 23 15	\$ 78 75
<i>Willamette Presbytery</i> —7 Congregations.			
Eugene City.....Rev. J. W. Sneed.....	60 45		60 45
Mary's River.....Rev. W. M. Houston.....		11 00	11 00
Brownsville.....Rev. C. A. Wooley.....	3 75		3 75
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 64 20	\$ 11 00	\$ 75 20
<i>Yazoo Presbytery</i> —20 Congregations.			
Cumberland.....Rev. J. F. McDonald.....	4 05		4 05
Kosciusko.....Rev. J. F. McDonald.....	5 50	5 00	10 50
Bethesda.....Rev. J. F. McDonald.....	5 70		5 70
Old Salem.....Rev. W. P. McKimmey...	90		90
Huntsville.....Rev. W. P. McKimmey...		2 50	2 50
New Bethel.....Rev. W. P. McKimmey...		2 50	2 50
Kosciusko Sunday-school.....	5 15		5 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 21 30	\$ 10 00	\$ 31 30
<i>Presbyteries not given.</i>			
Pleasant Grove.....	4 00		4 00
Meeker.....	1 50		1 50
Olive Branch.....	2 00		2 00
Madisonville.....	2 15		2 15
Nudway.....		5 00	5 00
Smyrna.....		2 60	2 60
Weatherford.....	5 35		5 35
Steeleville.....		4 40	4 40
Shiloh.....		13 50	13 50
Prescott.....		3 00	3 00
Sugg's Creek.....		4 60	4 60
Smith's Creek.....		5 00	5 00
Dodd City.....		7 40	7 40
Watauga.....	4 25		4 25
Oak Grove Woman's Missionary Society.....		4 20	4 20
Pleasant Hill Woman's Missionary Society...		3 10	3 10
Midlothian Sunday-school.....	1 75		1 75
Rock Lick Sunday-school.....	2 00	2 00	4 00
Prescott Sunday-school.....		3 00	3 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 23 00	\$ 57 80	\$ 80 80
Grand total by Congregations.....	\$6,894 46	\$5,936 12	\$12,830 58
Increase as compared with last year.....	\$1,357 07	\$ 426 14	\$1,783 21

During the year 1,062 Congregations, 57 Missionary Societies, and 97 Sunday-schools have made their mission offerings through the Board, and 607 Ministers have enlisted their various charges in support of the work. As compared with last year's report, an increase is thus shown of 4 Congregations and 5 Ministers co-operating in the work.

The increase in the number of co-operating Congregations and Ministers, and the very considerable increase in the total of congregational offerings are encouraging features of our work. The growth thus indicated is not what it should have been, but gradually this cause, so essential to the spiritual life of our Church, is overcoming opposition and neglect; and through

it we are doing a splendid work for the Master, and bringing his gracious blessings upon our people. It is sincerely regretted that there are yet many Congregations and Ministers who can not share these blessings.

Humbly grateful to God for the success he has enabled us to attain this year, we earnestly pray that he may send his Spirit with new power upon our people, inspiring them to a much greater work during the incoming year.

J. L. SECOR,
Corresponding Secretary Board of Missions.

Having carefully audited the above exhibit of receipts and disbursements, I find the same to be correct.

W. H. BLACK,
Auditor.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT—PACIFIC SYNOD.

From May 1, 1887, to May 1, 1888.

Cash on hand..... \$ 859 35

RECEIPTS.

Sale of property.....\$970 00

Offerings from Churches..... 20 05—\$ 990 05

Total receipts and balance..... \$1,849 40

DISBURSEMENTS.

For support of Churches.....\$235 00

For taxes and insurance..... 134 90

For Missionary aid..... 40 15—\$ 410 05

Cash on hand..... \$1,439 35

Of above amount, \$400.00 is Chinese Mission funds, and \$900.00 is loaned to Churches.

C. W. CHILDS,
Treasurer.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The days and months fly by so rapidly that it seems but yesterday since we gathered in the beautiful city of Lincoln, Illinois, to celebrate our seventh birthday, yet twelve months have come and gone, adding another year's work, and on this 14th day of May, 1888, we meet in our eighth anniversary.

The question is not how much more have we accomplished the past year than in previous years, but whether we have done all we might have done? The books are closed, the work of the past twelve months is finished, and what has been left undone must stand facing us as a lesson for the future. We have no unusual features to record, but a comparison of previous records show a steady growth in numbers, although the contributions have not been what we had hoped for. Still, considering the severe drought of the past year which has visited so many portions of our territory, we should be encouraged, and bow before the Giver of all good with grateful hearts that the receipts have exceeded those of former years.

We are glad to report a number of our faithful women, who have been ready since the organization of the Board for every good word and work, still at the helm.

One of our Synodical Vice-presidents, Mrs. Mollie Ward, of Helena, Alabama, has passed from labor to reward. One by one we are passing over the river, and may others be found to step in and fill up the ranks as

the faithful soldiers fall. Yes, bereavement has come to many of our number, and we thank the Father that as the gates have swung open to receive the loved ones we could catch a glimpse of the glory beyond.

I can not forbear mentioning in this connection the untiring women who are still "on the wing" for some new point where they may plant a seed that will spring up and bear fruit—a foreign missionary society. Not until the seals are broken and the great book spread open will you and I know what the women who sit in darkness owe to those who labor so abundantly in the Lord. Would that their mantles might fall on many of the women in our churches. Yes, that they might be spread over every congregation in our twenty-two synods. Many new workers have been enlisted, yet we could not enumerate without taking much time the congregations where we have no organizations among neither the women nor children. Where are the laborers? The cry of the blessed Master is constantly sounding in our ears. "Were not ten cleansed, where are the nine?"

AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

During the year 120 societies and bands have been organized—Missouri, 21; Tennessee, 34; Texas, 15; Alabama, 6; Kentucky, 18; Indiana, 4; Arkansas, 3; Mississippi, 2; Kansas, 4; Colorado, 2; Pennsylvania, 3; California, 1; Ohio, 1; Oregon, 1; Illinois, 4. In addition to the above, a mission band called "The Watch-myself and Work Society" has been organized in Japan, and their dues and offerings go to assist the Mexico Mission. Total number of auxiliaries enrolled, 822.

Some societies, we are sorry to say, have met a natural death during the year. The enthusiasm which many of our smallest auxiliaries manifest is indeed inspiring, hindrances and obstacles seeming to be their joy. We have been troubled to note the falling off in our Bands. This is indeed sad to record, for who will carry forward the work when our labors are ended if the youth is not trained? We must organize the children more thoroughly. Do you catch the full meaning of that sentence, and will you see to it that the boys and girls are early enlisted? Do you say it is so difficult to secure a leader? Go to the busiest woman in your society; she will be most likely to accept, and will do the work the best. Much lasting good has been accomplished by our dear missionaries, now in the homeland. Many who have taken no interest before are enthusiastic workers after hearing of the work from the lips of the missionaries. We would be glad to give you some of the many interesting incidents that come to us in the course of a year from auxiliary work, but time forbids, as we must turn to take a glance at our

SYNODICAL AND PRESBYTERIAL WORK.

We urge upon Synodical Vice-presidents and Presbyterial officers the necessity of increasing by every possible means thorough organization in every congregation, and of pressing upon societies the importance of increasing their offerings. Broad fields are open before us, but unless we increase our gifts we can not possess the land. We believe if systematic effort were put forth at once we would find the contributions of the past year doubled, and the two hundred or more auxiliaries giving nothing this year would be recorded in 1889 as contributors to the cause. Synodical and Presbyterial meetings should be remembered, and auxiliaries encouraged to send delegates, in that way bearing of new methods of work and strengthening each other.

Though our figures show an increase over the receipts of last year, still the result would have been different had each woman done her part. As we have before intimated, when we consider the drouth and exceeding hard times of the past months, we are not disposed to complain, but rather to thank God that he has blessed us so abundantly, and although he has seen fit to withhold the rain from the thirsty earth, we know that good will be the result, as many have already realized what blessings come to the heart in denying themselves for Christ's sake. May we not look forward

to a brighter future? Our auxiliaries so often neglect to remit quarterly, but wait until the close of the year to send all together. From the Treasurer's report you will notice a balance of \$3,792.02. \$3,000.00 of which was received during the last six weeks of the year. You can readily see how necessary it is to remit quarterly if we are able to meet demands or enlarge the work. Our receipts are so small during the summer months, that were it not for the balance of the previous year we would not have sufficient means to carry on regular work, to say nothing of the new and often pressing calls. Should other missionaries be sent out in the fall, which we hope will be the case, our expenses will be greatly increased. Then we must keep in view that the Wilmina School was destroyed by fire several months ago, and although the insurance will probably be sufficient for rebuilding, yet a considerable sum will be necessary for furnishing suitable for school purposes. We would hold the Mexico Mission before you at the same time, stating that until the time is at hand for the Woman's Board to send forth laborers into that field that we must assist the Assembly's Board, as we have done in the past. Our cause in the Indian Territory must not be neglected, but rather would we enlarge the work in that portion of the vineyard so that lasting good will be the result. It is very necessary that all, and especially Synodical and Presbyterial officers, consider the interests just mentioned, and plan to meet them, as well as to note the importance of remitting quarterly, if your Board is able to plan wisely and well. Why not determine during this meeting to increase and widen our work? Why not raise ten thousand dollars during the year upon which we now enter? Yes, we could raise twelve thousand with but little effort if all would lend a helping hand. Knowing that a hint to the wise is sufficient, we will consider for a moment some

SPECIAL OBJECTS,

which must still be given out to add special interest to young societies, or to those needing an outside force to give interest. Just so long as they are the means of bearing good fruit they must be encouraged. All will remember that money for special objects, such as the education of Japanese girls and boys, and other interests that might be mentioned, must be raised outside of the regular dues of auxiliaries, which should all go into the general fund. Let it be remembered that when special work is undertaken by societies or individuals that they should feel responsible for it from year to year; otherwise, the missionary having the matter in charge must often be embarrassed in her work.

The Board have requested that one letter a year be written to each society or individual educating Japanese girls. Please remember that our missionaries are busy women, and have not time to write quarterly to the twenty-five or thirty societies supporting pupils in school. Some refuse to give to Foreign Missions if they fail to hear from their special objects. The missionary works by faith. Will we work by sight and hearing? When money is sent to the Presbyterial Treasurer for special objects, a note should be sent with it explaining for what object the money is intended, thereby preventing many errors. Hoping that all will observe the above requests, we will consider for a time, missionary

LITERATURE,

and again urge the importance of being informed as to the needs and demands of a cause if we would be interested in it. The *Missionary Record* should be in the home of every woman, but we feel ashamed to note the fact that numbers of auxiliaries never see a copy of this paper, and send to head-quarters the message that "no one takes any interest in missions, and it is no use to try to keep up meetings." Can we be interested in a cause of which we know comparatively nothing? No one can afford to do without the missionary paper of their Church. The children's paper, the

MISSIONARY BANNER,

edited by "Cousin Carrie" (Mrs. C. M. Harris, Nashville, Tenn.), is meeting with a warm and hearty welcome, as it fills a long-felt want. During the Lincoln meeting it was decided that the Woman's Board should undertake the publishing of a paper for children at an early date, and to-day we give you one of the brightest, most interesting missionary papers for children that can be found anywhere. The subscription list up to April 1 is larger than we had expected, as the paper is sent to twenty States and Territories, total number of subscriptions being 3,600, about three fourths in clubs at 12 cents per copy. Many words of commendation come to us, such as, "Just what we have needed," "The children watch eagerly for each number," "It is a great help to me in interesting my band," "It is doing a great work for the children, and older ones, too," etc., etc. Now, my sisters, this work is begun, but we need your assistance if it is carried forward successfully. The period of youth is the time to educate for Foreign Missions, and by reading as interesting and well-illustrated paper as the *Missionary Banner* the children will make great progress. The price of subscription is so low that every child should be furnished with a copy. Single copy, 25 cents; in clubs of four or more to one address, 12 cents.

MISCELLANEOUS.

We have made an appropriation of \$1,000 for the work in Mexico, making \$2,000 that the women have given for the advancement of the cause in that promising field. This amount has been used toward the purchase of property and putting up buildings for Church and school purposes. Two or three societies have given money, which has been used to assist the missionaries in some special work. Brother Whatley says the women always come in in the "nick of time" to assist in something that is very necessary to the forwarding of the work of the mission. We have furnished and sustained the principal teacher in Hogan Institute, Indian Territory, besides making an appropriation of \$500, through the General Assembly's Board, for general work in the Territory. Mrs. S. S. Phelps will tell us of Hogan Institute, its needs, and of the work she has been doing the past months, and may we each realize that there is yet much for us to do for our nearest neighbors. Since the organization of the Woman's Board we have occupied a room in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, of Evansville, the use of which was kindly tendered us by the Church Session, they also furnishing us with fuel. The demands of the work were such that it seemed necessary to find different quarters, and a few weeks ago we moved into a comfortable room, which we term our head-quarters, and in which Mrs. Hail has placed a number of Japanese curios of great interest. When our friends from different portions of the field have occasion to pass through Evansville we will gladly welcome them to the Mission-room.

During the year we have printed and bought 10,552 leaflets. For some of these we charge a small price, but large numbers have been sent out free. Fifteen hundred copies of the Annual Report have been sent out, and their benefit to our cause could scarcely be estimated, as they contain a large amount of valuable and definite information. "Hints and Helps" fill a place among the young, and numbers have been mailed to societies. Pictures of missionaries are still called for, and we have, in addition to our four ladies and Rev. Geo. G. Hudson and wife in Japan, pictures of Rev. A. D. Hail, wife, and little daughter, and Mrs. S. S. Phelps. Praise-meetings have been held by a number of societies, and the thought comes, would it not be well to set apart a special time for the holding of such meetings the coming year? They are surely a "Means of Grace," both spiritually and financially, by calling out those unaccustomed to attend the regular monthly meetings.

The Corresponding Secretary's report for the year is as follows:

Letters written	1,506
Letters received.....	1,230
Cards written.....	575
Cards received.....	400
Literature sent (packages).....	802
Leaflets sent.....	7,305
Constitutions and By-laws sent.....	124 doz.
Children's Constitutions and By-laws sent.....	52 doz.
Annual reports sent.....	1,500
Receipt cards mailed.....	1,005
"Hints and Helps" (copies).....	142
Blanks for yearly reports.....	1,525
Books mailed.....	98
Letters copied.....	95
Circulars.....	501

Prepared matter for Woman's Department in *Missionary Record* since September. This does not represent all the work done, as other members of the Board have their special work.

Thirty-three meetings of the Board have been held during the year, the regular meeting being on the first and third Saturdays of each month. Our "friend in Texas" has remembered us again, by contributing money for building an underground cement eistern for the use of the Wilmina School in Osaka, Japan, for which we thank him, and pray God's blessing to rest upon him. The Board received, a few months ago, a bequest of \$50, left them by Miss Flora McNeill, of Virginia, Ill., who departed this life February 23, 1888. "She being dead yet speaketh," and may others follow the example of this true follower of Christ, giving a portion of their means for the advancement of the kingdom. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

We would not forget the women in many places who act as solicitors, and send regularly an offering for missions; they are doing a great work. And then we have ministers, also laymen in many congregations, where it has not yet seemed best to form regular organizations, who are deeply interested in this department of mission work, and they assist and encourage the ladies to give their dollar a year, which reaches the Treasurer at the end of each quarter. Our life members now number fifty-two.

SUGGESTIONS.

How to give? How to induce others to give? are questions which have been much discussed. Our friends are remembered at Christmas time with gifts; shall we do less for our Redeemer, our elder brother? A missionary once said: "I wish our women would give monthly, that they might think of Foreign Missions at least once a month." Many would do well to adopt "one cent a day" as a motto the coming year. Some lay aside their gold pieces, others their pennies and nickels. The birthday-box is used by many societies, and mite-boxes are in some homes to catch the "benefit money." "What shall I render unto the Lord for all of his benefits to me." Let every auxiliary, and every member of each auxiliary, move the fence a little farther out and take in a little more ground to cultivate for Christ this year; make some advancement. Don't wait for the cool fall days, but begin *at once. Begin with the year.* Had you thought how much valuable time is wasted, and how many opportunities are lost by waiting? Some auxiliaries are reported as giving nothing, because some one waited until the year's work was closed before they sent their money to the Treasurer. Promptness in all things would prevent a great deal of anxiety and weariness. Encourage the timid ones to use the language of scripture in short prayers. A Bible prayer covers every want. Read carefully every thing from head-quarters; every change among the officers, all notices, etc. Forward money to the Presbyterial Treasurer if you have a Presbyterial society, otherwise to the Treasurer of the Board. Keep before you the great commission, "Go teach all nations."

PRAYER FOR MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

There is, we fear, a tendency to make the monthly meeting less distinctively a prayer-meeting with the increase of missionary literature and intelligence, but let us remember that the work needs prayer before every thing else. Let us study the work of missionaries in order to *pray for them intelligently*. Our prayers have been answered, let us be encouraged to continue. The whole world is open before us; not a country left where we may not go freely. But with great strides infidelity goeth ahead of us. Let us ever remember the Sabbath hour of prayer, and may we bear our missionaries and the work, in all its branches, in our hearts monthly, weekly, daily, hourly, as we commune with our Father in prayer, and so fulfill the law of God by bearing one another's burdens. "Who loves little prays little: who loves much prays much." Then may we love much and pray much. Let

CHRIST, THE HOPE OF A LOST WORLD,

be the great, the tremendous thought with which we close the work of the past and open that of another year. Do we believe that the world is lost without Christ, and that there is no other name under heaven given among men by which we must be saved? If we do, then let us tell the good news to others doing the work that God has committed to our hands as stewards of his grace. *We must send our substitutes.*

If we can draw from a candid review of the world's condition at this moment any encouragement for easy self-complacency, any excuse for diminished earnestness, any encouragement but that which nerves to renewed exertion, prayer, and perseverance, we have misread the word of prophecy and its great interpreter, the record of providence. "Awake, thou that sleepest; arise and put on the whole armor of God. Work while the day lasts."

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. J. C. McCLURKIN,
Corresponding Secretary.

FOREIGN SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Father Time has gently and cheerfully borne us down the stream of life until we have reached another milestone, where we pause to examine and record the fruits of another year's harvest of missionary effort. The year has been fraught with so many blessings, that the workers in this great cause all over our free, fair land, as well as those in foreign lands, have seen and can see the hand of God shedding bountiful benedictions and rich blessings on each branch of the work as each new milestone is reached. "O bless our God, ye people, and make the voice of his praise to be heard."

History repeats itself, and as a report is but a brief history of a year's work, necessarily a report must in a degree be a repetition. The year just closing has been marked by no new features in our Foreign work. We are proud to note its steady growth; the increasing desire for Christian instruction; the growing tendency for English education; the earnestness of the native Christians as a token of the power of the gospel upon their lives, and the human love and sympathy that is developing day by day for the English speaking peoples.

Our roll-call of missionaries this year is one less than last. Miss Orr, whose faithful service at Wakayama has often been recorded, arrived at home last July to remain and care for her aged parents, whom she felt it her duty to serve. She is with us to-day in person, and will make the report that has formerly been my pleasure to make. Of the work at

WAKAYAMA

it was necessarily retarded for a time, but by the prompt action of the Mission Mr. and Mrs. Hudson were sent out to occupy the field with Miss Duffield. Very encouraging reports come from this field.

Miss Duffield carried the work she had been doing, and taking up the work where Miss Orr left it, works bravely on with the spirit of faith and courage. Her work is similar to that of the other missionaries, training classes in various branches of the work, with that of Bible teaching. We learn she is acquiring the language sufficiently, so that in her Bible teaching from house to house she is reaching many of that class that can not be reached without the knowledge of their language. Could you read her programme for each day's work, and see the burden of it, it surely would arouse greater activity on the part of some at home to be up and doing. It seems there is no time for missionaries "to slumber in their tents," as many of us at home do.

OSAKA,

during the year has been the home of Mrs. Drennan, Miss Rezner, and most of the time Miss Leavitt. The latter spent from March to June in Tanabe, from July to September in Shingu, and from September to the present month in Osaka. As soon as the cry comes from any of the stations, "Arise and build," "lengthen and strengthen the stakes," she goes to them in her evangelistic work, for which she is peculiarly adapted. She seems to be the "Christ Reader," as she passes from one meeting of women's classes to another. Of her work in Osaka she says: "The year has gone faster than any preceding it. Since coming, my work has gradually increased, and becomes so interesting that I regret to leave it, which I must do again to go to Tanabe. I have taught six weekly classes, averaging eight in number. One is for the wives and neighbors of some of the believers; one is still called 'Mrs. A. D. Hail's class,' to teach knitting with the Bible lesson. Friday afternoon is a meeting at my home for the Christian women living in this part of the city. The same evening the Sunday-school teachers meet here to study their lesson for the next Sunday, etc." The "and so forth" of a missionary's work means *much more* than we at home realize. Again the voice from Japan comes to arouse the idlers at home, saying, "Comrade! arise, go forth upon thy way."

THE WILMINA SCHOOL.

Joy bells were ringing this time last year, announcing the long-expected news of a new building for the Girls' School of Japan. To-day we can almost hear the distressing clang of fire-bells, telling us that our handsome, two-story, well-appointed, and roomy building is in ashes. The message at first bore to us anxiety and disappointment, but as we reflected that no lives were lost and none injured, only materially, we thanked God that it was no worse. As Christians we realize that "behind a frowning providence God hides a smiling face," for accounts multiply as to the eager kindness and marks of Christian sympathy which were tendered to the teachers and pupils of the school by the natives and foreigners of all denominations in kind letters of condolence, donations of every kind, and many sums of money, thus showing that the natives are growing into closer sympathy and union of spirit with their foreign sisters and brothers.

The opening of the new building took place April 29, 1887. In accordance with the Japanese custom, the entire house was opened to invited guests, the rooms nicely decorated, addresses prepared, refreshments served, and the children bearing creditably their part on the programme. Every thing tending to a good school and liberal patronage. This fact is verified in the enrollment of the Commencement, September 15th, showing 102 day pupils and 33 boarding pupils, each new account giving an increased enrollment. The latest reports since the fire enroll 130 pupils daily. This proves the spirit of the patrons to the school work. The time was fast approaching when our school would have been a self-sustaining one.

The trustees holding an insurance of \$2,000, and with funds in the hands of the Mission, the erection of a second building is now in progress, the corner-stone having been laid the 6th of April. A photograph in the hands of one of the ladies will show how the Japanese build. A novel feature is the tying of the heavy timbers instead of nailing them, as in our country. The building, it is thought, will be finished in June.

A house was secured for the temporary use of the school, and the work has gone on encouragingly under the crowded and hindering circumstances. As to the spiritual condition of the school, "our older girls are manifesting a gratifying growth, and zeal for the conversion of others." Three missionary societies are kept up by the married women and pupils, which speaks well for their zeal. Mrs. Drennan and Miss Reznor are carrying on this work, Mrs. Drennan superintending the school and doing a part of the English teaching, also teaching the Bible and English to classes of men. Her married women's class numbers thirty-eight. Of these classes, and the several societies organized, I would like to speak, and of the wonderful results, had I space, but much of this work is from time to time given in our Church papers.

Miss Reznor has spent her second year in Japan, and worked with hearty good-will in all branches where labor directed her. Her principal work is that of English teaching in the school, and the study of Japanese language at stated hours of each day. We have read with interest her graphic descriptions of the life and customs of that people, and her longings to have more of an active part in the good work of answering their many inquiries in their native tongue.

MISSION WORK IN THE CHEROKEE NATION.

This is a new branch of our Foreign work. This year a school was organized, and Mrs. S. S. Phelps sent out by the Woman's Board as teacher. Under her zealous and untiring efforts we are gratified with the results of the year. A late letter says: "Our school is made up of whites and half-breeds, and one full-blooded Cherokee. During the winter we had an average enrollment of thirty, and with these we endeavor to do all the missionary work possible in teaching morals, purity of life, and character as laid down in the Book of books, in which all that can read are instructed. We have a live Sabbath-school, we think, for we have been enabled to hold it almost the entire winter."

Mexico is another field of future promise for our time and efforts. Its wants have been heard in Japan, and the missionary societies are sending their "mites" to aid in opening the doors of Mexico. These fields are at our door, and they will repay vigorous cultivation. In the success already gained we hear the call of God, "Proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of prisons to those that are blind."

Added to our list of home missionaries are our returned missionaries, who have been doing invaluable service in interesting the people to the work, building up new societies, awakening the old to renewed zeal. The Cumberland Presbyterian Church has been made, through their influence, to love Japan more than ever, and feel the great responsibility of keeping before us our commission, "Go teach all nations."

THE FUTURE.

The great burden of every letter is a call for "others to come over and help us." Would that we had more experienced, ready, earnest workers here to answer this call. One missionary says: "Infidelity is fast taking hold of this people." Who is to blame? Church of God, are we to answer this in the great day? May the future say of every woman of this Church, "She hath borne her part" in evangelizing.

Many times the question comes to the Woman's Board, saying, "I have a certain sum of money, can I place it to a 'special object' in Japan?" We would recommend, as in some cases we have done, for two or three desiring such to club their money, and *now* take some special part in furnishing the new school. Let us try to make our school a complete one. Again, a new supply of school books, maps, charts, globes, lamps, and a good library will be needed. What a splendid "special object" this last would be for two or three to club for. Just now so much will be needed that all can find an appreciable place for any sum they have or desire to make. In our eagerness to do the material good, let us not forget prayer and sym-

pathy. All our missionaries crave this; they long for companionship close in spirit, even though it be far distant in space; companionship such as even the blessed Savior longed for in the hours of agony and pain.

The closing of the old year is the dawning of the new year. Let us turn any regrets or misgivings of the past into bright hopes, firm resolves for the future. Thankful for all that has been accomplished, trusting the dawning year to Him whose word is sure, "Lo! I am with you alway," let us press on, keeping before us the Lord's promise to missionary women in Malachi iii. 10.

Respectfully submitted.

ANNA L. FORSYTHE,
Foreign Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 14, 1888.

Received from Auxiliaries and Individuals.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

<i>Alabama Presbytery—</i>			
Harmony	\$	16	00
Selma.....		40	00
Green Pond		7	65
Presbyterial offering.....		2	35— \$ 66 00
<i>Springville Presbytery—</i>			
Springville (Mission Band).....		48	72— 48 72
			<u>\$114 72</u>

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

<i>Arkansas Presbytery—</i>			
Fayetteville		17	73
Prescott		3	50
Boonsboro.....		22	65
Mt. Comfort.....		2	99
Ozark		25	00
Dutch Mills.....		15	39
Evansville		3	40— 90 66
<i>King Presbytery—</i>			
Fort Smith.....		2	00— 2 00
<i>Searcy Presbytery—</i>			
Little Rock.....		15	00
Mt. Carmel and Campbell's Chapel.....		28	00
Mt. Carmel (C. B.).....		9	85
Salem		3	60— 56 45
<i>Helena Presbytery—</i>			
Valley Grove (Helping Hands).....		20	00— 20 00
<i>Ouachita Presbytery—</i>			
Presbyterial offering.....		4	00— 4 00
<i>White River Presbytery—</i>			
Barren Fork.....		25	00— 25 00
<i>Ewing (Ark.) Presbytery—</i>			
Ewing.....		5	00
Morrilton.....		10	00— 15 00
			<u>\$215 16</u>

SYNOD OF BRAZOS.

<i>Kirkpatrick Presbytery—</i>			
Corsicana, Texas.....		36	20
Rice.....		11	50
Rice (Children's Band)		2	15
Whitney		3	15
Ennis (Children's Band).....		2	50— 55 50

Tehuacana Presbytery—

Cotton Gin.....	\$ 33 05	
Tehuacana.....	17 65—	\$ 50 70
		<u>\$106 20</u>

SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Little River Presbytery—

Wallace Creek, Texas.....	\$ 3 50—	\$ 3 50
---------------------------	----------	---------

Colorado Presbytery—

Austin.....	67 00—	67 00
		<u>\$ 70 50</u>

SYNOD OF COLUMBIA.

Elk Presbytery—

Farmington, Tenn.....	50 00	
Winchester.....	37 53	
Winchester (Children's Band).....	2 50	
Chapel Hill.....	15 00	
Lewisburg.....	1 00	
Bellbuckle.....	21 00	
Beech Hill.....	5 15	
Beech Grove.....	15 05	
Cottage Grove.....	3 50—	150 73

Richland Presbytery—

Clifton.....	9 40	
Pleasant Hill.....	13 75	
Lynnville.....	2 00	
Evergreen.....	18 46	
Evergreen (Children's Band).....	4 85	
Columbia.....	14 11	
Pleasant Mount.....	1 00	
Lasting Hope.....	27 00	
Bethesda.....	5 25	
McCains.....	12 75	
Concord.....	3 10	
Campbellsville.....	26 50	
Mt. Moriah.....	6 50	
Ebenezer.....	4 00	
Santa Fe.....	12 00—	160 67

Tennessee Presbytery—

Mt. Hebron.....	10 00	
Maysville, Ala.....	13 00	
Athens, Ala.....	16 00	
Huntsville, Ala.....	23 75	
Presbyterial offering.....	20 00—	82 75
Synodical offering.....		<u>20 00</u>

\$414 15

SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

Georgia Presbytery—

Sumach, Ga.....	20 20	
Colutta, Ga.....	17 82	
Colutta (Children's Band).....	16	
Dalton, Ga.....	4 14—	42 32

Hivasssee Pre-bytery—

Concord, E. Tenn.....	33 80	
Concord, E. Tenn. (Children's Band).....	8 61	
Knoxville.....	17 00	
Sweetwater.....	2 85	
Rockville.....	7 95	
Loudon.....	41 00	
Loudon (Children's Band).....	15 23	
Presbyterial offering.....	10 00—	136 44

Knoxville Presbytery—

Lebanon.....	\$ 22 00	
Philadelphia.....	8 00	
Philadelphia (Children's Band).....	2 00	
Dover.....	3 00	
Greeneville.....	14 00	
Midway.....	15 00	
Oakland.....	12 25	
Presbyterial offering.....	3 00—	\$ 79 25

Ocoee Presbytery—

Charleston.....	6 00—	6 00
-----------------	-------	------

 \$264 01

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Albion Presbytery—

Albion.....	26 70	
Enfield.....	23 24	
Grayville.....	42 00	
Grayville (Children's Band).....	2 12—	94 06

Ewing (Ill.) Presbytery—

Norris City.....	1 30	
Oak Grove.....	5 00—	6 30

McLin Presbytery—

Salem.....	25 00	
Salem (Children's Band).....	6 00	
Iuka.....	19 04	
Patoka.....	1 85	
Bethel.....	16 02	
Zion.....	8 75—	76 66

DeCATUR Presbytery—

Windsor.....	6 20	
Wood's Chapel.....	7 00—	13 20

Foster Presbytery—

Newman.....	6 75	
Newman (McNight Band).....	14 62	
Newman (Raridin Band).....	2 00	
Ashmore.....	17 29	
Oakland (Y. L.).....	8 00—	48 66

Vandalia Presbytery—

Taylorville.....	18 00	
Donnellson.....	20 00	
Columbia.....	10 00—	48 00

MCKINAW Presbytery—

Lincoln.....	28 01	
Lincoln (Y. L.).....	21 45	
Lincoln (M. B.).....	2 48	
Lincoln (S. S.).....	27 00	
Stout's Grove.....	11 85	
Stout's Grove (Children's Band).....	4 65	
Stout's Grove (S. S.).....	10 50	
Sangamon Bottom.....	24 86—	130 80

Sangamon Presbytery—

Petersburg.....	12 00	
Petersburg (Children's Band).....	6 20	
Virginia.....	9 95	
Virginia (an offering).....	50 00	
Greenview.....	16 76	
Stanford.....	2 75—	97 66

Rushville Presbytery—

Biggsville.....	\$ 14 75	
Biggsville (Mission Band).....	7 00	
Biggsville (S. S.).....	5 00	
Macomb	15 00	
Good Hope.....	6 79	
West Prairie.....	11 00—	\$ 59 54

 \$574 88

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Indiana Presbytery—

Oakland City.....	5 85	
Petersburg	12 75	
Petersburg (Orr and Taylor Band).....	5 16	
Evansville	100 25	
Evansville (Cheerful Workers).....	35 72	
Princeton	6 00	
Newburg.....	12 00	
Palmyra	29 75	
Patoka	10 25	
Patoka (Children's Band).....	4 00—	221 73

Morgan Presbytery—

Hick's Church.....	7 70	
Shiloh.....	6 30	
Washington.....	9 00	
Washington (Children's Band).....	3 25	
Presbyterial offering.....	5 00—	31 25

Wabash Presbytery—

Danville.....	20 97	
Danville (Children's Band).....	7 70	
Danville (S. S.).....	5 04	
Groveland.....	2 70	
Martinsville	20 00	
Logansport.....	21 45	
Logansport (S. S.).....	8 01	
Logansport (Mission Band).....	3 00	
Hopewell.....	15 00	
New Winchester.....	5 00	
Presbyterial offering.....	13 00—	121 87

 \$374 85

SYNOD OF IOWA.

Colesburg Presbytery—

Waukon.....	28 60—	28 60
-------------	--------	-------

West Iowa Presbytery—

McKissock's Grove.....	9 00	
McKissock's Grove (Helping Hands).....	10 00	
Macedonia.....	24 00	
Knox	5 50—	48 50

 \$77 10

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Kansas Presbytery—

Fort Scott.....	20 63	
Fort Scott (Children's Band).....	75	
Emporia.....	37 53	
Cedar Valley.....	5 00	
Elder Branch.....	2 00	
Severy	6 50	
Marmaton	4 00	
Pomona (Children's Band).....	1 93	

Altoona.....	\$ 3 05	
Pleasant Grove (Children's Band).....	40 33	
Hillsdale.....	13 05	
Bethel.....	16 60	
Stanton.....	6 20	
Presbyterial offering.....	5 91—	\$163 48
<i>Republican Valley Presbytery—</i>		
Concord.....	2 25—	2 25
<i>Wichita Presbytery—</i>		
Benton.....	5 80—	5 80
<i>Eden Presbytery—</i>		
Scott City.....	5 00	
Scott City (Children's Band).....	1 00	
Garden City.....	5 00—	11 00
		<u>11 00</u>
		\$182 53

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

<i>Anderson Presbytery—</i>		
Canoe Creek.....	37 05	
Canoe Creek (Rays of Sunshine).....	20 00	
Madisonville.....	4 55	
Madisonville (Steady Streams).....	31 00	
Mt. Zion.....	34 10	
Henderson.....	11 55	
Greenville.....	10 75	
Nebo.....	4 00	
Cairo.....	4 00	
Caseyville.....	5 00	
Presbyterial offering.....	12 00—	174 00
<i>Cumberland Presbytery—</i>		
Cassey Fork.....	14 40	
Marrowbone.....	11 55	
Big Creek.....	12 00—	38 05
<i>Davis Presbytery—</i>		
Hopkinsville.....	15 00—	15 00
<i>Kentucky Presbytery—</i>		
Hebron.....	20 00	
Caldwell Church.....	40 00	
Caldwell Church (Little Builders).....	40 00	
Sugar Ridge.....	28 35	
Sugar Ridge (Children's Band).....	6 30	
Mt. Gilead.....	13 05	
Mt. Gilead (Buds of Promise).....	9 05	
Walnut Flat.....	4 10	
Bethel (Little Helpers).....	48 50	
Bethlehem.....	2 00	
Louisville.....	26 50	
Louisville (Merry Workers).....	10 10—	247 95
<i>Logan Presbytery—</i>		
Franklin.....	20 00	
Bowling Green.....	23 00	
Russellville.....	18 20	
Russellville (Little Builders).....	8 00	
Smith's Grove.....	25 35	
Pleasant Hill.....	34 10	
Pleasant Hill (Children's Band).....	5 46	
Trinity.....	8 60	
Old Union.....	16 61	
Auburn.....	26 20	
Mt. Olivet.....	2 25	
Morgantown.....	7 10	

Pilot Knob.....	\$ 12 00	
Woodburn	17 25—	\$224 12
<i>Ohio Presbytery—</i>		
Owensboro	10 00	
Owensboro (Children's Band).....	5 00—	15 00
<i>Princeton Presbytery—</i>		
Bethlehem	53 00	
Princeton.....	16 00	
Princeton (Hosannas).....	11 00	
Fredonia.....	17 25	
Fredonia (Children's Band).....	50 00	
Piney Fork.....	16 40	
Hopewell.....	2 50	
Sugar Grove.....	3 78	
Presbyterial offering.....	6 22—	176 15
<i>Mayfield Presbytery—</i>		
Mayfield.....	22 50	
Bethel.....	8 75	
Oakland.....	21 90	
Mt. Carmel.....	16 35	
Union	5 00	
New Hope.....	5 10	
Presbyterial offering.....	14 50—	94 10
Synodical offering.....		14 00
		<hr/>
		\$998 57

SYNOD OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE.

<i>Charlotte Presbytery—</i>		
Waverly.....	10 75	
Waverly (Children's Band).....	2 05	
Well's Creek.....	13 45	
Presbyterial offering.....	19 00—	45 25
<i>McMinnville Presbytery—</i>		
Liberty.....	21 90	
Liberty (Children's Band).....	17 25	
Lascassas.....	21 85	
Lytle's Creek.....	4 00	
Jerusalem.....	5 00	
Alexandria.....	4 50	
Presbyterial offering.....	13 00—	87 50
<i>Lebanon Presbytery—</i>		
Hartsville.....	22 90	
Lebanon.....	40 00	
Lebanon (Joy Bells Band).....	19 65	
Franklin	15 00	
Franklin (Children's Band).....	2 00	
Nashville.....	33 50	
Nashville (Girls' Sewing Circle).....	36 10	
Nashville (Harvesters).....	52 70	
Edgefield.....	67 25	
Edgefield (Young Ladies' Mission Circle).....	8 00	
Edgefield (Orr and Leavitt Band).....	7 00	
Melrose	6 25	
Watkins Park.....	17 30	
Watkins Park (Children's Band).....	15 00	
Bethel.....	59 42	
Bethel (Busy Bees).....	19 00	
Goodlettsville.....	25 85	
Goodlettsville (Children's Band).....	2 35	
Stone's Creek.....	14 40	
Beech.....	6 00	

McAdoo	\$ 37 00	
Pleasant Dale.....	6 00	
Dry Fork.....	14 80	
Dry Fork (Children's Band).....	18 00—	\$545 47
<i>Sparta Presbytery—</i>		
Old Zion.....	12 31	
Lee Seminary.....	15 70	
Cherry Creek.....	13 26	
Granville.....	6 25	
Ollieville.....	30 00	
Presbyterial offering.....	15 00—	92 52
		<hr/>
		\$770 74

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

<i>Bell Presbytery—</i>		
Fairfield.....	2 00	
Corinth	60 90	
Okalona.....	1 75	
Shiloh.....	20 00	
Rienzi	8 35	
Baldwin.....	17 55	
Starkwell.....	25	
Union	4 95	
Boonville.....	7 50—	123 25
<i>Mississippi Presbytery—</i>		
Cumberland.....	3 25	
Lodi	75	
Edinburg.....	50	
Louisville	1 00	
Mount Bethel.....	2 10	
Presbyterial offering.....	18 75—	26 35
<i>New Hope Presbytery—</i>		
West Point.....	47 35	
West Point (offerings).....	80 00	
West Point (Mission Band).....	5 00	
Meridian.....	8 76—	141 10
<i>Oxford Presbytery—</i>		
Oxford	38 00	
Oxford (Mission Band).....	40 00	
Oxford (S. S. C.).....	80 00	
Harrison	22 05	
Harrison (Children's Band).....	21 11	
New Bethlehem.....	2 55	
Nesbit (Children's Band).....	6 00	
Batesville	8 05	
Batesville (Children's Band).....	4 00	
Presbyterial offering.....	8 05—	229 81
<i>Yazoo Presbytery—</i>		
Presbyterial offering.....	10 50—	10 50
Synodical offering.....		18 05
		<hr/>
		\$549 06

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

<i>Chillicothe Presbytery—</i>		
Shoal Creek.....	2 30	
New Design.....	12 50	
New Design (Cheerful Workers).....	4 93	
New Providence.....	4 40	
Coloma.....	5 00	
Mable.....	5 00	
Jamesport.....	2 00	
Presbyterial offering.....	8 32—	44 45

Kirksville Presbytery—

La Plata.....	\$ 12 00	
Ebenezer.....	27 32	
Presbyterial offering.....	5 50—	\$ 44 82

McGee Presbytery—

Macon City.....	47 89	
Saulsbury.....	15 00	
Roanoke.....	22 50	
Bluff Springs.....	3 00	
Moberly.....	44 50	
Grand Prairie.....	15 25—	148 14

St. Louis Presbytery—

Lucas Avenue (St. Louis).....	35 00—	35 00
-------------------------------	--------	-------

Lexington Presbytery—

Kansas City.....	43 25	
Holden.....	17 50	
Mt. Moriah.....	4 00	
Clinton.....	29 40	
Clinton (Little Builders).....	20 92	
Baird College (Y. L.).....	13 50	
Odessa.....	55 00	
Warrensburg.....	39 30	
Warrensburg (Happy Hours).....	9 79	
Warrensburg (S. S.).....	11 88	
Mt. Hope.....	21 20	
Mt. Hope (Children's Band).....	5 00	
Belton.....	12 25	
Shiloh.....	18 25	
Pleasant Prairie.....	20 00	
Independence.....	8 00	
Knobnoster.....	7 47	
Knobnoster (Children's Band).....	10 00	
Edenvew.....	7 25	
Mt. Hebron.....	36 20	
Centerview.....	10 00	
Black Water.....	5 00	
Rich Hill.....	5 00	
Rich Hill (Children's Band).....	5 00—	415 16

Salt River Presbytery—

Antioch.....	30 00	
Bowling Green.....	11 00	
Clarksville.....	29 87	
Frankfort.....	5 00	
Currys ville.....	25 00—	100 87

Salem Presbytery—

Chamois.....	5 00—	5 00
--------------	-------	------

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Pilot Grove.....	13 30	
Mt. Olive.....	25 00	
Mt. Horeb.....	27 25	
Miami.....	10 00	
Otterville.....	1 05	
Sedalia.....	39 06	
Sedalia (Children's Band).....	25 35	
Marshall.....	19 60	
Bunceton.....	12 50	
Slater.....	16 17	
New Salem.....	22 40	
Bethel.....	24 05	
Clarksburg.....	2 25	
Napton.....	1 00	
Presbyterial offering.....	11 70—	250 68

Nebraska Presbytery—

Nebraska City (S. S.).....\$ 2 35— \$ 2 35

Platte Presbytery—

Watson 31 00

Watson (Children's Band)..... 19 00

St. Joseph..... 8 00

Mt. Carmel (Children's Band)..... 60— 58 60

Rocky Mountain Presbytery—

Canon City, Col..... 6 10

Canon City, Col. (Children's Band)..... 3 00— 9 10

\$1,114 17

SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens Presbytery—

Hebardsville 11 00

Albany..... 6 50— 17 50

Miami Presbytery—

Covington..... 15 00

Covington (Children's Band)..... 3 50

Lebanon 15 00

Lebanon (Mission Band)..... 5 00

Sharonville 7 30— 45 80

\$63 30

SYNOD OF OZARK.

Ozark Presbytery—

Greenfield, Mo. (Y. L.)..... 5 10

Greenfield, Mo. (Mission Band)..... 11 50

Mt. Vernon..... 21 10

Mt. Vernon (Little Gleaners)..... 1 75

Golden City..... 28 25

Golden City (Children's Band)..... 4 74

Dadesville..... 15 80

Dadesville (Children's Band)..... 14 26

Marionville 9 75

Richland 20 30

Ellis..... 10 35

Spring River..... 5 50

Moundville..... 2 40— 150 80

Neosho Presbytery—

Sarcoxic..... 2 70

Presbyterial offering..... 5 50— 8 20

Springfield Presbytery—

Springfield..... 24 00

Pleasant Hope..... 34 75

Pleasant Hope (Children's Band)..... 3 20

Mt. Comfort..... 5 50

Union..... 49 00

Walnut Springs..... 5 00— 121 45

\$280 45

SYNOD OF OREGON.

Oregon Presbytery—

McMinnville 2 25— 2 25

\$ 2 25

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

California Presbytery—

San Jose 4 00

Arroyo Grande 21 50— 25 50

\$ 25 50

SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

<i>Allegheny Presbytery—</i>			
Jackson Center.....	\$ 72 00		
Punxsutawney.....	8 00—	\$ 80 00	
<i>Pennsylvania Presbytery—</i>			
Pleasant Hill.....	4 60		
Waynesburg.....	23 00		
Pittsburg.....	1 75		
Windy Gap.....	10 00		
McKeesport (Band).....	10 00—	49 35	
<i>Union Presbytery—</i>			
Carmichaels.....	36 00		
Masonstown.....	18 00		
Grace Chapel.....	4 00		
Pleasant View.....	10 12		
Brownsville.....	29 50		
Uniontown.....	50 00		
East Liberty.....	16 00		
Hopewell.....	17 00		
Harmony (Mission Band).....	13 94—	194 56	
Synodical offering.....		6 02	
		<hr/>	
			\$329 93

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

<i>Bacon Presbytery—</i>			
Terrell.....	28 65		
Willis Point.....	1 50		
Athens.....	4 90		
Turner's Point.....	7 50		
Presbyterial offering.....	5 47—	47 72	
<i>Bonham Presbytery—</i>			
Stephensville.....	27 67		
Bethlehem.....	6 35		
Spring Hill.....	16 30		
Canaan.....	11 60—	61 92	
<i>White Rock Presbytery—</i>			
Waxahachie.....	39 85		
Duck Creek.....	17 95—	57 80	
		<hr/>	
			\$167 44

SYNOD OF TRINITY.

<i>Guthrie Presbytery—</i>			
Pilot Point, Texas.....	9 90		
Flower Mount.....	20 00		
Gainesville.....	30 00		
Whitesboro.....	7 00		
Denton.....	16 50		
Denton (Children's Band).....	5 50		
Decatur.....	18 15		
Decatur (Children's Band).....	19 00		
Collinsville.....	11 00		
Collinsville (Children's Band).....	11 00—	148 05	
<i>Red Oak Presbytery—</i>			
Cleburne.....	18 40		
Paris.....	1 00—	19 40	
		<hr/>	
			\$167 45

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

<i>Hopewell Presbytery—</i>			
Trezevant.....	9 65		
McKenzie.....	84 35		
McKenzie (Children's Band).....	21 70		

Hopewell Church.....	\$ 1 25	
Greenfield.....	15 00	
Medina.....	10 25	
Pleasant Grove.....	25 15	
Humboldt.....	11 15	
Pisgah.....	27 57	
Milan.....	6 00	
Friendship.....	12 50	
Pleasant Hill.....	2 50	
Presbyterial offering.....	10 10—	\$237 17
<i>Memphis Presbytery—</i>		
Shady Grove.....	11 00—	11 00
<i>Madison Presbytery—</i>		
Jackson.....	28 75	
Jackson (Children's Band).....	3 00	
Mt. Tabor.....	8 00	
Adamsville.....	4 00	
Presbyterial offering.....	14 15—	57 90
<i>Obion Presbytery—</i>		
Troy.....	19 55	
Troy (Children's Band).....	15 00	
Dyersburg.....	18 06	
Dyersburg (Mission Band).....	39 94	
Newburn.....	22 00	
Newburn (Cheerful Givers).....	33 85	
Newburn (Y. L.).....	5 85	
Union City.....	58 85	
Union City (Buds of Promise).....	11 20	
New Ebenezer.....	10 67	
New Ebenezer (Children's Band).....	4 90	
Bethlehem.....	8 05	
Kenton.....	12 00	
Mt. Olive.....	7 15	
Rutherford.....	6 00	
Beech.....	19 38	
Antioch.....	15 05	
Morella.....	7 45	
Presbyterial offering.....	37 18—	352 18
		<u>\$658 18</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

Watch Myself and Work Society, Osaka, Japan.....	10 00	
Strothers, Mo.....	4 00	
Liberty Hill, Ala.....	4 25	
Grand Ridge, Ill.....	10 00	
Lamar, Ark.....	5 00	
Senatobia, Miss.....	2 00	
Carrolton, Ill.....	5 00	
Barlow, Ohio.....	3 00	
Plum Hollow, Iowa.....	3 00	
Bigelow, Mo.....	1 00	
Sybran Springs, Ark.....	1 00	
Muddy Church, Ky.....	5 00	
Newark, N. J.....	1 00	
Green Hill Church, Tenn.....	3 00	
Sale of Annual Reports.....	60 76	
Sale of Literature.....	19 29—	137 30
		<u>\$137 30</u>

RECEIPTS.

Total receipts for the year.....	\$ 7,658 44
Balance from last year.....	3,554 19
Grand total.....	\$11,212 63

EXPENDITURES.

Foreign Field—

Salaries, Teachers' hire, etc.....	\$2,800 00
Salary and work in Indian Territory.....	870 10
For work in Mexico.....	1,059 56
Education of Japanese girls and boys.....	454 48
For school purposes in Japan and Indian Territory	692 70
To Mrs. A. D. Hail, for outfit purposes.....	50 00—5,926 84

Home Expenses—

Postage, Printing, and Stationery.....	114 37
Printing Manuals.....	10 00
To Miyoshi San.....	10 00
Printing Constitution and By-laws.....	12 00
Publishing Annual Report.....	153 25
Salary of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer...	600 00
Expenses of Annual Meeting.....	52 00
For editing and publishing <i>Missionary Banner</i>	195 78
Literature for free distribution.....	64 36
To Rev. A. D. Hail and family, from auxiliaries.....	113 05
Synodical and Presbyterian work.....	67 06
<i>Missionary Records</i> for Synodical Vice-presidents....	64 80
Incidentals.....	37 10—1,493 77

Total disbursements.....	\$7,420 61
Balance on hand.....	3,792 02

Grand total.....	\$11,212 63
------------------	-------------

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MRS. J. C. McCLURKIN,
Treasurer.

The undersigned, having carefully examined the books of Mrs. J. C. McClurkin, Treasurer of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and compared the vouchers with the same, find the same correct.

S. B. SANSOM,
Auditor.

II.—PUBLICATION.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:—As your Board of Publication we submit the following report for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1888:

We are happy to report that death, which has heretofore made such frequent invasions of our Board, has not visited us during the last year, and that the only change which we have to report is that Brother T. W. Campbell has resigned, and in his stead we have elected Elder W. T. Baird, of Kirksville, Mo. He accepted the position and attended our last regular meeting. The year has been a successful one in a financial point of view, compared with previous years, and yet the success is not as complete as we had reason to expect.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

As a result of the offer made by the Board to furnish this paper at \$1.00 per year to new subscribers, about 1,500 new names were added to the list after the date of last report; but, as was to be expected, a number of these new subscribers failed to renew, and the list now stands at about what it was at the close of the last fiscal year. The circulation of this paper is still not near so large as it should be. The benefits of an enlarged circulation, to the Board, to the Church and all its enterprises, and to the additional readers, all prompt a continuance of effort to extend its circulation. We are not able, however, to suggest any particular means of attaining this result, except to invoke a continuous effort on the part of the Ministry and other Church workers.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL PERIODICALS.

During the year the Board have been induced to begin a new monthly publication, called *Bible Studies*, for the special use of Sunday-school officers, teachers, and advanced scholars, the general editing of which is done by Prof. J. I. D. Hinds, of Lebanon, Tenn. The topical comment is prepared by the Rev. R. V. Foster, D.D., and the Primary Department is under the management of Miss Amanda A. Anderson, both of Lebanon, Tenn., and the latter a daughter of the Rev. T. C. Anderson, D.D. There has been for several years an urgent demand made upon the Board for a publication of this character. It was insisted by Sunday-school Conventions, Presbyteries, and individuals, that such a magazine was necessary to complete our set of Sunday-school periodicals, and because of the lack of it some schools patronized other publishers, who issued such complete sets. Its financial success was, of course, a matter of doubt on the part of the Board, but it was deemed best to make the experiment. It has been the policy of the Board for several years to furnish such Sunday-school periodicals as the Church seemed to demand, and trust to the patronage of the Church for financial results. The price of it is 60 cents for single copies, or 50 cents in clubs, and it is certainly well worth that price. The Board pays for editing it \$550. It has a circulation at present of about 1,000, and unless it is increased to 2,000 there will be a loss on it this year, not exceeding \$500. We still think that number will be reached during the year. The unavoidable delay in issuing the first number prevented many schools taking it which otherwise would.

BOOKS.

During this year the Board has published the History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. B. W. McDonnold, D.D. It is already before the Church to such an extent that but little comment as to its merits is necessary. It is rich not only in history, but the author has so artfully interwoven incident, anecdote, description, and comment as to completely captivate his reader. The book is also embellished with numerous steel engravings of the most prominent characters in the history of the Church, executed in the very highest style of the engraver's art. We can wish no greater good fortune to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church than that this book shall be read by every member in the entire denomination. The delay in its publication was induced by a sincere desire to have the manuscript in every respect as perfect as possible. Besides the Church History the Board has, during the year, published for the authors the following works: "Atonement and Law Reviewed" and "Soteriology," by Rev. S. G. Burney, and "Christology," by Rev. J. N. Loughry.

The Board is now ready, without delay, to publish all other good and suitable books of which manuscripts may be furnished. We will not, however, depart from our determination not to publish any book of an inferior character.

FINANCES.

From the balance-sheet it appears that the net profit this year is \$8,272.35. By using more fine print in the *Cumberland Presbyterian* this year, and by restricting the advertisements, there has been introduced into it more reading matter, and thereby the cost of it has been increased. It has not yielded the net income that it should yield, but we have at least the consolation of knowing that the paper has been thus improved. Should the sales of the Church History meet our expectations the income from it during the next year will more than pay the large expenditures made on its account.

The year's profit has gone into the following items:

Increase in Office fixtures.....	\$ 67 75	
" Printing office fixtures.....	413 49	
" Merchandise.....	1,800 16	
" Bills receivable.....	458 75	
" Expense inventory (ink, etc.).....	222 52	
" Accounts receivable.....	1,892 83	
" History account.....	1,076 57	
		\$5,932 07
Decrease in cash balance.....	\$ 115 98	
" Paper on hand.....	810 75	
		926 73
		\$ 5,005 34
Add decrease in debt.....		3,267 01
Net gain.....		\$ 8,272 35
The debts owing by the house at last report amounted to.....	\$12,390 53	
Debts now owing.....	9,123 52	
Decrease.....	\$ 3,267 01	

In valuing the assets, 10 per cent. has been, as usual, deducted for wear and tear from the former valuation of machinery, type, etc. Among the debts due the Board, included in the assets, there are none which are known to be uncollectable, and as a whole they are believed to be as good as the same amount of debts due any well-managed establishment. Of course there will be some loss in their collection.

Assets this year, less debts.....	\$77,758 87
Assets last year, less debts.....	69,486 52
Increase.....	<u>\$ 8,272 35</u>
Assets available for the payment of debts:	
Cash on hand.....	\$ 246 69
Merchandise.....	6,372 16
Notes due the house.....	1,148 43
Paper on hand.....	2,262 70
Ink, glue, etc.....	321 10
Accounts due the house.....	11,825 47
	<u>\$22,176 55</u>
Less liabilities.....	9,123 52
Balance net.....	<u>\$13,053 03</u>

We herewith submit the statement of the Board as Treasurer of the General Assembly. We recommend to you that you change the fiscal year of the Church so as to make it close the 30th day of June, instead of the 30th day of April. The reason for this is that a large number of the Presbyteries pay their dues after the 30th of April, and therefore appear in the Minutes as delinquent; whereas, in fact, they are not so. At the last General Assembly you ordered "that the Board of Publication, as Treasurer of the General Assembly, be instructed to insert in the printed Minutes of the General Assembly this year (1887) the list of Presbyteries that may be delinquent at the time said Minutes go to press." In compliance with said order the Agent of the Board called upon the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for a statement showing the facts, as required, which statement your Stated Clerk refused to give, saying it was unnecessary, and that he would take the responsibility of refusing to furnish the Board with the statement, and would give his reasons to this General Assembly. So we were unable to insert the statement. We suggest to your body the propriety of defining the relative duties of the Clerk and the Treasurer. If the Treasurer is responsible for the safe keeping of the money and the payment of bills, the General Assembly should so direct, and the money should be turned over to the Board's agent when collected. If these duties devolve upon the Stated Clerk, the General Assembly should so determine, and the Board of Publication will continue as heretofore only nominally the Treasurer.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK.

The Rev. J. H. Warren will present to your body his report as Sunday-school Secretary, which will so fully set forth the work in that department as to render unnecessary any further statement from us.

PUBLISHING HOUSE.

The General Assembly of 1858, in re-organizing the Board of Publication, provided for establishing a general book depository and store, and ultimately, if the prospects should justify, "a house of publication." The General Assembly of 1869 resolved to raise \$50,000 to put the publishing work on a firmer and broader basis. The General Assembly of 1870 recommended the appointment of an agent to raise \$50,000 for the establishment of a publishing house, and, pursuant to such recommendation, such an agent was appointed, and through his efforts the sum of \$7,107.47 was secured. By permission of the General Assembly of 1873 this money, with accrued interest, was used for the purposes of publication; with the understanding that a certain portion, supposed to have been contributed expressly to build or buy a publishing house, should be appropriated, with the interest, to that purpose whenever a sufficient sum was secured. The Treasurer of the Board still holds the Agent's notes for the same. In the opinion of

the Board the time has arrived for the consummation of this long-cherished and deferred undertaking. The Board conducts its work at the present in a rented building 28½ feet wide, 105 feet deep, three stories high, without any means of lighting or ventilation, except from the front and rear and through sky-lights. Into this building we are compelled to crowd about fifty employees, all our presses, and other machinery and fixtures, books, papers, business office, editors' offices, and binding and mailing room. The warm air from the engine and boiler in the cellar rises through the entire building, and the heat, noise, and defective ventilation render the occupancy of the house in the warmest part of the year almost intolerable. The defective lighting necessitates a large expenditure for gas. Our heavy machinery, which should be on the ground floor, but which we are compelled to place on the second, shakes the walls of the building, and materially interferes with its successful operation. A more suitable building for rent is not attainable, and if it were, it would cost us in the neighborhood of \$1,000 to move. We are thus at the mercy of our landlord, though it is due to him that we should state that he has never taken advantage of our situation. What we need is a much larger building on the corner of a street or alley, and thus susceptible of side lighting, constructed with special reference to our work, and where we can provide facilities of a permanent nature. A more favorable time to purchase real estate in Nashville will probably never be presented, as there is but little doubt that it will from this time on largely enhance in value. Such a building, under the constitution of Tennessee, would be exempt from taxation, and by owning it we would save about \$1,300 per annum in the way of rents. We think that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as a denomination, ought to own at least one building which it can call its own; and we think this Board, after its years of wandering, ought to have a permanent abiding place. With such a house we could largely increase our business, and do with considerably more economy the business we already have, and thus save money to the Church. We think we could now purchase a suitable lot on reasonable terms, and on such credit that the Board could pay for the same out of the profits of its business, and in that way the general fund would pay back to the Publishing House fund the amount of the notes above referred to in the hands of the Treasurer. We therefore ask the authority of the General Assembly to make the purchase of the kind of a lot referred to, and to inaugurate an immediate and vigorous effort to raise by donations a sum of money not less than \$30,000 nor more than \$50,000 for the purpose of erecting a building thereon. We deem this an enterprise of such importance that we can not urge it too strongly upon your attention.

With renewed determination on our part to press forward the work committed to our charge, and invoking the hearty co-operation of the General Assembly and the entire Church, we remain,

Your brethren in Christ,

JOHN M. GAUT,
P. H. MANLOVE,
JOHN H. REYNOLDS,
W. J. DARBY,
J. C. PROVINCE,
H. PARKS, JR.,
W. T. BAIRD.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

I, J. W. Watkins, certify that I have audited the cash account of Jno. D. Wilson, Agent, for the year ending April 30, 1888, and find that the books have been accurately kept, with proper vouchers for all cash entries.

J. W. WATKINS,
Auditor.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

As Treasurer of the General Assembly we beg leave respectfully to submit the following statement for the year ending April 30, 1888:

1887.		DEBITS.		
July 30.	To Cash,	Wichita Presbytery, F. P. Wilson.....	\$	19 00
Sept. 8.	"	Washington Presbytery, J. C. Long.....		22 50
Sept. 9.	"	Nebraska Presbytery, Rev. J. B. Greene.....		10 50
Nov. 25.	"	Bal. Wichita Presbytery, F. P. Wilson.....		50
1888.				
March 9.	"	Of Stated Clerk T. C. Blake, D.D.....		75 00
Mch. 29.	"	" " ".....		35 00
April 6.	"	" " ".....		100 00
April 10.	"	" " ".....		75 00
April 12.	"	" " ".....		75 00
April 14.	"	" " ".....		100 00
April 17.	"	" " ".....		75 00
April 18.	"	" " ".....		100 00
April 21.	"	" " ".....		50 00
April 23.	"	" " ".....		50 00
April 26.	"	" " ".....		150 00
April 28.	"	" " ".....		100 00
April 30.	"	" " ".....		83 75
April 30.	"	Wichita Presbytery, per F. P. Wilson.....		22 50
				\$1,143 75
1887.		CREDITS.		
June 25.	By Job Work.	50 copies Directory extra.....	\$	5 00
July 9.	"	3,500 wrappers for Minutes.....		7 00
July 23.	"	4,100 copies Minutes.....		835 00
1888.				
Feb. 18.	"	2,600 Statistical and Financial blanks...		5 00
Feb. 18.	"	200 Slips.....		2 50
Feb. 18.	"	100 White Envelopes and 200 Cream...		3 00
Feb. 18.	"	200 8-page Reports, stereotype.....		7 00
Feb. 18.	"	400 Commissions.....		2 75
Feb. 25.	"	150 Circulars to Delegates.....		2 50
March 3.	"	500 Statistical and Financial Blanks.....		1 50
April 21.	By Cash paid	Presbyterian Alliance.....		250 00
April 30.	By Cash paid	Dr. T. C. Blake, S. C., on salary.....		22 50
				\$1,143 75

III.—MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Session at Waco, Texas:

Representing the cause of Ministerial Relief, we are happy to come before you at the close of another year with a gratifying report. Notwithstanding the severe drought, affecting a large portion of the country from which our contributions come, the offerings of the people have exceeded by a small amount those of last year. This fact has clearly demonstrated that this enterprise of the Church has a sure abiding place in the heart of the Church. It is permanently established beyond all ordinary contingencies, and those entitled to help from this source can depend upon it; they will not be forsaken.

As compared with last year, a larger proportion of the year's receipts has been disbursed to the beneficiaries of the Board, and less has been transferred to the permanent fund. The wants of many have been more pressing, and, in some instances, these necessarily increase with the passing years. Then, the number of persons recommended by the Presbyteries for aid grows larger each year. In view of these facts, we call particular attention to three things:

1. The Presbyteries must be careful to recommend only those who certainly deserve the assistance of the Church.

2. Those who are accepted as proper persons to receive assistance should consider the help coming from this source as merely supplementing their own efforts, except, of course, in cases of entire helplessness, and even then the relatives and friends in the immediate locality should lend a helping hand. Until the receipts are much larger than at present the Board can not undertake to *support* any family, however deserving.

3. The Church must largely increase its offerings for the cause. Having embarked in it, our sense of duty, to say nothing of our debt of gratitude and love, should inspire us to do what the circumstances demand imperatively should be done.

The number receiving aid during the year is 59. Of these 30 are ministers and 29 are the families of deceased ministers. They represent in their households 180 persons. No more deserving list could be presented for the kind consideration of Christian people. We know perfectly the circumstances of all, and we are sure if the Church could get a view of these homes as we see them through our correspondence the offerings for their relief would quickly increase many fold.

Contributions have come to the Treasury of the Board during the year from 734 congregations, representing 111 Presbyteries and the entire list of 22 Synods; from 69 Sabbath-schools, representing 14 States; from 136 individuals, and from various other sources.

Compared with last year, the number of congregations forwarding offerings is a little less, but the offerings are larger. Surely there should be no backward step in our work in any particular, and we beg that ministers and Church officers will give heed to deserving appeals of this most worthy cause, and that the General Assembly will endeavor to present this matter before the Church in such a favorable manner that its voice will be heard by the most indifferent. What the General Assembly says should be taken

up by the Presbyteries, for here is the right arm of our strength in developing the benevolence of the Church.

Forty-six Presbyteries are represented in the list of fifty-nine families who receive aid from this fund. These have a double motive to diligence in the discharge of their sacred obligation to the cause of relief. No meeting of any Presbytery should be allowed to pass without thorough discussion and vigorous action in behalf of this fund.

The Presbyteries from whose bounds nothing has been received during this year are Eden, Florida, Gregory, Louisiana, McGready, Ouachita, Walla Walla, and Willamette.

We are unable to account for the fact that fewer Sabbath-schools have sent offerings this year than last year. It can not be that the children in any instance have refused to give, for their tender hearts could not deny an appeal in behalf of the widow and the orphan. The General Assembly can say whether the fault lies with pastors and superintendents, and we hope this body will press this matter upon the hearts of those responsible for leadership over the children, so that the effect shall be manifest in a great number of schools making liberal offerings the coming year.

We ask you to continue the third Sabbath in November as Ministerial Relief Day for the children, on which day the nature of the cause shall be explained to the children and youth of the Church, and they given an opportunity to contribute thereto. We hope for an advance movement throughout the Church among the Sabbath-schools.

The plan of enlisting the Elders specially in behalf of Ministerial Relief has worked well. They are not asked to do more for this cause than for the other enterprises of the Church, but the fitness of their giving it special attention is recognized, and every Church Session is asked to see that in the benevolent work of the congregation for the year the needs of disabled ministers and the widows and orphans of ministers who have laid down their lives on the altar of their Church are not overlooked.

They who hold themselves responsible for the support of the active ministry should see that they neglect not this grace also. We ask you to impress this subject upon the Eldership of the Church, so that it shall receive due attention from them in all the Church courts, particularly in the Presbytery and the Session.

One minister, whose name has appeared several years in our annual reports, Rev. Thomas Joyner, of Ewing (Ill.) Presbytery, has been relieved from cause incident to his advanced age, and now abides without want or pain in the home prepared for him by the Master whom he served so well. The Church should esteem it a great privilege to have been enabled to brighten the last days of such a faithful servant of God.

All the applications for aid that have been forwarded by the Presbyteries are herewith submitted for your inspection, that you may know exactly the circumstances of those among whom the money of the Church has been distributed.

The kindness of the Board of Publication for a liberal supply of printing, free of charge, is thankfully acknowledged.

The annual statement of the Treasurer of the Board, showing contributions by congregations, Presbyteries, Sabbath-schools, and individuals is hereto appended, as a part of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. G. RALSTON,
S. B. SANSON,
W. J. DARBY,
ALVAH JOHNSON,
J. S. GRIDER,
L. M. RICE,
WAT. F. NISBET,
B. BRANSFORD.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1888.

RECEIPTS BY CONGREGATIONS AND PRESBYTERIES.

Alabama Presbytery—24 Congregations.

Henry Ewing.....	\$ 4 00	
Hopewell.....	4 00	
Jameson.....	5 00	
Mt. Carmel.....	1 50	
New Hope.....	7 00	
Selma.....	18 10	
Rev. L. B. Cross.....	5 00—	\$ 44 60

Albion Presbytery—16 Congregations.

Albion.....	12 25	
Crossville.....	3 35	
Grayville.....	8 80	
Enfield Sabbath-school.....	7 00—	31 40

Allegheny Presbytery—18 Congregations.

Bethany.....	9 25	
Jackson Center.....	20 81	
Jackson Center Sabbath-school.....	4 49	
Jefferson.....	5 00	
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 37	
Olive.....	5 00	
Shiloh.....	2 52—	49 44

Anderson Presbytery—21 Congregations.

Cairo.....	8 00	
Cyprus.....	2 00	
Greenville.....	11 78	
Macedonia.....	1 45	
Mt. Carmel.....	3 00	
Mt. Ephraim.....	10 00	
Mt. Pisgah.....	2 00	
Providence.....	3 10	
Rose Creek.....	3 86	
Shiloh.....	3 50—	48 69

Arkansas Presbytery—30 Congregations.

Bentonville.....	7 30	
Bentonville Sabbath-school.....	15 15	
Cane Hill.....	7 15	
Dripping Spring.....	50	
Fayetteville.....	6 00	
Lone Elm.....	3 50	
Mulberry.....	1 00	
Mt. Vernon.....	4 60	
Oak Ridge.....	3 00	
Ozark.....	14 50	
Sylvan Sunday-school.....	5 00	
Siloam Sunday-school.....	1 80	
White Oak.....	5 95	
Woods.....	4 45—	79 90

Athens Presbytery—12 Congregations.

Mt. Zion.....	9 54	
Mt. Zion Sunday-school.....	1 74	
Prairie.....	5 00—	16 28

Bacon Presbytery—21 Congregations.

Bethany.....	3 00	
Kemp.....	2 75	
Lone Oak.....	6 30	
Terrell.....	7 00	
Turner's Point.....	4 50	
Collection by Rev. J. H. Hendrick.....	8 00—	31 55

Bartholomew Presbytery—15 Congregations.

Florence.....	\$ 2 30	
Garnetts.....	1 00	
Newton's Chapel.....	2 35	
Rose Hill.....	1 00	
Spring Hill.....	2 50	
Star City.....	2 00	
Presbyterial collection.....	8 00—	\$ 19 15

Bell Presbytery—22 Congregations.

Ashland.....	2 50	
Baldwyn.....	8 00	
Bethel.....	1 00	
Corinth.....	25 75	
Fairfield.....	7 00	
Mt. Pleasant.....	3 90	
New Bethany.....	5 40	
Prospect.....	65	
Shiloh.....	1 75	
Shannon.....	3 00	
Tupelo.....	7 00	
Union.....	7 00	
Collection by Rev. J. T. Borah.....	3 20	
Rev. A. J. French.....	2 00—	78 15

Bethel Presbytery—31 Congregations.

Black Jack Grove.....	3 00	
Caney Creek.....	6 40	
Good Land.....	55	
Kali Hekia.....	2 75	
Kali Lani.....	1 20	
Kiowa.....	8 00	
Round Sea.....	60	
Stringtown.....	4 40—	26 90

Bonham Presbytery—21 Congregations.

Bethlehem.....	9 75	
Bonham.....	5 30	
Honey Grove.....	7 65	
Ladonia.....	14 80	
Mt. Carmel.....	2 95	
White Rock.....	1 45—	41 90

Buffalo Gap Presbytery—8 Congregations.

Albany.....	2 50	
Crystal Falls.....	13 15	
Slady Grove.....	8 50—	24 15

Burrow Presbytery—8 Congregations.

Rector.....	5 00—	5 00
-------------	-------	------

California Presbytery—8 Congregations.

Arroyo Grande.....	20 00	
Winters.....	20 00—	40 00

Charlotte Presbytery—41 Congregations.

Bethany.....	1 35	
Big Springs.....	5 25	
Mt. Liberty.....	2 75	
New Hope.....	2 00	
Tennessee Ridge.....	4 25	
Waverly.....	5 50	
Wells Creek.....	3 80—	24 90

Cherokee Presbytery—6 Congregations.

Chouteau.....	3 15	
Rev. J. H. Kelley.....	5 00—	8 15

Chillicothe Presbytery—29 Congregations.

Bucklin.....	5 00—	5 00
--------------	-------	------

<i>Colesburg Presbytery</i> —8 Congregations.		
Waukon.....	\$ 7 42—	\$ 7 42
<i>Colorado Presbytery</i> —16 Congregations.		
1st Austin.....	9 35—	9 35
<i>Cumberland Presbytery</i> —29 Congregations.		
Big Creek.....	3 00	
Marrowbone.....	4 25—	7 25
<i>Davis Presbytery</i> —10 Congregations.		
Elkton.....	3 00	
Goshen.....	9 15	
New Hebron.....	2 00—	14 15
<i>Decatur Presbytery</i> —21 Congregations.		
Bethany.....	24 26	
Bethany Sunday-school.....	15 12	
Lebanon.....	2 42	
Mt. Zion.....	12 21	
Pleasant Grove.....	10 00	
Shiloh.....	1 00	
Rev. M. Dillon.....	1 00—	66 01
<i>Elk Presbytery</i> —34 Congregations.		
Bear Creek.....	9 35	
Beech Hill.....	5 86	
Bellbuckle.....	8 45	
Bethlehem.....	4 50	
Center.....	4 45	
Chapel Hill.....	9 00	
Cottage Grove.....	8 00	
Farmington.....	8 40	
Hillsboro.....	3 15	
Jackson Ridge.....	1 00	
Lebanon.....	1 65	
Mt. Reserve.....	2 00	
New Salem.....	3 50	
New Unity.....	3 25	
Petersburg.....	6 00	
Rock Spring.....	2 00	
Rock Vale.....	3 35	
Three Forks.....	2 25	
Rev. A. F. Rankin.....	5 50	
Mrs. J. C. Ray.....	1 00—	92 66
<i>Ewing (Ark.) Presbytery</i> —29 Congregations.		
London.....	1 60	
Mt. Carmel.....	2 80	
Morrilton.....	16 35	
Piney.....	1 10	
Russellville.....	12 80	
Sulphur Springs.....	3 00—	37 65
<i>Ewing (Ill.) Presbytery</i> —30 Congregations.		
Galatia.....	3 00	
Mt. Oral and Sunday-school.....	3 47	
Palestine.....	5 00	
Union.....	2 35	
Union Ridge.....	3 00	
Gun Prairie Sunday-school.....	1 05—	17 87
<i>Foster Presbytery</i> —26 Congregations.		
Bethel.....	4 25	
Danville.....	5 00	
Fairfield.....	13 40	
Mt. Pleasant.....	4 00	
Newman.....	5 53	
Olive Branch.....	3 65	

Olive Branch Sunday-school.....	\$ 4 29	
Union.....	7 40	
Yankee Point.....	6 25—	\$ 53 77
<i>Georgia Presbytery—20 Congregations.</i>		
Cohutta.....	2 00	
Dalton.....	1 55	
Ewing Grove.....	1 00	
Fairmount.....	1 00	
Flint Spring.....	1 45	
Macedonia.....	1 15	
Mt. Tabor.....	1 65	
New Prospect.....	1 25	
Salem.....	35	
Sumach.....	5 00	
Smith's Chapel.....	2 70	
Tunnel Hill.....	1 15	
West View.....	90	
Liberty Sunday-school.....	3 05—	24 20
<i>Greenville Presbytery—33 Congregations.</i>		
Black Jack.....	15 00	
Greenville.....	8 65	
Miller Grove.....	1 00	
Overland.....	2 00	
Palestine.....	1 00	
Sulphur Spring.....	3 00	
White Oak.....	2 00—	32 65
<i>Guadalupe Presbytery—33 Congregations.</i>		
Bandera.....	25	
Buda.....	5 25	
Center Point.....	2 00	
Riverside.....	2 25	
San Antonio.....	3 60	
San Antonio Sunday-school.....	4 60—	17 95
<i>Guthrie Presbytery—36 Congregations.</i>		
Bethel.....	3 00	
Bone's Chapel.....	3 80	
Collinsville.....	3 50	
Collinsville Sunday-School.....	3 50	
Decatur.....	9 60	
Decatur Sunday-school.....	3 45	
Denton.....	11 25	
Denton Sunday-school.....	1 75	
Flower Mound.....	10 20	
Gainesville.....	20 70	
Gainesville Sunday-school.....	9 75	
Oak Grove.....	3 05	
Prairie Mound.....	1 60	
Roger's Chapel.....	2 00	
Watauga.....	3 20	
Whitesboro.....	5 05	
Rev. T. W. Hatcher.....	5 00—	100 40
<i>Helena Presbytery—17 Congregations.</i>		
Clarendon.....	5 00	
Helena.....	4 25	
Rev. R. B. Cavett.....	5 00—	14 25
<i>Hinwassee Presbytery—36 Congregations.</i>		
Clear Spring.....	1 00	
Corn Tassel.....	65	
Fork Creek.....	1 75	
Knoxville.....	6 50	

Madisonville.....	\$	4	54	
Mt. Castle.....			35	
Mt. Cumberland.....		1	70	
Morgantown.....		2	35	
New Hope.....		1	20	
Pine Grove.....		2	10	
Rockville.....		2	41	
Shady Grove.....		3	70	
Sweetwater.....		5	25	
Telico Plains.....		1	05	
Young's Chapel.....		1	50—	\$ 36 05
<i>Hopewell Presbytery—43 Congregations.</i>				
Camden.....		5	00	
Greenfield Sunday-school.....		9	30	
Henry.....		3	05	
Hopewell.....		4	00	
Huntingdon.....		14	60	
Huntingdon Sunday-school.....		2	51	
Humboldt.....		6	00	
McKenzie.....		23	10	
Medina.....		8	00	
Meridian.....		2	20	
Mt. Zion.....		5	80	
New Hope.....			60	
Oak Hill.....		1	20	
Paris.....		13	00	
Pisgah.....		7	45	
Pleasant Green.....		5	10	
Pleasant Grove.....		7	00	
Pleasant Hill.....		2	00	
Shiloh.....		2	25	
Trezevant.....		7	00	
Trezevant Sunday-school.....		3	00	
West Union.....		1	00	
Rev. H. L. Dickey.....		10	00	
Rev. Allen Faust and family.....		2	20—	145 36
<i>Illinois Presbytery—20 Congregations.</i>				
Bethany.....		2	50	
Old Home.....		6	00—	8 50
<i>Indiana Presbytery—13 Congregations.</i>				
Bethel.....		9	83	
Evansville.....		45	00	
Evansville 1st Sunday-school.....		19	04	
Evansville Jefferson Avenue Sunday-school.....		3	80	
Fort Branch.....		9	00	
Mt. Zion.....		12	00	
Newburgh.....		10	00	
Newburgh Sunday-school.....		1	90	
Patoka.....		6	50	
Petersburg.....		9	60	
Petersburg Sunday-school.....		3	65	
Princeton.....		13	20	
Princeton Sunday-school.....		5	20	
West Salem.....		2	50	
Rev. W. E. Jones.....		6	00—	157 22
<i>Iowa Presbytery—11 Congregations.</i>				
Concord.....		7	60	
Donnelson.....		3	25	
Lagrange.....		2	50	
Mt. Zion.....		4	80	
Shinar.....		5	00—	23 24

Jackson Presbytery—22 Congregations.

Bolivar and Stevenson.....	\$ 5 00	
Grove Pond Sunday-school.....	5 00	
Union.....	2 05	
Presbyterial collection.....	12 70	
Rev. W. F. Sullivan.....	1 00—	\$ 25 75

Kansas Presbytery—25 Congregations.

Brooks.....	2 15	
Fredonia.....	2 27	
Marmaton.....	3 05	
Opolis.....	1 85	
Severy.....	2 25	
Sherman City.....	1 07	
Rev. J. H. Alexander and family.....	1 20	
Rev. A. Jolley.....	1 00—	14 84

Kentucky Presbytery—11 Congregations.

Caldwell.....	21 70	
Louisville.....	14 25	
Sugar Ridge.....	6 75	
Rev. J. E. Gilliam and wife.....	2 00—	44 70

King Presbytery—40 Congregations.

Bethlehem.....	4 00	
Charleston.....	4 50	
Coop Prairie.....	8 60	
Greenwood.....	3 50	
Hickory Grove.....	2 00	
Long Prairie.....	4 10	
New Prospect.....	1 45	
Oak Bower.....	4 20	
Pleasant Ridge.....	1 75—	34 10

Kirkpatrick Presbytery—27 Congregations.

Antioch.....	1 75	
Bell Springs.....	2 25	
Corsicana.....	20 55	
Corsicana Sunday-school.....	11 50	
Dresden.....	2 25	
Itasca.....	3 45	
Kerens.....	85	
Kirkpatrick.....	1 95	
Peoria.....	2 25	
Rice.....	13 95	
Union Grove.....	3 25	
West.....	4 05	
Woodbury.....	5 20—	73 25

Kirkville Presbytery—33 Congregations.

Ebenezer.....	5 00	
Hartford.....	2 35	
Holliday.....	3 00	
Kahoka.....	8 00	
Kirkville.....	17 46	
La Plata.....	7 35	
Memphis.....	7 00	
Middle Fabius.....	2 40	
Mt. Zion.....	4 00	
McAdow.....	2 45	
New Providence.....	4 50	
Pleasant Hill.....	2 70	
Round Grove.....	1 50	
Shiloh.....	2 80	
Rev. R. Whitehead and wife.....	2 00—	72 51

Knoxville Presbytery—18 Congregations.

Cedar Grove.....	\$ 1 25	
Dover.....	2 00	
Dover Sunday-school.....	1 00	
Greeneville.....	3 15	
Midway.....	5 10	
Oakland.....	2 40—	\$ 14 90

Lebanon Presbytery—45 Congregations.

Bellvue.....	2 95	
Bethel.....	5 50	
Edgefield.....	17 95	
Edgefield Sunday-school.....	6 23	
Franklin.....	10 00	
Goodlettsville.....	17 00	
Goodlettsville Sunday-school.....	7 30	
Hartsville.....	2 35	
Lebanon.....	44 96	
Mt. Denson.....	2 30	
Mt. Sharon.....	4 00	
Nashville.....	121 50	
New Bethlehem.....	2 65	
New Lebanon.....	2 00	
Pleasant Shade.....	3 00	
Pleasant Dale.....	5 05	
Salem.....	2 50	
Springfield.....	9 65	
Stoner's Creek.....	3 00	
Tuscolum.....	5 90	
Watkins Park.....	8 55	
Watkins Park Sunday-school.....	3 00	
Rev. B. W. McDonnold.....	8 00—	295 34

Lexington Presbytery—46 Congregations.

Clinton.....	12 80	
Harrisonville.....	4 30	
Holden.....	2 05	
Warrensburg.....	6 35—	25 50

Little River Presbytery—26 Congregations.

Bethel.....	1 25	
Chandler.....	2 00	
Holland.....	3 00	
Hope.....	1 50	
Hopewell.....	4 75	
Leander.....	1 40	
Liberty Hill.....	1 70	
Mt. Hermon.....	10 00	
Mt. Pleasant.....	65	
Mt. Zion.....	1 15	
Pilot Knob.....	3 00	
Round Rock.....	3 00	
Salado.....	8 65	
Shiloh.....	5 00—	47 05

Logan Presbytery—42 Congregations.

Auburn.....	12 60	
Auburn, A Member of.....	20 00	
Auburn Sunday-school, Miss A. Wilson's Class.....	1 22	
Adairsville.....	4 00	
Bethel.....	1 20	
Bowling Green.....	7 00	
Franklin.....	18 00	
Pilot Knob.....	7 40	
Red River.....	3 40	

Trinity	7 80	
Woodburn.....	5 00	
Rev. J. H. Morton.....	1 80	
Pleasant Hill.....	5 00—	\$ 94 42
<i>Mackinaw Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.		
Atlanta.....	2 00	
Beason	2 60	
Hopedale	4 00	
Hudson	11 50	
Lincoln.....	16 42	
Lincoln Sunday-school.....	15 00	
Mt. Pleasant.....	6 40	
Rev. R. W. Norris and wife.....	2 00—	59 92
<i>Madison Presbytery</i> —29 Congregations.		
Brunswick.....	1 55	
Ebenezer.....	9 25	
Jackson.....	22 00	
Maple Springs.....	2 25	
Moriah.....	2 75	
Mt. Tabor.....	6 25	
Mt. Vernon.....	3 50	
Mt. Comfort.....	5 00	
Oak Grove.....	2 10	
Pleasant Ridge.....	2 70	
Ramer.....	1 60	
Saulsbury.....	7 80	
Spring Hill.....	2 00—	68 75
<i>Marshall Presbytery</i> —21 Congregations.		
Jefferson	25 50	
Rev. F. E. Lawler.....	5 00	
Antioch and White Sulphur Springs.....	4 30—	34 80
<i>Mayfield Presbytery</i> —22 Congregations.		
Bethel.....	9 00	
Mt. Carmel.....	8 10	
New Hope.....	3 50	
Rozzell's Chapel.....	3 50—	24 10
<i>McDonald Presbytery</i> —11 Congregations.		
Bethel.....	2 50	
Ebenezer.....	2 00	
Hernando.....	7 90	
New Garden.....	2 00	
Pleasant Hill	1 30	
Prosperity	2 50—	18 20
<i>McGee Presbytery</i> —30 Congregations.		
Bluff Springs.....	3 85	
Cairo	3 85	
Grand Prairie.....	4 85	
Guthrie	3 65	
Macon.....	11 77	
Macon Sunday-school.....	3 77	
Moberly.....	18 35	
Roanoke	4 75	
Salem.....	1 85	
Sharon.....	3 00	
Shiloh.....	4 65	
Sweet Spring.....	3 00	
Rev. J. W. Mitchell and family.....	1 00—	68 34
<i>McLin Presbytery</i> —17 Congregations.		
Kinmundy	3 25	
Kinmundy Sunday-school.....	1 25—	4 50

McMinnville Presbytery—30 Congregations.

Alexandria.....	\$ 2 40	
Cedar Grove.....	6 60	
Commerce.....	1 90	
Jerusalem.....	11 20	
Liberty.....	5 00	
Liberty Sunday-school.....	7 00	
Lytle's Creek.....	6 20	
McMinnville.....	20 00	
Shiloh.....	1 65	
Smith's Fork.....	4 00—	\$ 65 95

Memphis Presbytery—26 Congregations.

Arlington.....	5 60	
Ebenezer.....	3 25	
Galloway.....	4 00	
Holly Grove.....	6 55	
Holly Grove Sunday-school.....	4 00	
Memphis.....	50 00	
New Salem.....	16 00	
Pleasant Grove.....	2 35	
Pleasant Union.....	6 00	
Pleasant Union Sunday-school.....	9 00	
Shady Grove.....	3 30	
Walnut Grove.....	1 35	
West Union.....	10 00	
Rev. J. F. McCutcheon.....	1 00—	122 40

Miami Presbytery—7 Congregations.

Lebanon.....	9 28	
Lebanon Sunday-school.....	1 68—	10 96

Mississippi Presbytery—26 Congregations.

Mt. Bethel.....	3 60	
Mt. Carmel.....	1 90—	5 50

Morgan Presbytery—6 Congregations.

Harrodsburg.....	4 20	
Hillsboro Sunday-school.....	90	
Shiloh.....	21 67—	26 77

Mound Prairie Presbytery—32 Congregations.

Brownstown.....	10 50	
Fall's Chapel.....	2 90	
Locksburg.....	10 60	
Mineral Springs.....	3 60	
Nashville.....	12 55	
New Lebanon.....	2 00	
Palestine.....	15 60	
Peytonville.....	4 40	
Rocky Comfort.....	2 10	
St. Paul.....	15 45—	79 70

Muskingum Presbytery—3 Congregations.

Bethesda.....	1 60	
Cumberland.....	8 03	
Cumberland Sunday-school.....	3 42	
Hiramburg.....	4 25—	17 30

Nebraska Presbytery—8 Congregations.

Dunbar.....	4 20	
Dunbar Sunday-school.....	2 10	
Factoryville.....	3 00	
Nebraska City.....	2 50—	11 80

Neosho Presbytery—21 Congregations.

Pierce City.....	60	
Pierce City Sunday-school.....	50	
Spring River.....	5 00—	6 10

New Hope Presbytery—42 Congregations.

Brookville.....	\$ 11 50
Bethany.....	4 00
Beersheba.....	5 00
Caledonia.....	4 60
Friendship.....	1 00
Harmony.....	1 65
Hermon.....	2 75
Mt. Hebron.....	50
Mt. Pisgah.....	1 00
New Bethel.....	2 40
Pleasant Hill.....	4 00
Starkville.....	1 75
Union Grove.....	2 00
Verona.....	2 25
Woodlawn.....	4 25
Rev. W. C. Ross.....	2 00— \$ 50 65

New Lebanon Presbytery—32 Congregations.

Bethel.....	6 50
Bethel Sunday-school.....	4 06
Buncetown.....	4 80
Centertown.....	1 60
Concord.....	3 10
Elkton.....	3 35
Heath's Creek.....	3 80
Hazel Grove.....	4 35
Highland.....	4 05
Marshall.....	14 90
Marshall Sunday-school.....	5 86
Mt. Horeb.....	10 00
Mt. Olive.....	31 00
Mt. Vernon.....	4 11
Mt. Vernon Sunday-school.....	1 56
New Salem.....	6 75
New Zion.....	1 60
Otterville.....	5 00
Russellville.....	4 10
Salt Fork.....	9 50
Rev. J. E. Robertson and family.....	1 60— 131 59

Nolin Presbytery—24 Congregations.

Providence.....	2 50— 2 50
-----------------	------------

Obion Presbytery—40 Congregations.

Antioch.....	5 00
Beech Church.....	10 40
Dyersburg.....	15 40
Hurricane Hill.....	95
Kenton.....	8 00
Morrilla.....	2 50
Mt. Bethesda.....	3 50
New Bethlehem.....	2 75
Palestine.....	3 00
Pleasant Hill.....	8 00
Poplar Grove.....	36 10
Poplar Grove Sunday-school.....	16 70
Troy.....	12 40
Yorkville.....	5 00
J. C. Martin.....	50
W. M. Clark.....	50
R. C. Gray.....	25
Rev. Q. D. Elder.....	1 00— 131 95

Ocoee Presbytery—31 Congregations.

Cleveland	\$ 9 00	
Dayton	2 07	
Darwin	3 05	
Ebenezer	5 00	
Jasper	5 00	
New Bethel	1 68	
Sale Creek	2 15—	\$ 27

Ohio Presbytery—12 Congregations.

Antioch	2 60	
Calhoun	4 10	
Dale (Indiana)	90	
Ebenezer	1 10	
Hartford	4 55	
Mt. Pleasant	3 05	
Mt. Vernon	1 53	
Owensboro	13 58	
Owensboro Sunday-school	6 42	
Pleasant Hill	8 20	
Pleasant Ridge	3 85	
Zion	2 00	
Rev. Willis Smith	3 00—	54 88

Oregon Presbytery—7 Congregations.

McMinnville	3 80	
McMinnville Sunday-school	1 20—	5 00

Oxford Presbytery—11 Congregations.

Batesville	7 60	
Courtland	5 00	
Ebenezer	1 50	
New Garden	1 50	
New Bethlehem	14 95	
Nesbit	13 15	
Oxford	42 35	
Senatobia	1 00—	87 05

Ozark Presbytery—36 Congregations.

Aurora	14 00	
Dadeville	11 00	
Deerfield	2 06	
Greenfield	3 00	
Mt. Olivet	1 10	
Mt. Vernon	11 00	
Richland	4 30	
Zion	7 75—	54 21

Parsons Presbytery—21 Congregations.

Albert's Chapel	4 50—	4 50
-----------------------	-------	------

Pennsylvania Presbytery—20 Congregations.

Carmichaels	38 75	
Hewitt	5 00	
Muddy Creek	9 12	
Waynesburg	15 95	
Waynesburg Sunday-school	4 05	
West Union	5 00—	77 87

Platte Presbytery—51 Congregations.

Agency	5 00	
Barry	6 00	
Bethlehem	4 28	
Osborne	4 00	
Shady Grove	7 10	
Stewartsville	1 00	
St. Joseph	5 00	
St. Joseph Sunday-school	5 85	
Union Star	3 00—	41 23

Princeton Presbytery—15 Congregations.

Bethlehem.....	\$ 29 00	
Bayou Creek.....	2 20	
Carrsville	2 40	
Fredonia	31 50	
Hopewell	1 35	
Liberty	45	
Oak Grove.....	1 10	
Piney Fork.....	2 35	
Piney Fork Sunday-school.....	1 30	
Princeton.....	8 82	
Princeton Sunday-school.....	6 76	
Sugar Creek.....	1 90	
Sugar Grove Sunday-school.....	1 20—	\$ 90 33

Red Oak Presbytery—29 Congregations.

Avalon.....	3 25	
Bethany.....	3 35	
Cleburne	12 30	
Cleburne Sunday-school.....	3 40	
Ferris.....	6 20	
Fort Worth	30 00	
Good Hope	3 10	
Greenbrier.....	1 65	
Italy	5 50	
Johnson's Station.....	2 10	
Liberty.....	2 00	
Lisbon	4 40	
Mansfield.....	10 00	
Orion Creek.....	7 50	
Palmer.....	2 95	
Shiloh.....	13 25	
Union Hill.....	5 00	
Vernon.....	10 00	
Waxahachie.....	20 00	
Rev. J. A. Burgess.....	50—	146 45

Red River Presbytery—25 Congregations.

Bethel.....	1 45	
Clarksville.....	10 00	
Clarksville Sunday-school.....	6 25	
Eshcol.....	8 70	
Maple Spring.....	2 30	
Shamrock	9 35	
Shiloh.....	4 00	
Stone's Chapel.....	3 85	
Rev. E. D. Dysart and wife.....	5 00	
Rev. W. R. Hendrick.....	35—	51 25

Republican Valley Presbytery—7 Congregations.

Allion	4 55	
Bethel.....	60	
Courtland Center.....	1 45	
Neva.....	75	
Seapo.....	75	
Superior Sunday-school.....	40—	8 50

Richland Presbytery—55 Congregations.

Clifton	7 61	
Clifton Sunday-school	8 20	
Concord.....	6 00	
Columbia Sunday-school.....	5 20	
Ebenezer.....	5 00	
Evergreen.....	8 00	
Elkton	1 75	

Fiducia.....	\$ 3 00	
Lawrenceburg Sunday-school.....	8 00	
Mt. Lebanon.....	2 15	
Mt. Carmel.....	5 30	
Mt. Moriah.....	16 05	
Pleasant Mound.....	15 00	
Pleasant Hill.....	5 85	
Sharon.....	2 25	
Smyrna.....	3 35	
Spring Hill.....	6 10	— \$108 81
<i>Rocky Mountain Presbytery—5 Congregations.</i>		
Canon City.....	13 77	
Canon City Sunday-school.....	3 23	
Currant Creek.....	2 00	
Sterling.....	12 00	
Sterling Sunday-school.....	4 25	— 35 25
<i>Rushville Presbytery—7 Congregations.</i>		
Biggsville.....	6 65	
Good Hope.....	4 07	
Macomb.....	3 00	
Macomb Sunday-school.....	2 00	
Sugar Creek.....	3 68	
West Prairie.....	2 54	— 21 94
<i>Sacramento Presbytery—7 Congregations.</i>		
Borden.....	27 00	
Mariposa Creek.....	10 50	
Merced.....	10 00	
Oristimba.....	7 50	
Stockton.....	2 00	
Rev. L. L. Clay.....	2 00	— 59 00
<i>Salem Presbytery—27 Congregations.</i>		
Oak Hill.....	3 00	
Pleasant Point.....	3 76	
Salem.....	3 50	
Steelville.....	3 78	
New Hope.....	2 00	— 16 04
<i>Salt River Presbytery—32 Congregations.</i>		
Antioch.....	12 25	
Ashley.....	4 40	
Auburn.....	8 05	
Bowling Green.....	7 85	
Bowling Green Sunday-school.....	2 60	
Brush Creek.....	4 10	
Calumet.....	8 80	
Concord.....	3 65	
Frankford.....	12 10	
Louisiana.....	15 00	
Middleton.....	3 00	
Mt. Air.....	2 65	
New Florence.....	5 60	
Olney.....	3 20	
Smyrna.....	1 95	
Union.....	2 25	
Vandalia.....	3 75	
Walnut Grove.....	2 70	
Wesley Chapel.....	5 00	— 108 90
<i>Sangamon Presbytery—27 Congregations.</i>		
Auburn.....	6 14	
Auburn Sunday-school.....	1 28	
Fancy Prairie.....	3 14	
Greenview.....	5 00	

Irish Grove.....	\$ 8 86	
Irish Grove Sunday-school.....	7 03	
New Holland.....	18 70	
New Holland Sunday-school.....	4 45	
Petersburg.....	6 30	
Roodhouse.....	4 51	
Shiloh.....	3 15	
Spring Creek.....	2 30	
Sugar Creek.....	8 91	
Virginia.....	4 40	
Rev. T. S. Love.....	5 00—	\$ 89 17
<i>San Jacinto Presbytery</i> —6 Congregations.		
Oakland.....	7 00—	7 00
<i>San Saba Presbytery</i> —14 Congregations.		
Colorado.....	6 85	
Harmony Ridge.....	2 90	
Rock Shoals and Sunday-school.....	5 00—	14 75
<i>Searcy Presbytery</i> —28 Congregations.		
Antioch.....	2 00	
Beebe.....	4 50	
Beebe Sunday-school.....	3 25	
Enon.....	2 00	
Gum Spring.....	4 50	
Mt. Carmel.....	13 70	
Pleasant Grove.....	1 55	
Salem.....	90	
Stoney Point.....	1 80	
Ward.....	2 75—	36 95
<i>Sparta Presbytery</i> —38 Congregations.		
Big Spring and Beech Grove.....	2 60	
Bethlehem.....	35	
Cherry Creek.....	7 00	
Cookville.....	2 65	
Grayville.....	3 20	
Macedonia.....	1 00	
New Bethel.....	2 35	
Old Zion.....	2 75	
Salt Lick.....	2 15	
Sparta.....	1 00	
Rev. J. R. Goodpasture.....	1 00—	26 05
<i>Springfield Presbytery</i> —22 Congregations.		
Philipsburg.....	5 00	
Pleasant Grove.....	8 70	
Pleasant Hope.....	5 00—	18 70
<i>Springville Presbytery</i> —31 Congregations.		
Five Mile.....	4 00	
Springville.....	4 20—	8 20
<i>St. Louis Presbytery</i> —3 Congregations.		
Lucas Avenue.....	10 00	
C. H. Bell, D.D.....	5 00—	15 00
<i>Talladega Presbytery</i> —23 Congregations.		
Canoe Creek.....	2 65	
Chalybeate Springs.....	3 90	
Cross Plains.....	4 70	
Gaylesville.....	10 60	
Lebanon.....	7 05	
Pleasant Vale.....	4 40	
Providence.....	2 00	
Shady Grove.....	1 50	
Spring Creek.....	3 00	
Sulphur Springs.....	2 00	
Wharton.....	1 25—	43 05

Tehuacana Presbytery—16 Congregations.

Bairdston.....	\$ 1 35	
Bethel.....	3 85	
Cotton Gin.....	16 60	
Fairfield.....	6 75	
Groesbeck.....	16 55	
Jewett.....	4 50	
Mexia.....	24 00	
Tehuacana.....	29 35—	\$102 95

Tennessee Presbytery—27 Congregations.

Cane Creek.....	10 00	
Cane Creek Sunday-school.....	3 75	
Cowan.....	11 45	
Fayetteville.....	8 20	
Kelso.....	2 10	
Meridianville (Liberty).....	2 55	
Mooreville.....	10 00	
Mt. Carmel.....	4 85	
Mt. Zion.....	1 00	
Sulphur Springs.....	1 50	
Winchester.....	5 00	
Rev. G. W. Mitchell.....	5 00—	65 40

Texas Presbytery—16 Congregations.

Mt. Enterprise.....	4 30	
Sulphur Springs.....	1 30	
Twilight.....	2 25—	7 85

Trinity Presbytery—14 Congregations.

Alpine.....	3 00	
Larissa.....	3 00	
Olive Branch.....	2 80	
Union Grove.....	2 60—	11 40

Tulare Presbytery—9 Congregations.

Hanford.....	21 80—	21 80
--------------	--------	-------

Union Presbytery—11 Congregations.

Brownsville.....	7 87	
East Liberty.....	15 56	
East Liberty Sunday-school.....	5 44	
Harmony.....	5 25	
Mt. Hope.....	5 00	
Pleasant View.....	2 00	
Salem.....	4 00	
Uniontown.....	20 00	
Rev. G. W. Van Horn and wife.....	4 13—	69 25

Vandalia Presbytery—20 Congregations.

Columbia.....	3 00	
Donnelson.....	5 00	
Irving.....	5 20	
Liberty Prairie.....	29 00	
Mt. Gilead.....	3 25	
Windsor.....	6 00	
Witt.....	3 25—	54 70

Wabash Presbytery—12 Congregations.

Danville.....	9 50	
Groveland.....	4 00	
Hopewell.....	15 00	
Martinsville.....	10 00	
Martinsville Sunday-school.....	5 59	
New Winchester.....	3 15—	47 24

Waco Presbytery—27 Congregations.

Crawford.....	\$ 2 80	
Liberty.....	1 90	
Rock Church.....	2 90	
Sycamore.....	2 50	
Waco.....	10 85—	\$ 20 95

Washington Presbytery—19 Congregations.

Bellefonte.....	2 45	
Crooked Creek.....	3 00	
Harrison.....	6 90—	12 35

West Iowa Presbytery—8 Congregations.

Champion Hill.....	7 30	
Pleasant Grove.....	6 06—	13 36

West Prairie Presbytery—19 Congregations.

Canaan.....	3 90	
Clarkton.....	5 10	
Malden.....	3 00	
Providence.....	1 95—	13 95

West Plains Presbytery—11 Congregations.

Little Springs and Sunday-school.....	2 50	
West Plains.....	5 30	
Rev. R. A. King.....	2 50—	10 30

White River Presbytery—32 Congregations.

Barren Fork.....	7 10	
Big Spring.....	2 70	
Campbell's Chapel.....	3 25	
Cain's Springs.....	3 55	
La Crosse.....	3 20	
Mt. Carmel.....	4 90	
Mt. Pleasant.....	3 75	
Mt. Olive.....	1 50	
New Hope.....	4 20	
Palestine.....	3 50	
Pleasant Flat.....	4 30	
Pleasant Union.....	35	
Strawberry.....	4 50	
Walnut Hill.....	4 50—	51 30

White Rock Presbytery—23 Congregations.

Mesquite.....	3 50	
Millwood.....	1 00	
Rock Wall.....	2 70	
Royse.....	5 50	
Trinity.....	6 60	
Clear Creek Sunday-school.....	5 55—	24 85

Wichita Presbytery—8 Congregations.

Pleasant Valley.....	3 00—	3 00
----------------------	-------	------

Yazoo Presbytery—16 Congregations.

Cumberland.....	3 40	
Harmony.....	11 80	
Huntsville.....	6 35	
Kosciusko.....	5 00	
New Bethel.....	2 10	
Old Salem.....	2 00	
Oak Grove.....	2 90	
Shiloh.....	5 05—	38 60

Total from Congregations and Sunday-schools.....

\$4,952 53

INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

A Friend, Union City, Tenn.....	\$ 25 00	
A Friend, Uniontown, Penn.....	1 00	
Adams, Calvin and wife, Perry, Kan.....	2 50	
Anderson, J. T., Corydon, Ky.....	1 00	
Austin, Miss Fannie, Blountsville, Ala.....	1 00	
Baker, J. W., Crea Springs, Ill.....	5 00	
Beason, Mrs. Isaac, Allegheny, Pa.....	100 00	
Berryhill, L., Oakley, Kan.....	1 00	
Bone, Howard C., Hutto, Texas.....	2 00	
Bosley, N. and wife, Owensboro, Ky.....	2 00	
Brown, C. J., The Dalles, Ore.....	75	
Butler, Mrs. S. J., Brentwood, Cal.....	5 00	
Blair, C. H., Visalia, Cal.....	5 00	
Chadborne, John, Bonne Terre, Mo.....	1 00	
Conroy, Mrs. S. H., Lebanon, Ohio.....	2 00	
Cross, L. B., Pelham, Ala.....	50	
Duncan, J. W., Gadsden, Ala.....	15 00	
Duvall, P. W., Delta, Cal.....	10 00	
Edwards, Mrs. Addie, Perryville, Ky.....	1 00	
Edwards, Miss Annie, Perryville, Ky.....	80	
Foster, Mrs. Fannie, Kirksville, Mo.....	1 00	
Fuller, Mrs. O. C., Fairmount, Ga.....	1 65	
Galbraith, Mrs. M., Waynesboro, Tenn.....	50	
Gandy, J. H., Blackburn, La.....	1 00	
Glenn, W. G., Princeton, Ky.....	4 00	
Glenn, P. G. and wife, Napton, Mo.....	2 00	
Harris, M. E. and M. L., Roanoke, Texas.....	50	
Harris, Miss Ella, Quake, Miss.....	3 00	
Harding, Mrs. E. H., Russellville, Ky.....	5 00	
Hart, Mrs. Elizabeth, Gray's Mills, Miss.....	1 00	
Hartness, Mrs. M. A., Vernon, Miss.....	1 25	
Hunter, Mrs. M. A., Louisville, Ky.....	2 00	
Johnson, Lacurgus, Shannon, Miss.....	10 00	
Kunstetter, W., Whitesboro, Tenn.....	1 00	
Kelley, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark.....	5 00	
King, Francis, Padonia, Kan.....	2 40	
McBryde, Mrs. W. P. and Children, Gray's Mills, Miss....	75	
McClain, Bennie D., Mattoon, Ill.....	1 00	
McClure, J. A., Scarborough, Tenn.....	1 00	
McCord, Mrs. Sarah A., Centerville, Ind.....	1 00	
McKnight, Mrs. Pauline, Chambers, Mo.....	5 00	
McNeil, Miss Flora, Virginia, Ill.....	1 00	
Miller, Mrs. Ella, Enfield, Ill.....	1 00	
Moore, Miss Mary E., Marion, Ala.....	50	
McDavitt, J. H.,	} Memphis, Tenn.....	56 00
Snowden, J. N.,		
Goodlett, W. H.,		
Stewart, W. R.,		
Newton, S. C., Valley View, Texas.....	25 00	
Marshall, Mrs. M.....	5 00	
Palmer, P. D., Union City, Tenn.....	1 00	
Queensburg, Mrs. Mary, Colfax, Wash. Ter.....	3 00	
Renner, George and E. J., Graham, Mo.....	5 00	
Reynolds, J. H., Rome, Ga.....	10 00	
Reynolds, Mrs. C. J., Rome, Ga.....	15 00	
Riggins, Mrs. M. P., Lakeland, Fla.....	6 00	
Rowden, J. M., Aliceville, Kan.....	1 00	
Robinson, J. G., Pleasant Hill, Miss.....	2 00	
Saunders, Wm., Austin, Texas.....	50 00	
Seargent, Mrs. R., Bunceton, Mo.....	1 00	

Sharpe, Miss J., Shanee Mound, Mo.....	\$ 1 50
Smith, Miss Eva T., Sonora, Ga.....	10 00
Sturtevant, Mrs. A. E.....	25
Todd, Mrs. M., Cannon City, Col.....	5 00
Troxler, M. and wife, Cartner, Tenn.....	6 00
Troxler, Mrs., Cartner, Tenn.....	1 00
Usher, Dr. A. B., Hopkinsville, Ky.....	2 00
Walker, Mrs. S. A., Stanton Depot, Tenn.....	2 00
Waggoner, C. W. and wife, Lakeland, Fla.....	7 50
Waltrip, Mrs. M. J., Delaware, Ky.....	1 00
Wheeler, Mrs. K. A., Nevada, Mo.....	50
White, Samuel, Batesville, Miss.....	50
Whorley, Mrs. Mary, Schell City, Mo.....	1 00
Wilson, Miss A., Oswego, N. Y.....	1 00
Winn, James A., Grayson, Mo.....	10 00

Total contributions by individuals.....

\$463 35

MISCELLANEOUS.

Helping Hands' Mission Band, Logansport, Ind.....	\$ 5 00
Woman's Missionary Society, Poplar Grove, Tenn.....	40 50
Woman's Aid Society, Batesville, Miss.....	4 70
Children's Band, Batesville, Miss.....	2 15
Children's Mission Band, Denton, Texas.....	80
Ladies' Aid Society, Bentonville, Ark.....	8 00
Missionary Society, Greenfield, Tenn.....	4 25
Children's Mission Band, Valley Grove, Ark.....	20 03
Missionary Society, Windy Gap, Pa.....	11 60
Mission Band, Clarendon, Ark.....	7 00
The Budget, Russellville, Ky.....	2 00
A. Menby, Muddy Church, Ky., half proceeds of quilt..	5 00—
Interest.....	111 03
	313 70

Total receipts for the year.....

5,840 61

Balance from last year.....

1,188 68

Total.....

\$7,029 29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Relief of Ministers.

To Rev. Gilford Pylant, Arkansas Presbytery.....	42 95
To Rev. Wm. B. Dawson, Bacon Presbytery.....	75 00
To Rev. W. W. Calhoun, Summerville, Ky., Cumberland Presbytery.....	75 00
To Rev. Thos Joyner, Norris City, Ill., Ewing (Ill.) Pres- bytery.....	25 00
To Rev. W. O. Smith, Catlin, Ill., Foster Presbytery.....	51 85
To Rev. A. G. Small (reported), Hiwasse Presbytery.....	5 25
To Rev. J. W. L. Smith, Sonora, Ga, Georgia Presbytery..	75 00
To Rev. J. J. Burdine, Hayes' Store, Ala., Jackson Pres- bytery.....	25 00
To Rev. A. H. Berry, Cherryvale, Kan., Kansas Presby- tery.....	76 15
To Rev. C. M. Coffee, Long Ridge, Ark., King Presby- tery.....	100 00
To Rev. M. C. Patton, Moberly, Mo., Kirksville Presby- tery.....	50 00
To Rev. Geo. N. Clampit, Arcadia, La., Louisiana Pres- bytery.....	100 00
To Rev. John Bennett, Topeka, Ill., Mackinaw Presby- tery.....	100 00

To Rev. N. A. Langston, Macon, Mo., McGee Presbytery..	\$ 50 00
To Rev. W. H. Baldrige, Plano, Texas, McGready Presbytery	150 00
To Rev. G. W. Lagrone, Prescott, Ark., Mound Prairie Presbytery	125 00
To Rev. D. P. Bratcher, Clarson, Ky., Nolin Presbytery..	40 00
To Rev. James Hall, Dayton, Tenn., Ocoee Presbytery...	100 00
To Rev. S. T. Stewart, Streater, Ill, Pennsylvania Presbytery	125 00
To Rev. Allen Short, Hubbell, Neb., Republican Valley Presbytery	101 00
To Rev. James B. Braley, Steelville, Mo, Salem Presbytery	100 04
To Rev. James White, Greenview, Ill., Sangamon Presbytery	117 35
To Rev. S. M. Lewis, San Saba, Texas, San Saba Presbytery.....	100 00
To Rev. Finis Leach, Benton, Ark., Searcy Presbytery...	100 00
To Rev. J. C. Wylie, Cabot, Ark., Searcy Presbytery.....	75 00
To Rev. J. P. Alsup, Sparta, Mo., Springfield Presbytery..	75 00
To Rev. James P. Smith, Gadsden, Ala., Talladega Presbytery	100 00
To Rev. J. J. Power, Center Hill, Ala., Tennessee Presbytery.....	100 00
To Rev. J. L. Richards, Troupe, Texas, Trinity Presbytery.....	50 00
To Rev. J. C. Gaston, Alexandria, Texas, Waco Presbytery.....	75 00
To Rev. F. Bridgeman, Wichita, Kan., Wichita Presbytery.....	50 00
Total for relief of ministers.....	\$2,434 59

Relief of Widows.

To Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan, widow of Rev. G. W. Jordan, Foster Presbytery.....	\$ 50 00
To Mrs. S. A. Roach, widow of J. J. Roach, D.D., Gonzales Presbytery	125 00
To Mrs. L. E. Frazier, widow of Rev. B. Frazier, Guthrie Presbytery	50 00
To Mrs. F. J. Davis, widow of Rev. J. M. Davis, Hopewell Presbytery.....	127 80
To Mrs. E. C. McBride, widow of Rev. William McBride, Hopewell Presbytery.....	50 00
To Mrs. S. E. Cleaver, widow of Rev. J. W. Cleaver, Iowa Presbytery.....	50 00
To Mrs. M. A. McBee, widow of Rev. J. H. McBee, Jackson Presbytery.....	102 70
To Mrs. Mary Sutherland, widow of Rev. A. W. Sutherland, Jackson Presbytery.....	50 00
To Mrs. Mary D. Crutcher, widow of Rev. W. H. Crutcher, Little River Presbytery.....	100 00
To Mrs. Arminta Davis, widow of Rev. R. B. Davis, Little River Presbytery...	75 00
To Mrs. Mary E. Hunter, widow of Rev. Geo. L. Hunter, Mackinaw Presbytery.....	100 00
To Mrs. J. B. Madden, widow of Rev. J. B. Madden, Mackinaw Presbytery.....	130 65
To Mrs. C. A. Baker, widow of Rev. Samuel Baker, Madison Presbytery.....	50 00
To orphan children of Rev. W. S. Kirkpatrick, Madison Presbytery.....	90 00.

To Mrs. Susan Moore, widow of Rev. D. G. Moore, Madison Presbytery.....	\$ 75 00
To Mrs. Minnie Lee, widow of Rev. R. E. Lee, Mound Prairie Presbytery.....	100 00
To Mrs. Sallie Easley, widow of Rev. W. J. Easley, New Hope Presbytery.....	100 00
To Mrs. Sarah Reed, widow of Rev. John Reed, New Lebanon Presbytery.....	50 00
To Mrs. M. A. McMahon, widow of Rev. W. M. McMahon, Oxford Presbytery.....	125 00
To Mrs. G. W. Brown, widow of Rev. G. W. Brown, Ozark Presbytery.....	100 30
To Mrs. M. H. Cain, widow of Rev. C. R. Cain, Princeton Presbytery.....	20 00
To Mrs. Mary McGehee, widow of Rev. W. E. McGehee, Princeton Presbytery.....	75 00
To Mrs. Jane Molloy, widow of Rev. M. B. Molloy, Richland Presbytery.....	50 00
To Mrs. M. H. Rice, widow of Rev. George Rice, Salt River Presbytery.....	25 00
To Mrs. L. G. Barker, widow of Rev. J. T. Barker, Tennessee Presbytery.....	150 00
To Mrs. C. N. Wood and family, widow of Rev. C. N. Wood, Tennessee Presbytery.....	200 00
To Mrs. E. A. Griffith, widow of Rev. D. G. Griffith, White River Presbytery.....	75 00
To Mrs. M. A. Philley, widow of Rev. Calvin Philley, Yazoo Presbytery.....	25 00
To Mrs. M. W. Stephenson, widow of M. W. Stephenson, Yazoo Presbytery.....	50 00
Total for relief of widows.....	\$2,371 45
Total for relief.....	\$4,806 04
Transferred to permanent fund.....	575 00

Expenses.

Printing and stationery.....	\$ 76 70
Postage.....	41 68
Traveling expenses.....	20 00
Money-order fees, express, and exchange.....	5 20
Secretary for services.....	300 00— 443 58
Total disbursements.....	\$5,824 62
Balance on hand.....	1,204 67
Total.....	\$7,029 29

Permanent Fund.

Legacy of Mrs. F. Short.....	\$2,515 14
Amount from A Friend.....	300 00
Amount from Texas Synod.....	110 20
Amount transferred from current receipts.....	1,699 66
Total.....	\$4,625 00

Miscellaneous.

Woman's Missionary Society, Albion, Ill., a quilt sent to Mrs. J. B. Madden. The Ladies of Albion, Ill., Congregation, box of dry goods and clothing, sent to Mrs. M. H. Cain and Rev. James Hall.

Respectfully submitted.

S. B. SANSOM, *Sec'y and Treas.*

GENERAL STATEMENTS.

The purpose for which this Corporation is formed is to receive, hold, convey, and disburse such real and personal property as may be given by will or otherwise to it, or acquired by it in any legitimate way, for the relief and support of disabled ministers and missionaries, and of the needy widows and orphans of deceased ministers and missionaries, or of such other persons as may be dependent upon said ministers and missionaries.

Appropriations from the funds of the Corporation shall be made alone ; first, to such ministers as are members in good standing of some Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, they having fully consecrated themselves, since entering said ministry, to the active duties thereof in said Church, and who are not able to support themselves by any suitable vocation of life, and to such missionaries as have been appointed to work in Home or Foreign fields by the recognized authorities of said Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and who have faithfully discharged the duties assigned them during the time of their appointment, and who are not able to support themselves by any suitable vocation in life ; and, second, that so far as may be consistent with the wants of disabled ministers and missionaries, the Board may also furnish aid to the widows and orphans of ministers and missionaries aforesaid, and to such other person or persons as may be, or may have been, dependent upon said ministers and missionaries.

 RULES FOR DISBURSING FUNDS.

1. All appropriations for ministers must be made on the recommendation of the Presbytery to which the applicant belongs, or of a standing committee of that Presbytery. Appropriations for the widows and orphans of deceased ministers must be made on the recommendation of the Presbytery to which said minister belonged at the time of his death, or of a standing committee of that Presbytery. Appropriations for missionaries who are not ministers, or for those who are, or have been, dependent upon such missionaries, shall be made on the recommendation of the Board by which such missionaries were, or may be, employed.

2. Appropriations are made for one year or less, except when otherwise ordered ; and if aid is continued, the recommendations must be renewed from year to year.

3. The following blanks shall be used in all applications for aid :

 FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A DISABLED MINISTER.

The Presbytery of hereby recommends to the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, for aid during the year 188..., the Rev., who is a member of this Presbytery in good standing.

1. Give the age of the minister, the number of years he has been in the ministry, and his present address.

.....

2. His fields of labor and results.

.....

3. Has he, in the judgment of the Presbytery, been faithful to his ordination vow ?

.....

4. How much of his time, if any, since his ordination, has not been devoted to the active duties of the ministry ? and what were the reasons therefor ?

.....

5. In what does his disability consist? How long has it existed? Is it regarded as permanent or temporary?

6. Who are dependent upon him for support? (If children, give name, health, age, and sex.)

7. What are his circumstances, and his prospects for support in the future?

....., Moderator.
....., Stated Clerk.

Or, } Standing Committee.
..... }
..... }

[Forward to S. B. Sansom, Secretary Evansville, Ind. Give address of Moderator and Stated Clerk, or of Chairman of Standing Committee.]

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A MINISTER'S WIDOW.

The Presbytery of hereby recommends to the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, for aid during the year 188..., Mrs., widow of the Rev.

1. Give the age and present address of Mrs.

2. Where, when, and at what age did her husband die? and with what Presbytery was he connected at the time of his death?

3. How long was her husband in the ministry? His field, where? The fruit of his labors, what?

4. Was he, as far as his Presbytery can ascertain, faithful to his ordination vow?

5. If any of his time after ordination was not spent in the active duties of the ministry, how much? and what was the reason therefor?

6. Who are dependent on the widow for support? (Give name, health, and age of each child.)

7. What are her circumstances, and her prospects for support in the future?

....., Moderator.
....., Stated Clerk.

Or, } Standing Committee.
..... }
..... }

[Forward to S. B. Sansom, Secretary, Evansville, Ind. Give address of Moderator and Stated Clerk, or of Chairman of Standing Committee.]

IV.—CORRESPONDENCE.

EVANGELICAL UNION, SCOTLAND.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.:

BELoved FATHERS AND BRETHREN—We desire once more to send you the fraternal regards of the Evangelical Union of Scotland, and to greet you in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Ever since we heard of your faith and love in the gospel, we have not ceased to be interested in you, and to give God thanks on your behalf, and to pray for your increased prosperity.

Amid the unrest and unbelief and untoward tendencies of many kinds that prevail in your land, as in ours, we confidently anticipate that your clear scriptural views and earnest setting forth of the great realities of the gospel of the grace of God will be blessed to very many. It is assuredly just such glorious gospel verities as you delight to hold and teach that can alone meet the needs of our times, as of all times, and save men alike from the power of sin and of despair.

By the good hand of God upon us, our Evangelical Union continues to maintain and promulgate the glorious gospel here. And we rejoice to note that in our land, as in yours, there is already a wide-spread disposition to lay aside the harsh, fatalistic Calvinian theories that have divided brethren and wrought much evil otherwise, and to unite cordially in gospel work with all who love the Lord Jesus in sincerity. Never, certainly, was there more evangelistic effort than now. It is true, indeed, that among the "signs of the times" there is not a little to deplore, but there is very much, too, that is bright, and that strengthens our faith that the kingdom of our Lord is making advance, and that, as in past days, his enemies shall be put to shame, and "upon himself shall his crown flourish."

And now, fathers and brethren, we unite in the prayer that "our God may count you worthy of your calling, and fulfill every desire of goodness and every work of faith with power; that the name of our Lord Jesus may be glorified in you, and ye in him, according to the grace of our Lord, and the Lord Jesus Christ."

In name and by appointment of the Evangelical Union of Scotland.

GEORGE GLADSTONE, *Convener of Committee*,
 GEORGE CRON,
 FERGUS FERGUSON, D.D.,
 HUGH LAMBERTON,
 R. MACAULAY.

April, 1888.

[The foregoing was mailed to the wrong person, and the delay occasioned thereby was the cause of its not being before the General Assembly.—T. C. B., S. C.]

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (COLORED).

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session in the city of Waco, Texas:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN—The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored), while in session in the city of Chattanooga, Tenn., May, 1887, appointed the undersigned a committee to convey the fraternal greetings of our Christian fellowship to your most reverend body. We rejoice when we hear of your constant Christian progress; and that through your Christian liberality and evangelism on many who "sat in the regions and shadow of death hath the light shined."

We bless God for a gospel which can be earnestly presented to all men. We rejoice with you because of the increasing interest you, as a Church, are taking in the cause of missions, and pray God that while the doors of heathen nations are constantly being opened, and the "Macedonian" cry is heard, "come over and help us," that he not only causes men and women to consecrate themselves to mission work, but he also causes the whole Church to be moved upon to consecrate its means to the same grand purpose. We are further led to praise the great Giver of all good for the manifest interest you are taking in education, and especially in the growing interest you manifest in the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Most sincerely do we thank you for lifting the heavy debt from our school at Bowling Green, Ky., which had hung like a great weight on our Church for a number of years. We know that we are only voicing the sentiments of our whole body, although our language is not sufficient to convey the sentiments of our people.

The subject of intemperance, which is stirring up our country as it has not done for a number of years, demands the attention and condemnation of all *Christians*. Our Church, recognizing this, has taken strong grounds in favor of the temperance cause. We appreciated the excellent address delivered on the floor of our General Assembly, at Chattanooga, last year, by your corresponding delegate, the Rev. W. B. Waterson.

This has been an unusually prosperous year with us; there have been great revivals of religion in many parts of the Church, and so far as we have been able to ascertain, there has been a greater number of accessions to the Churches than in any preceding year of our history. This may be attributed to two causes: (1) The popularity of the Cumberland Presbyterian doctrine; and (2) our preachers are becoming better qualified to preach the gospel intelligently.

We have done but little in the way of mission work. Our Church has, we believe, entered several important fields since last year. Of course, we have not touched upon foreign soil, and perhaps our greatest and most plausible reason is the lack of men qualified for such a work. We hope and pray that at no distant day the spirit may "touch the lips with a live coal from God's altar" of some member of our Church, and that like the prophet he may rise up saying, "here am I; send me." Our great and crying need at this time is more and better educated ministers. We are doing all we can to encourage our young men who are looking to the work of the ministry to thoroughly prepare themselves for their life work.

Our school at Bowling Green, Ky., has done well this year, considering the stringency of the times. There have been in attendance several young ministers this term. We hope that you will continue the fraternal relation thus established with us, for we need your prayers, your experience, and your material aid. "And now may the God of peace, which brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in his sight; through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen." Heb. xiii: 20-21.

WILLIS LAFAYETTE CLARK,
ELIJAH JORDAN SIMPSON.

WESTON, KY., May 8, 1888.

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON HYMN AND TUNE-BOOK.

The undersigned were appointed a committee by the General Assembly convened in Covington, Ohio, and directed to prepare, for the use of the Church, a Hymn and Tune-book. No appropriation was made for the necessary expenses of the committee. Four of the members, two living in Lebanon and two in Nashville, were enabled to confer with one another several times, but the fifth member lived in Pennsylvania, and could not be asked at his own expense, to meet for consultation with the others.

Some members applied to the Board of Publication for the means needed for compiling the work, but were answered that they had no authority in the premises. Money was needed to buy an assortment of hymn-books from which to select, to buy copyright tunes, to pay traveling expenses of members of the committee, and to engage clerical assistance in the preparation of the work for the press. So the committee found itself straightened, and, in fact, disabled from performing satisfactorily even the beginnings of the work. Four members of the committee have met and agreed upon a few things, which they commend to the General Assembly. They are substantially as follows:

1. That provision be made to meet the expenses as indicated heretofore.
2. The committee understand that they are instructed to compile a new book, and not merely to revise the old one.
3. We think, however, Bible songs should be the basis of the new collection.
4. We propose that the new book shall be arranged according to topics, and not metrically, or alphabetically.

The committee respectfully submit this statement to your reverend body, and await your further action.

N. GREEN,
J. I. D. HINDS,
M. B. DEWITT,
J. M. HUBBERT,
J. REED MORRIS.

[The action of the General Assembly did not *require* the publication of the foregoing, but as it is a matter of interest to the whole Church, it is inserted.—T. C. B., S. C.]

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Waco, Texas:

MY DEAR BRETHREN — AS General Superintendent of Sunday-schools, I herewith submit my second annual report.

The Sunday-school interest lies at the very foundation of our prosperity as a Church, and hence too much importance can not be attached to this department of our church work. This, I am sure, we are all ready to admit.

The field is large and organization is necessary to efficient and successful work.

The work to-day is better organized, and the outlook more encouraging than at any time since you elected me to take charge of this interest in its general supervision.

The office and work of a general superintendent of Sunday-schools should not be misunderstood. He is not expected to go into any Church or Presbytery and interfere with plans formed by these bodies, but his work is co-operative and suggestive. We need a general plan for work; he is expected to have much to do in formulating this plan. We need to keep abreast with this age in Sunday-school work; he is expected to keep himself informed on these subjects and let the Church have the benefit of the same. To do all this, one man's entire time and energies ought to be given to this work.

The plan of work which we have adopted is very simple. We have been trying to find one man in each Presbytery to act as Presbyterial Sunday-school Secretary for his Presbytery. Up to the time of writing this report we have one hundred secretaries. All plans and suggestions for work formulated are submitted to these secretaries for their adoption or modification to suit the needs of their own particular fields.

We have tried to get Presbyteries to indorse this plan, approve these appointments, and relegate all Sunday-school matters to them as individuals or as members of committees on Sunday-school. So far as I know, no Presbytery has refused to comply with this request when the matter has been brought to its consideration. These secretaries are to keep up a regular

correspondence with all the Churches and schools in their respective Presbyteries; visit as many as possible, and call on brethren in different parts of Presbytery to do the same; to hold Sunday-school institutes, conduct normal classes, or arrange to have these things done; secure the organization of denominational schools in all our Churches, and have all to take our own literature as far as possible. These secretaries have been earnestly engaged in work on the lines above indicated. The Agent of the Board of Publication has agreed to furnish literature free for a limited time to all newly-organized schools, or schools not taking our own literature, with the hope of inducing them to do so, upon the order of these Presbyterial Secretaries. This has worked admirably during the past year. We have also tried to supply these secretaries with all stationery and postage necessary to carry on this correspondence with the Churches and schools. With this organization perfected, a man who has general supervision of the work to submit plans of work, and a man in each Presbytery to take these plans and modify them to suit the needs of his own field, a great work ought to be done for God and the Church. I trust the foregoing plan of organization will be approved by your body.

The Children's Day was observed by many Churches last year, and was a pronounced success. An exercise has been arranged for this year, which will be furnished free to all desiring it upon application to the Board of Publication. The indications now are that the day will be more generally observed this year than last. All moneys collected were turned over to the treasury, the Board of Publication. I submit herewith the Treasurer's report, which gives the amounts received and how disbursed.

Allow me, dear brethren, to remind you that this work is in its infancy, and we must not expect too much. Thus far, the work has been prosecuted under many disadvantages, but the prospects now are truly encouraging—the future is full of hope.

If the entire time of the General Superintendent could have been given to this work, I am sure the results would have been far more encouraging than at present, and I trust this will be possible in the near future; but I do not think it will be possible for the ensuing year. We must do the best we can. The work is progressing well, and in a little while we shall be able to do greater things.

A convention of Sunday-school workers was held in this city the 15th to 17th inst., which was largely attended, and I trust will result in great good to the cause. Many of the members of your body were in attendance on this convention, and are familiar with the interest taken by those in attendance, so I need not speak of it at length.

I trust your body will place this cause upon a more solid and satisfactory basis than at present. The successful prosecution of this work demands that this shall be done. It is due the man whom you elect to this work the coming years that this shall be done.

I submit also herewith a tabulated statement of the data collected through the Presbyterial Secretaries, which will give an insight into the condition of our Sunday-school work.

May the blessings of God rest upon your body in all its deliberations.

J. H. WARREN.

[The documents referred to in the foregoing did not come into my hands.—T. C. B., S. C.]

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Waco, Texas:

Your Standing Committee on Sabbath Observance respectfully submit for your most serious consideration the claims of the holy Sabbath, of which the Lord has said: "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy, . . . in it thou shalt not do any work."

We regret that we have accomplished so little. It turned out that no regular meeting of the committee was held until after one member had moved so far away as not to be able to meet with the other members. We also found it difficult to learn definitely what is being done by others for the rescue of the Sabbath from the hands of the vandals, who, in many places, seem to control it. After considerable correspondence, some advance has been made and information obtained.

The danger to our Christian, American Sabbath is much greater than seems possible to many. There is, however, a general awakening in regard to it, and many sister denominations have committees similar to your own; and there are also local committees of citizens in different parts of the country, such as the Illinois Sabbath Association, the New York Sabbath Committee, the Philadelphia Sabbath Association, the New Jersey Sabbath Union, various Law and Order societies, etc.

There seems, however, to be but little co-operation among the various committees and associations. Perhaps the most active agency acting on this line is the Law and Order Societies.

There are, therefore, in existence the elements of an efficient and powerful agency on behalf of the Christian Sabbath, but it will require time and effort to get them into the proper relations for real, aggressive work. The enemies of the Sabbath are organized, and are bold in their attacks upon it as a day unto the Lord, and defy the laws of the land designed to preserve it from desecration. Chief among these are the liquor forces, organized and backed with millions of money, and they openly declare their purpose to have abolished all laws that interfere with their business on this day. There are in this country 200,000 brewers, distillers, and dealers, every one of whom seeks the repeal of all Sabbath laws. The large cities are chiefly under the rule of the saloons, and from these go forth corrupting influences into the towns and rural districts.

Another powerful agency, tending to the corruption of the public mind and conscience on the subject of the Christian Sabbath as a day unto the Lord, is the Sunday issues of the secular papers. Their influence is most unfavorable, and they reach multitudes not at all in sympathy with the saloon. The paper has the patronage of many Church members, both for reading in the family, and for advertising purposes. While such members may be in the Sabbath-school, or in the house of God, thousands are hawking and selling the papers on the streets to the annoyance of many and the demoralization of all. Special trains are run on the Sabbath to carry, with the greatest possible speed, these secular papers to all parts of the country.

As a nation of Christian people, as Churches and citizens, we have yielded little by little to the demands of the pleasure-loving, money-making spirit of the times, until in many parts there is almost no Sabbath left to the people. The Christian Churches, and all good citizens, must be awakened and come to the rescue, and combine their influence to secure the needed reform, the enforcement of the laws for the preservation of this day of rest. It must be more frequently made the theme for pulpit discourse, that the true condition of things may be made known and the conscience of the people be quickened.

Your committee, therefore, recommend:

That ministers more frequently call the attention of the people to the claims and importance of the Sabbath as a day holy unto the Lord.

That Christian families endeavor to observe the day as appointed of the Lord as a day of rest from secular pursuits and worldly pleasures.

That the patronage of Sunday secular papers be discouraged.

That all citizens be urged to give their influence to secure a better enforcement of laws that protect the day.

As one member of your committee, Rev. A. L. Barr, has gone too far away to meet with the committee, we recommend that Rev. J. P. Sprowls, D.D., be appointed in his place on the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. BROWN,
W. H. BLACK.

V.—EDUCATION.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

Your Board of Education was created pursuant to a resolution adopted at the General Assembly which met at Austin, Texas, in May, 1881. The preamble and such of the resolutions as need be stated are as follows :

WHEREAS, Among the most important interests which ought to engage the attention of every branch of the Church of Jesus Christ, is the proper education of those who are to become ministers of the gospel ; and

WHEREAS, The majority of the candidates for the ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church are wanting in a sufficient amount of pecuniary means to enable them to remain at school a sufficient length of time to complete a full course of study ; therefore,

Resolved, That this General Assembly do establish a Board of Education, whose object shall be to render pecuniary aid to said candidates while in school.

We have thought proper to re-state the occasion and object for which this Board was created, as some do not seem to fully understand its objects ; and again, it would appear from the support that has been given the Board, that the General Assembly, adopting the foregoing preamble and resolution, was mistaken in thinking there was any occasion or necessity for such a Board.

For some reason, not easily explained, this Board did nothing up to the Assembly of 1883, and so reported.

The Assembly of 1884, for the first time, ordered a collection for the Board's uses, and set apart a quarter in which to make it.

From the foundation of the Board up to May 10, 1886, it had received, from all sources, the sum of \$219.63. This was its entire revenue for the first five years of its existence—an average of little over \$40 per annum. With this sum three candidates for the ministry were aided, namely: J. R. Crawford, T. N. Williams, and J. D. Black, and \$10.30 sent to Trinity University, as directed by the donors.

During the year ending May 1, 1887, there was contributed to the Board for its peculiar work, from all sources, \$179.65, and during that year two students—one at Lebanon and one at Bethel College—were aided.

For this year, ending May 1, 1888, there has been contributed by the denomination to the Board for its general work, \$289.29, and they have been enabled to assist financially five candidates for the ministry.

Thus, in seven years, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has contributed to its Board of Education, for the purpose of aiding its young men to acquire a good education, only the sum of \$687.57, with which amount small assistance has been rendered ten candidates for the ministry in that length of time ; while the Presbyterian Church, North, as appears from their report of 1887, had that year financially aided more than six hundred young men studying for the ministry, and made their contributions up into the thousands, besides having already permanently endowed its Board in the sum of \$60,000. Some one has said that "comparisons are odious." They are so, chiefly, because they hurt. It is only by comparison that we are rich or poor, happy or unhappy, wise or foolish, liberal or illiberal.

This Board is not disposed to carp and find fault. We think the shortcomings of our denomination in this regard are of easy explanation. They simply have not been educated up to the importance of this work. We are most happy to report, however, that the seed that has been sown is

gradually taking root, and after a while a more abundant harvest will be reaped. Out of 2,526 congregations in the denomination, 37 of them, or one and one half per cent. of the whole contributed last year. Eighteen Presbyteries out of 119, or a little over one and one half per cent., are represented in this contribution, and 9 Synods out of 21.

The Board desire to mention specially the Sabbath-school of Princeton congregation, Indiana, which has continually made its contribution ever since the Board has been organized. Its faithfulness and zeal are a standing rebuke to more than 2,400 congregations in the denomination.

Owing to the very small amount of money placed at the disposal of the Board, its policy has been to assist only those students who have been strong enough to get into the Theological School at Lebanon.

In the struggle for an education many of the weaker ones, of necessity, go to the wall, quit, and adopt some secular pursuit. Assistance to many of these would be money not well spent, and the little the Board is able to give we think should be given or lent to those possessing strength and merit enough to get as high as our Theological Seminary. As it is, we continually see young men in this school being forced to quit and seek employment, either of a secular character or take charge of a Church before being properly equipped to do so, simply because they have not the financial ability to go on, and this Board has no means to assist them. Our earnest desire is to take the entire list of 480 or more candidates and licentiates, in whatever school or college they may be, and know the name, standing, and school rating of every one needing our assistance, and to grant it to them, and look after them until they shall have completed a full course of study. We should have at least one hundred young men in our Theological School next session. We, as a denomination, have done something in the way of providing schools and colleges for young men, but very little toward aiding the young men themselves.

The necessity of educating our young men is overshadowing in its importance. They are in time to give character and tone to the entire denomination, and influence it for good or evil. Without meaning to disparage the ability or talents of the many eminent divines in our ranks, we think that one main reason why, as a denomination, we have not flourished better in large cities, is that many of our preachers, owing to financial inability, did not obtain a finished education, and are therefore not fully equipped to cope with those of other denominations who did.

We insist on all contributions to aid young men in the ministry being sent directly to this Board. Some congregations are disposed to take collections for particular schools or individuals, report it to this Board, and thus obtain credit.

One of our rules is to send the contribution to the person or school as specially directed, but we think it much better that the Board should be left to judge how it should be disposed of.

We submit herewith marked Schedule "A," the report of Rev. J. C. Provine, Treasurer of the Board. As far as the information could be obtained, it gives the names of the congregations, pastors, Presbyteries, and States.

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT.

The Board, under direction of the General Assembly, employed Rev. J. S. Grider as a special agent to secure an endowment for our Theological School at Lebanon. He began work in October, 1885. The result of his labors up to May 1, 1888, aggregates as follows:

CASH.

Total cash collection.....		\$ 6,509 20
Traveling expenses.....	\$ 455 15	
Less amount paid by University.....	50 00—\$ 400 15	
Amount paid on salary at rate of \$1,800 per annum.....		3,441 90
Amount paid Cumberland University.....		2,667 15—\$ 6,509 20

There is still due him on salary to May 1, 1888, \$377.95.

NOTES.

Notes obtained.....	\$14,634 00	
On which has been paid to the University.....	2,731 00	
Balance due on notes	<u> </u>	\$11,903 00

PROMISES AND WILLS.

Amount promised.....	\$67,770 00	
Amount collected by the University on these	2,250 00	
Balance due on promises and wills..	<u> </u>	\$65,520 00

RECAPITULATION.

Cash subscription paid to University.....	\$2,667 15	
Cash paid on notes.....	2,731 00	
Cash paid on promises and wills.....	2,250 00—	\$ 7,648 15
Balance due on notes.....	11,903 00	
Balance due on promises and wills....	65,520 00—	\$85,071 15

Of the item of notes fully 95 per cent., it is thought, will be realized. That classified as promises and wills would appear to be quite nebulous and uncertain, yet really from this source we may in time look for large gains to the Endowment Fund. Especially will this be so when the University becomes fairly endowed and an established success. Then it will be, many desiring to link their names to posterity will endeavor to do so by giving largely to a University destined to live for years. Such is human nature, and nothing succeeds like success.

Unless otherwise instructed by the General Assembly, the Board will continue the services of Rev. J. S. Grider as Endowment Agent.

BOWLING GREEN (COLORED) SCHOOL.

All of the purchase money has been paid on this school, and the buildings placed in a pretty fair state of repair. The deed of the property is to this denomination, but to be used for the purposes of a school for colored people. A school is being conducted under charge of Rev. H. A. Gibson, with much show of success. This Board has expended all money received to the purposes of said school, and now regard their duties in connection therewith as at an end, unless other duties should be given us to perform. We submit herewith the report of our Treasurer, Rev. J. C. Provine, showing the amount of money received for said Bowling Green School during the past twelve months, and how expended. Said report is marked Schedule "B."

It shows the amount on hand at the beginning of the year, and received since, to be..... \$2,095 35
And amount expended..... 3,095 35

Leaving nothing in the hands of the Treasurer.

REPORTS FROM SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Your Board, under a rule heretofore adopted, are required to make annual reports of "all aid rendered our young men studying for the ministry by our schools." This report has been asked for, but not received except from two.

TRINITY UNIVERSITY

reports an enrollment of nearly 300 pupils, about 30 of whom are candidates for the ministry. Nothing is said as to how they are aided. Work on the new building is still in progress.

BETHEL COLLEGE

reports 250 pupils enrolled, 18 of whom are preparing for the ministry. "Young Preachers" receive free tuition, says the report. Whether this applies to the 18 *candidates* for the ministry we are unable to say. Six teachers and three lecturers are employed. The value of school property is put at \$15,000. Prospects of college bright.

In addition to the college recently located at Marshall, Mo., a new and ambitious aspirant for educational favors is mooted at Fayetteville, Tenn. An Endowment is to be secured, if possible. We mildly suggest that possibly we, as a Church, are dividing our forces too much. A little more concentration would make stronger schools and more effectual work.

CHANGES IN BOARD.

Since the sitting of the last General Assembly our President, Rev. J. P. Sprowles has resigned, and Rev. J. M. Hubbert was elected in his place. Two new members were added to the Board, namely: Rev. J. L. Alexander and Robert L. Morris, both of Nashville, Tenn., the latter being elected Secretary in place of Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald, resigned. We ask the ratification of the General Assembly of our action.

Respectfully submitted.

ROB'T L. MORRIS,
Secretary.

SCHEDULE "A."

REPORT OF REV. J. C. PROVINE, TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CONTRIBUTORS.

*Alabama.**Presbytery not given—*

Selma, Rev. N. Waller.....	\$ 30 10	
Pleasant Hill, Rev. R. H. Holbert.....	1 50	
Bethany, Rev. R. H. Holbert.....	1 80—	\$ 33 40

*Arkansas.**Presbytery not given—*

Poplar Grove, Rev. J. C. Turner.....	2 20	
Pilot Knob, Rev. R. H. A. Henry.....	4 45	
Dunbar.....	3 00	
Clarendon, Miss Clara Carter.....	10 25—	19 90

*Illinois.**Albion Presbytery—*

Albion, Rev. C. W. Yater.....	12 70—	12 70
-------------------------------	--------	-------

*Indiana.**Princeton Presbytery—*

Princeton Sabbath-school.....	1 96	
-------------------------------	------	--

Wabash Presbytery—

Groveland.....	2 58	
New Winchester.....	2 35—	6 89

*Kentucky.**Logan Presbytery—*

Pleasant Hill, Rev. R. H. Anthony.....	2 45	
--	------	--

Kentucky Presbytery—

Sugar Ridge.....	5 00	
------------------	------	--

Presbytery not given—

Mt. Carmel.....	3 00—	10 45
-----------------	-------	-------

Tennessee.

<i>Knorrville Presbytery—</i>			
Lebanon.....	1	50	
Dover.....	2	10	
<i>Ocoee Presbytery—</i>			
Red Hill.....	1	65	
New Bethel.....	2	35	
New Hope.....	1	00	
<i>Lebanon Presbytery—</i>			
Goodlettsville, Rev. R. S. Blair.....	12	00	
Hernon, Rev. R. S. Blair.....	2	50	
Springfield, Rev. E. L. McWilliams.....	1	55	
Rev. J. W. Fitzgerald.....	33	00	
<i>Elk Presbytery—</i>			
Liberty.....	2	60	
<i>Richland Presbytery—</i>			
Clifton.....	3	40	
<i>McMinnville Presbytery—</i>			
Liberty, Rev. A. N. Moore.....	3	25	
Shiloh, Rev. A. N. Moore.....	1	75	
Lascassas, Rev. R. H. Anthony.....	2	45	
<i>Memphis Presbytery—</i>			
Bethel, Rev. A. S. Johnson.....	3	95	
Ebenezer, Rev. A. S. Johnson.....	3	70	
Mt. Carmel.....	3	05	
<i>Obion Presbytery—</i>			
Union City.....	11	25	
<i>Hopewell Presbytery—</i>			
Pleasant Grove.....	4	45	
New Salem.....	3	95	
<i>Madison Presbytery—</i>			
Rev. J. F. McCutcheon.....	1	00—	102 45

New York.

Rev. W. P. Bone.....	12	00—	12 00
----------------------	----	-----	-------

Texas.

<i>Red Oak Presbytery—</i>			
Waxahatchie, Rev. L. C. Taylor.....	13	00	
<i>Greenville Presbytery—</i>			
Sulphur Spring.....	7	00	
Presbyterial offering.....	4	50	
<i>Presbytery not given—</i>			
Mill Wood.....	3	50	
Valley View.....	1	50—	29 50
<i>State and Presbytery not given—</i>			
Cave Creek.....	2	00—	2 00

LOANS RETURNED.

Rev. J. D. Black, in part.....	20	00	
Rev. T. N. Williams, in full.....	40	00—	60 00
			\$289 29
Amount on hand last report.....			163 53
			\$452 82

RECAPITULATION.

Alabama.....	\$ 33 40
Arkansas.....	19 90
Illinois.....	12 70
Indiana.....	6 89
Kentucky.....	10 45
Tennessee.....	102 45
New York.....	12 00
Texas.....	29 50
Cave Creek.....	2 00
Loans returned.....	60 00—\$ 289 29
Amount on hand last report.....	163 53
	<u>\$452 82</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Loan to Rev. W. C. Snyder.....	\$ 75 00
Loan to Rev. M. E. Chappell.....	75 00
Loan to Rev. J. A. McKamy.....	50 00
Loan to Rev. W. V. McGee.....	50 00
Loan to Rev. J. B. Waggoner.....	25 00
Stationery, Stamps, etc.....	5 00
Printing Circulars, etc.....	32 00—\$ 312 00
Balance on hand May 1, 1888.....	<u>\$140 82</u>

SCHEDULE "B."

REV. J. C. PROVINE, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH BOWLING GREEN SCHOOL
(COLORED).

CONTRIBUTIONS BY PRESBYTERIES.

Cash on hand.....	\$391 00
Anderson.....	30 00
Allegheny.....	25 00
Arkansas.....	30 00
Athens.....	25 00
Albion.....	25 00
Bell.....	26 00
Charlotte.....	25 00
Cumberland.....	20 00
Decatur.....	10 00
Elk.....	52 25
Ewing.....	22 00
Foster.....	25 00
Georgia.....	25 00
Guthrie.....	50 00
Hiawasse.....	25 69
Hopewell.....	53 35
Indiana.....	71 65
King.....	24 40
Kirksville.....	30 00
Kentucky.....	10 00
Kirkpatrick.....	13 00
Knoxville.....	25 00
Lexington.....	100 00
Little River.....	26 25

Logan.....	76 00
Miami.....	50 00
Mayfield.....	32 30
Mississippi.....	25 00
Madison.....	71 40
Morgan.....	25 00
Marshall.....	10 00
McMahon (?).....	5 00
McDonald.....	25 00
McLin.....	13 00
McGee.....	50 00
McMinnville.....	25 00
New Hope.....	15 00
Nebraska.....	15 00
New Lebanon.....	38 08
Obion.....	47 35
Ocoee.....	30 00
Oxford.....	50 00
Ozark.....	18 75
Pennsylvania.....	25 00
Princeton.....	50 00
Platte.....	60 00
Red River.....	50 00
Red Oak.....	30 00
Richland.....	54 00
San Saba.....	10 00
Salt River.....	25 00
Sangamon.....	77 50
Sacramento.....	10 00
Springfield.....	5 00
Tehuacana.....	30 00
Tennessee.....	50 00
Tulare.....	5 00
Union.....	29 50
Vandalia.....	25 00
Waco.....	30 00
Wabash.....	42 92
West Prairie.....	18 50
Yazoo.....	15 00—\$1,978 89

CONGREGATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

Madisonville Sunday-school, Ky.....	5 00
Dadeville Sunday-school Workers.....	5 00
Maxilton Congregation, Ark.....	10 00
Little Rock Congregation, Ark.....	25 00
Basket Collection.....	56 34
Poplar Grove, Rev. H. Parks.....	5 00
Lincoln, Ill.....	25 00
Hopkinsville, Ky.....	5 35
Gaylesville, Ala.....	14 00
Prvidence, Ala.....	1 00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Covington, O....	25 00
East Liberty School, Pa.....	10 00
Waynesburg School, Pa.....	25 00
Logansport Congregation.....	4 00
Watkins Park Congregation, Nashville, Tenn.....	8 40
Bellbuckle Congregation, Tenn.....	4 30
Chattanooga Congregation, Tenn.....	25 00
Kirksville Congregation.....	1 80
Spring Hill Congregation, Tenn.....	10 00
Waukon Congregation, Iowa.....	15 00—\$ 271 19

CONTRIBUTIONS BY INDIVIDUALS.

Mrs. S. H. Conray, Lebanon, O.....	1 00
Mrs. G. W. Vanhorn, Brownsville, Pa.....	5 00
Rev. L. B. Cross.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Birthright (col).....	5 00
Rev. R. W. Lewis.....	5 25
Logan Presbytery by individuals.....	47 00
J. A. Buntin, Clarendon, Ark.....	25 00
Nolin R. Best.....	1 00
Rev. C. J. Allen.....	6 25
Rev. R. L. Ross.....	110 00
Rev. A. H. Manly.....	2 50
Rev. S. E. Black.....	5 00
A. Iander (col).....	24 77
Rev. G. A. Henderson, Fayetteville, Ark.....	5 00
T. P. Savage.....	5 00
T. P. Sawyer.....	5 00
R. R. Morgan.....	5 00
Rev. J. E. McShan.....	5 00
Dr. J. T. Hendrix.....	10 00
T. P. Dance.....	20 00
A. Baird.....	5 00
R. J. Baird.....	15 00
Rev. J. N. Crawford.....	10 00
J. M. Williams.....	5 00
Rev. W. M. Allen.....	5 00
Rev. D. C. Williams.....	25 00
Rev. J. D. Gold.....	5 00
J. P. Allen.....	7 50
Anonymous.....	5 00—\$ 380 27
	<u>\$3,095 35</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

On purchase of buildings and grounds.....	\$2,551 00
On repairs of building, etc.....	499 30
Insurance.....	20 00
Expense of visiting committee.....	8 80
Registering deed.....	1 50
Stationery and stamps.....	14 75—\$3,095 35

PRESBYTERIAL RECOMMENDATION OF A CANDIDATE TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

At a meeting of the Presbytery of.....
held at..... on the.....
day of..... 188....., the following candidate for the
Ministry was satisfactorily examined as to the points indicated by the
questions below, and is hereby recommended to the Board of Education
for aid.

What is the Candidate's name?.....
Age? Residence?.....
Is the Presbytery satisfied as to his experimental piety?.....
As to his motives for seeking the ministry?.....
As to his talents?..... As to his health?.....

As to his promise of practical efficiency?.....
 Is he free from expensive or injurious habits?.....
 What is the lowest amount of pecuniary aid required to supplement his really necessary expenses till the end of the present collegiate year?.....

 Of what congregation is he a member?.....
 How long has he been in the communion of the Church?.....
 What is his stage of study?.....
 Where studying?.....
 If in a Theological Seminary has he pursued a collegiate course or its equivalent?.....
 Has he been recommended to the Presbytery by his Church Session?.....

 Can he recite the Assembly's Shorter Catechism?.....
 Give the name of some responsible person (usually a member of the faculty of the institution, or his pastor) through whom the appropriation can be sent.....

.....
 Chairman of Committee on Education.

(Dated)....., 188.....

[The foregoing is furnished by the Board in compliance with the action of the General Assembly.—T. C. B., S. C.]

TRINITY UNIVERSITY.

[The following exhibit of the endowment of Trinity University was made by the Financial Agent, Rev. E. B. Crisman, D.D., and it was ordered that the same be incorporated in the Minutes.—T. C. B., S. C.]

Productive endowment.....	\$29,410 00
Non-productive endowment.....	49,340 80
Total endowment.....	78,750 80
<i>Property—</i>	
Buildings, furniture, cabinets, Watkins Divinity Hall, etc.....	\$49,341 07
Total endowment and property.....	\$128,091 87
Pupils past year, 287; preparing for ministry, 31.	
<i>Aid to students for the ministry past year—</i>	
Help in necessary expenses from Fowler Endowment.....	\$ 520 00
In free tuition.....	1205 00
In donation by families in boarding.....	150 00
Total aid.....	\$ 1,875 00
<i>Property for aiding students for ministry—</i>	
Watkins Divinity Hall, say.....	\$2,000 00
Fowler Endowment.....	8,000 00
Total.....	\$10,000 00

E. B. CRISMAN,
 Financial Agent.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

To the General Assembly in session at Waco, Texas:

The Trustees of Cumberland University have the pleasure of submitting to your reverend body the following report, for the year ending June 7, 1888:

The year has been one of unusual prosperity, and the forthcoming catalogue will show a decided increase in the number of students in attendance. It is impossible to state in this report the precise number, as it is made in advance of the close of the college year. A catalogue for free distribution is published in June of each year, and contains not merely the list of students and course of study in the several departments, but many facts of an historical and statistical character, and also a full financial statement of the endowment. It is the desire of the Trustees and Faculty that this publication should be largely circulated in the Church, and it will be sent free to all who will, by postal or otherwise, notify the Chancellor of their wish.

In the last report to your body, the Trustee had to lament a falling off in the number of candidates for the ministry in attendance during the year 1887. The Trustees are pleased to say the falling off for that year has been more than made up during the present year. A larger number of this class of students than for many years past are now in attendance. The accommodations at Divinity Hall, which you are aware is the home of Theological students in the University, has proved insufficient for the current year, so that a considerable overflow had to find homes elsewhere in the town. Additional accommodations must be provided for, and this will be attended to before the opening of the term in September next.

The other departments of the University have not kept pace in the ratio of increase with the Theological School. Still, they have increased in numbers, and this is particularly noticeable in respect to the Law School, the current spring term of that department having a larger attendance than at any time for the past fifteen years. The general prosperity of the year has greatly inspired the Trustees and Faculty, and while we do not wish to raise false hopes, still we must say for the encouragement of the Church, and our friends everywhere, that we are looking forward to the semi-centennial of the University, which will occur at the end of four years from this date, when we hope to dedicate to the cause of education in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church a larger and more imposing building than any now, or ever, owned by the University. It would be improper to speak at length in this report of our plans in this direction, but we can now ask that the prayers of the sons of Cumberland University, and of the Church for which it labors, be given to us, until the hope that is in our heart shall be made the realization of 1892.

The Trustees have been recently reminded of an ancient usage of your reverend body which has long been neglected or forgotten. They refer to the habit of the Assembly, which began in the early history of Cumberland University, of appointing a board of visitors to visit the University at such a time as would suit their convenience, and become acquainted with the Trustees, Faculty, and students, and attend the exercises, public and private. In this day, when the interests of the University and of the Church are coming nearer together, it is desirable that this avenue of approach between the two should be again opened. The Trustees assure the General Assembly that the revival of this old custom will be highly agreeable to them as the representatives of the corporation, and equally so to the entire Faculty and students of the University.

The endowment of the Theological School is rapidly growing by reason of the efficient agency of Rev. J. S. Grider, appointed by your reverend body. The report of the Board of Education will show the work that has been accomplished by this agent. From the interest he has awakened in the Church on this subject, and from the results which have followed upon his work, the Trustees feel confident that if God spares his life a lit-

tle while longer, he will fully accomplish the work for which he was appointed.

The actual cash endowment of the Theological School is now forty-seven thousand, six hundred and eighty-one dollars. Ten thousand dollars of this is controlled by the Trustees of the Church, and is known as the Doherty Fund. The Trustees have under their control \$37,681.00. In addition to the \$47,681.00 stated as the actual cash endowment of the seminary, the Trustees also have eleven thousand dollars in notes turned over to them by Rev. J. S. Grider. Our rule is not to count any thing as endowment except cash, but the character of the notes taken by the Agent have been paid as they matured almost without exception. The above-mentioned notes are maturing from day to day, and they are being collected by the treasurer of the Board of Trustees without cost or delay. It may be safe to add these notes to the above-mentioned \$47,681.00, thus making the endowment \$58,681.00.

The Trustees feel authorized to state that from the income to be derived from the endowment now secured, they will be able for the ensuing year, and thereafter, to pay full salaries to the present Theological Faculty, and that by the opening of the September term next, or shortly thereafter, and before the close of the next college year, they will be able to pay full salary to a fourth professor in that school. The Trustees have duly considered the situation, and do not lightly make these statements. It would be a breach of confidence to state all the facts upon which their convictions are based, but they are so clear to the minds of the Trustees that they have felt it their duty to create the chair of Practical Theology, and elect as professor thereof W. J. Darby, D D., of Evansville, Indiana. Dr. Darby is known to the entire Church, and all who know him will agree with the Trustees in saying he possesses the highest qualification for the discharge of the duties assigned him. We respectfully submit this action to your reverend body, and ask that the same be confirmed.

No changes have occurred in the Board of Trustees, and none in the Faculty, except as above indicated in the election of Dr. Darby, since our last report.

The health and deportment of the students in all departments of the University have been excellent, and in no year have they made better progress in their studies.

The Faculty join the Trustees in brotherly greetings, and in the prayer that your deliberations may be harmonious, and tend to the strengthening of our beloved Church in every good work.

Respectfully submitted.

ANDREW B. MARTIN,
President Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

A. F. CLAYWELL,
Secretary Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

VI.—BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet in the city of Waco, Texas, on the 17th day of May, 1888:

The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church hereby submit to your reverend body their Annual Report:

1. That the amount collected from the estate of Mrs. Clara Donnel has been paid to the Trustees of Cumberland University, as directed by the last Assembly.

2. The interest on the Doherty Fund has been collected and paid over as directed in the deed of gift.

3. F. M. Pepper, hitherto reported as a member of this Board, has not been qualified as such, and has removed from our midst, and in his place the Board has elected Brother M. R. Kennedy, a ruling elder in the Elkton Congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and they ask you to ratify said election.

4. No estates or funds of any kind have come into our hands since our last report.

Respectfully submitted.

J. M. GILL, *President and Secretary.*
W. L. REEVES, *Treasurer.*

VII.—REPORT OF STATED CLERK.

Receipts from May 1, 1887, to May 1, 1888, as per itemized report presented to the General Assembly at Waco, Texas.....		\$2,093 00
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Stationery and Postage at Covington, O.....	\$ 2 30	
Telegraphing and printing Certificates, Covington, O....	3 80	
Rubber bands and paper cases, Covington, O.....	1 50	
Traveling expenses of Stated Clerk and assistants.....	52 30	
Stamps for mailing Minutes.....	218 65	
Assistance in mailing Minutes and delivery at post-office.....	8 50	
Mailing supplies to Stated Clerks.....	4 85	
630 postal cards.....	6 30	
Stationery and postage Stated Clerk's office.....	16 10	
Blank book and blank receipts.....	65	
Rubber bands.....	1 30	
Balance due Stated Clerk May 1, 1887.....	145 35	
Paid Treasurer General Assembly.....	1,068 75	
Salary of Stated Clerk to May 1, 1888.....	600 00—	2,130 35
Amount collected.....		\$2,093 00
Balance due Stated Clerk, May 1, 1888.....		37 35
		\$2,130 35

VIII.—ROLL OF FIFTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

OFFICERS.

Moderator—The Rev. W. H. BLACK, St. Louis, Mo.

Stated Clerk—The Rev. T. C. BLAKE, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.

Assistant Clerk—The Rev. J. M. HUBBERT, Nashville, Tenn.

Assistant Clerk pro tem.—The Rev. R. M. TINNON, Fort Worth, Tex.

Assistant Clerk pro tem.—The Rev. J. H. MORTON, Russellville, Ky.

MINISTERS.

ALBRIGHT, E. H.....	Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
ALLEN, O. D.....	Barry, Mo.
ANTHONY, R. H.....	Russellville, Ky.
ARCHER, W. G.....	Lee, O.

BANKSON, W. L.....	Blue Mound, Ill.
BASHAM, G. W.....	Peoria, Tex.
BEARD, R. J.....	Beverly, O.
BENGE, R. W.....	Denton, Tex.
BETTIS, O. F.....	Bentonville, Ark.
BLACK, W. H.....	St. Louis, Mo.
BLAIR, G. A.....	Lebanon, O.
BONE, H. F., D.D.....	Whitesboro, Tex.
BONE, J. H.....	Willow Springs, Mo.
BOYDSTUN, J. G.....	Meridian, Miss.
BRALEY, J. D.....	Farmington, Tenn.
BUCHANAN, T. S.....	Troy, Tenn.
BUSHNELL, D. E., D.D.....	Waynesburg, Pa.
BUTLER, E. V.....	Belknap, Tex.

CANNON, T. W.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
CARLOCK, C. K.....	Whitleyville, Tenn.
CHADICK, S. R.....	Gilmer, Tex.
CHASE, J. A.....	Lincoln, Ill.
CLAMPITT, G. N.....	Arcadia, La.
CLEMENS, L. F. L.....	Mayview, Mo.
COBB, J. D. C.....	Jonesboro, Ark.
COBB, W. P.....	Howelton, Ala.
CONLY, JOHN A.....	Hattiesville, Ark.
COOLEY, H. N.....	Waverly, Tenn.
COOPER, J. L.....	Louisville, Miss.
CRAWFORD, N. J.....	Chouteau, I. T.
CROFFORD, T. F.....	Dyer, Tenn.
CROSS, J. B.....	Boiling Springs, Ala.
CRUTCHER, W. G.....	Bel Green, Ala.
CUDE, F. M.....	Bethel Springs, Tenn.

DANLEY, Ph. R.....	Taylorville, Ill.
DECHERD, S. G.....	Clarksville, Mo.
DEWITT, M. B., D.D.....	Nashville, Tenn.
DICKENS, J. L.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
DIXON, T. JEFF.....	Spring Hill, Tenn.
DUVALL, C. P.....	Kansas City, Mo.
EATON, C. M.....	Piedmont, Mo.
ELDER, J. W.....	Virginia, Ill.
FITZGERALD, J. W.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
FLANIKIN, R. B.....	Mason, Tenn.
GALLOWAY, J. M.....	Ellis, Mo.
GASTON, T. A.....	Patterson, Tex.
GILLIAM, J. C.....	Perryville, Ky.
GIVENS, N.....	Waxahachie, Tex.
GOODKNIGHT, J. L.....	Covington, O.
GRACEY, J. F.....	Newtonia, Mo.
GREEN, J. B., D.D.....	Nebraska City, Neb.
GROVES, J. B.....	Blooming Grove, Tex.
GROVES, J. S.....	Mexia, Tex.
HAWKINS, W. D.....	Steelville, Mo.
HAYNES, A. J.....	Buffalo Gap, Tex.
HEARON, U. J.....	Nesbit, Miss.
HENDRICK, J. H.....	Dallas, Tex.
HENRY, J. R.....	Cleveland, Tenn.
HESTER, G. P.....	Henrietta, Tex.
HOLLINGSWORTH, H. B.....	Mt. Holly, Ark.
HUGHES, J. M.....	Water Valley, Ky.
HUNT, S. M.....	Hubbel, Neb.
HUNTER, S. B.....	Guntersville, Ala.
IRVINE, M. B.....	Warrensburg, Mo.
JOHNSON, P. F.....	Deport, Tex.
JULIAN, LEWIS.....	Toledo, Ark.
LAUGHLIN, J. W.....	Springfield, Mo.
LEWIS, S. M.....	San Saba, Tex.
LISH, J. S.....	Webb City, Ark.
LOWEY, J. B.....	Carrsville, Ky.
LOWE, M.....	Cherryvale, Kans.
MARTIN, J. M.....	Rusk, Tex.
MCCLUNNEY, THOS.....	Springville, Ala.
MCCLURKAN, J. O.....	Selma, Cal.
MCDAVID, W. J.....	Irving, Ill.
MCDONALD, J. F.....	Kosciusko, Miss.
McHENRY, R. H.....	Middletown, Ill.
MITCHELL, G. W.....	Athens, Ala.
MOLLOY, D. G.....	Ovilla, Tex.
MOMYER, J. C.....	Petersburg, Ill.

MOORE, J. C.....	Scott City, Kans.
MOORE, R. J.....	Shirleyton, Tenn.
MORTON, J. H.....	Russellville, Ky.
NEAL, J. T.....	Merrittstown, Pa.
NICHOLSON, J. B.....	Ladonia, Tex.
NORMAN, J. H.....	Albany, Mo.
ONYETT, H. D., D.D.....	Washington, Ind.
PATTON, J. R.....	Salisbury, Mo.
PATTERSON, S. S.....	Borden, Cal.
PAYNE, J. L.....	Winchester, Tenn.
PEARSON, J. W.....	Tehuacana, Tex.
PERRY, H. F.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.
PRATHER, E. L.....	Newman, Ill.
REA, P. G.....	Slater, Mo.
RITTER, J. C.....	Kendrick's Creek, Tenn.
ROACH, E. M.....	Harrison, Ark.
ROACH, J. E.....	Macomb, Ill.
RODGERS, J. F.....	Gallatin, Mo.
SAMMONS, T. C.....	McGregor, Tex.
SANDIDGE, W. H. C.....	Columbia, Ky.
SELF, G. W. C.....	Douglass, Tex.
SHARP, G. W.....	Kirksville, Mo.
SHAW, W. H.....	Austin, Tex.
SIMPSON, G. M.....	Cooper, Tex.
SMITH, H. F.....	Newburgh, Ind.
SMITH, J. M.....	Searcy, Ark.
STAINBACK, G. T., D.D.....	McMinnville, Tenn.
STEPHENS, W. H.....	Golden City, Mo.
TALLEY, C. H.....	Locksburg, Ark.
TEMPLETON, S. M.....	Rockwall, Tex.
TIGERT, J. B.....	Howell, Tenn.
TYLER, F. J.....	Birmingham, Ala.
WALKER, R. S.....	Clifton, Tenn.
WEST, S. B.....	Concord, Tenn.
WHITTEMORE, B. F.....	Holden, Mo.
WILLIAMS, W. J.....	Falcon, Tenn.
WILSON, J. W.....	Kingsville, Ark.
WINKLER, W. S.....	Haynesville, Ky.
WOFFORD, J. H.....	Terrell, Tex.
WYNNS, W. W.....	Boardly, Ky.
YOUNG, H. F.....	Sulphur Springs, Tex.
YOUNG, R.....	Corinth, Miss.

ELDERS.

ALLPHEN, HENRY.....	Leoti, Kans.
ARMITAGE, JAMES.....	Greenville, Tenn.
APPLEBY, J. T.....	Fayetteville, Ark.
BIDDLE, N. H.....	Carmichaels, Pa.
BONNER, W. A.....	Decatur, Tex.
BOSLEY, T. H.....	Owensboro, Ky.
BRADLEY, SETH B.....	Holden, Mo.
BROWN, S. M.....	Sarcoxie Mo.
BUCKLES, JOHN.....	Newburn, Ill.
BURNEY, B. C.....	Harney, I. T.
BRAZLETON, A. C.....	Burkley, Ala.
CALHOUN, A. J.....	Liberty, Mo.
CAROTHERS, P. E.....	Tupelo, Miss.
COBB, S. P.....	Searcy, Ark.
COVERT, I. N.....	Newman, Ill.
DANCE, T. P.....	Ferguson, Ky.
DILTZ, M. G.....	Coryell, Tex.
DOHONEY, JAS. P.....	Columbia, Ky.
DOUGHERTY, W. C.....	Coloma, Mo.
DOUGLASS, J. P.....	Arlington, Tenn.
DRENNAN, J. T.....	Chatham, Ill.
DUNCAN, J. W.....	Gadsden, Ala.
EAGLIN, G. W.....	Patoka, Ill.
ETTER, C. M.....	Golden City, Mo.
EWING, H. C.....	Mayview, Mo.
FAKES, W. T.....	Fort Worth, Tex.
FELTON, H. F.....	Marshall, Tex.
GASTON, W. H.....	Columbus, Miss.
GEORGE, A. M.....	Clark's Port, Mo.
GRANT, G. W.....	Deport, Tex.
HADDEN, C. B.....	Harpersville, Miss.
HALSELL, W. J.....	Richardson, Tex.
HAMILTON, SAMUEL.....	Corsicana, Tex.
HANNAH, O. E.....	Moberly, Mo.
HART, J. M.....	Pickens' Station, Miss.
HART, M. J.....	Dyersburg, Tenn.
HAWKINS, H. C.....	Donnellson, Ill.
HEDRICK, E.....	Wynoose, Ill.
HENDRICK, J. F.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
HODGE, R. H.....	New York, Tex.
HOOD, W. T.....	Murfrees Valley, Ala.
HUDSON, C. P.....	Alvarado, Tex.
HUGHES, J. W.....	Clifton, Tenn.
HUTTON, R. N.....	Shelbyville, Tenn.
IRWIN, W. A.....	Weatherford, Tex.
JOHNSON, A. B.....	Berryville, Ark.
JONES, J. S.....	Clayton, Ark.

KEATON, C. L.....	Dexter, Mo.
KERR, THOMAS.....	Fort Scott, Kans.
LANSDEN, R. D.....	Atwood, Tenn.
LEACH, W. H., SR.....	Wingo, Ky.
LUTES, ALEX.....	Waynesboro, Tenn.
MANLOVE, P. H.....	Nashville, Tenn.
MARTIN, A. B.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
MAXWELL, T. R.....	Hernando, Miss.
MAYES, J. A.....	Kemp, Tex.
MCCASLIN, J. M.....	Fredonia, Ky.
MCDAVID, W. P.....	Elgin, Tex.
McNAIRY, W. T.....	Nebo, Ky.
McWILLIAMS, W. R.....	Athens, Ala.
MEADOWS, W. H.....	Waverly, Tenn.
MINTER, E. L.....	Sterling, Col.
MONTGOMERY, R. C.....	Manton, Ala.
NOWLIN, J. S.....	Shelbyville, Tenn.
PARK, J. M.....	Crystal, Tenn.
PENNY, ROBERT.....	Hope, Ark.
PETTY, W. W.....	Winchester, Tenn.
PITMAN, R. W.....	Denton, Tex.
PRENDERGAST, D. M.....	Mexia, Tex.
PRICE, M. S.....	Middletown, Mo.
RAYBURN, W. K.....	Adairsville, Ky.
REA, J. H.....	San Antonio, Tex.
ROBERTSON, B.....	Henderson, Tenn.
RODGERS, S. A.....	London, Tenn.
ROSS, J. M.....	Dorietta, Ark.
RUSHING, J. N.....	Baird, Tex.
SANSOM, S. B.....	Evansville, Ind.
SEARS, J. H.....	Whitewright, Tex.
SKIDMORE, J. D.....	Memphis, Mo.
SLEDGE, W. L.....	Monaville, Tex.
SMITH, W. B.....	Decatur, Ill.
STANFIELD, J. T.....	Chico, Tex.
SWAN, W.....	Merrittstown, Pa.
SPEAR, W. E.....	McKenzie, Tenn.
TANNER, W. W.....	Kingsville, Ark.
TISDALE, G. T.....	Old Round Rock, Tex.
TURNER, A. E.....	Lincoln, Ill.
TURNER, W. V.....	Greenway, Ark.
WHEELER, J. A.....	Daylight, Tenn.
WILSON, G. W.....	Everton, Mo.
WILSON, J. A.....	Bolivar, Tenn.
WILSON, R. J.....	Russellville, Ark.
WOOTEN, J. M.....	Cleveland, Tenn.
WRIGHT, W. J.....	Hubbard, Tex.
YOUNG, W. A.....	Salem, Mo.

IX.—MORTUARY.

CONE BEFORE.

MINISTERS.

ACKERMAN, T. P.....	Lebanon Presbytery.
BATES, J. H.	Mackinaw Presbytery.
BATTON, R. P.....	San Jacinto Presbytery.
BELCHER, WILLIS.....	Hiwassee Presbytery.
BONE, G. W.....	Anderson Presbytery.
BROWN, S.....	Salem Presbytery.
BURROW, REUBEN.....	Memphis Presbytery.
COSBY, D. S.....	Springville Presbytery.
COX, L. T.....	Burrow Presbytery.
DAVIS, R. B.....	Little River Presbytery.
DRAKE, J. H.....	Jackson Presbytery.
DODSON, M. M.....	California Presbytery.
FORTNER, W. R.....	Searcy Presbytery.
GOBLE JOHN.....	Miami Presbytery.
HARDIN, PETER.....	Springville Presbytery.
HAWKINS, O. C.....	Iowa Presbytery.
JEFFREY, D. M.....	White River Presbytery.
JOHNSON, A. M.....	— Presbytery.
JOINER, THOS.....	Ewing (Ill) Presbytery.
KERR, S. J.....	Waco Presbytery.
MARTIN, S. P.....	McGready Presbytery.
McLEMORE, Y. A.....	Madison Presbytery.
MEDCALF PRESLEY.....	Morgan Presbytery.
MONTGOMERY, THOMAS.....	Chillicothe Presbytery.
MOORE JOHN.....	King Presbytery.
MORRIS, J. T.....	Searcy Presbytery.
MORRISON, G. N.....	Waco Presbytery.
MORRISON, J. P.....	Tulare Presbytery.
MURPHY, WILLIAM.....	Republican Valley Presbytery.
O'BANNON, GEORGE.....	Vandalia Presbytery.
PORTER, W. E.....	Bell Presbytery.
RICE, GEORGE.....	Salt River Presbytery.
RITCHEY, J. C.....	New Lebanon Presbytery.
SMALL, A. G.....	Hiwassee Presbytery.
SMITH, R. G.....	Ohio Presbytery.
STEELE, A. J.....	Tennessee Presbytery.
THOMAS, A. J.....	Mackinaw Presbytery.
TROUSDALE, F. G.....	Albion Presbytery.
WALKER, THOMAS.....	Indiana Presbytery.
WARD, W. E., D.D.....	Lebanon Presbytery.
WAYMAN, JOHN.....	Platte Presbytery.
WINGET STEPHEN.....	Pennsylvania Presbytery.
ZINN, J. A., Sr.....	Parsons Presbytery.

X.—MODERATORS AND CLERKS.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY—1810-13.

A. D.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	PLACE.	TIME.
1810	Samuel McAdow*.....	Young Ewing*	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson county, Tenn	February 4.
1810	Samuel McAdow*.....	Young Ewing*	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner county, Tenn	March 20.
1810	Finis Ewing*.....	Young Ewing*	Lebanon Meeting-house	October 23.
1811	Robert Bell*.....	Young Ewing*.....	Big Spring, Wilson co., Tenn.....	March 19.
1811	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster*.....	Ridge Meeting-house....	October 9.
1812	Hugh Kirkpatrick*.....	James B. Porter*.....	Suggs's Creek Meeting- house.....	April 7.
1812	Finis Ewing*.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick*.....	Lebanon, Ky.....	November 3.
1813	Robert Bell*.....	James B. Porter*.....	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner county, Tenn	April 5.

* Deceased.

GENERAL SYNOD—1813-28.

A. D.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	PLACE.	TIME.
1813	William McGee*.....	Finis Ewing*.....	Beech Meeting-house ...	October 5.
1814	David Foster*.....	James B. Porter*.....	Suggs's Creek.....	April 5.
1815	William Barnett*.....	David Foster*.....	Beech Meeting-house ...	October 17.
1816	Thomas Calhoun*.....	David Foster*.....	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.....	October 15.
1817	Robert Donnell*.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick*.....	Mt. Moriah, Ky.....	October 21.
1818	Finis Ewing*.....	Robert Bell*.....	Big Spring, Tenn.....	October 20.
1819	Samuel King*.....	William Barnett*.....	Suggs's Creek, Tenn.....	October 19.
1820	Thomas Calhoun*.....	William Moor*.....	Russellville, Ky.....	October 17.
1821	Minutes not recorded ...	Minutes not recorded ...	Russellville, Ky.....	3d Tues. in Oct.
1822	James B. Porter*.....	David Foster*.....	Beech Meeting-house ...	October 15
1823	Minutes not recorded ...	Minutes not recorded ...	Russellville, Ky.....	3d Tues. in Oct.
1824	Samuel King*.....	William Moor*.....	Cane Creek, Tenn.....	October 19.
1825	William Barnett*.....	Hiram McDonald*.....	Princeton, Ky.....	October 18.
1826	Minutes not recorded ...	Minutes not recorded ...	Russellville, Ky.....	3d Tues. in Oct.
1827	James S. Guthrie*.....	Laban Jones*.....	Russellville, Ky.....	November 20.
1828	Hiram A. Hunter*.....	Richard Beard*.....	Franklin, Tenn.....	October 21.

* Deceased.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY—1829-1888.

A. D.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	PLACE.	TIME.
1829	Thomas Calhoun †.....	Richard Beard †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 19.
1830	James B. Porter †.....	Richard Beard †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 18.
1831	Alex. Chapman †.....	Joseph A. Copp †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 17.
1832	Samuel King †.....	William H. Bigham †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 15.
1833	Thomas Calhoun †.....	Laban Jones †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 21.
1834	F. E. Cossitt †.....	Milton Bird †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 20.
1835	Samuel King †.....	M. H. Bone †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 19.
1836	Reuben Burrow †.....	Joseph B. Hill †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 17.
1837	Robert Donnell †.....	William H. Bigham †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 16.
1838	Hiram A. Hunter †.....	James Smith †.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 15.
1840	Reuben Burrow †.....	J. S. McClain †.....	Elkton, Ky.....	May 19.
1841	William Ralston †.....	J. T. A. Henderson.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 18.
1842	Milton Bird †.....	Cyrus Haynes †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 17.
1843	A. M. Bryan †.....	J. S. McClain †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 16.
1845	Richard Beard †.....	B. H. Picrson.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 20.
1846	M. H. Bone †.....	J. S. McClain †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 19.
1847	Hiram A. Hunter †.....	Samuel Bond †.....	Lebanon, Ohio.....	May 18.
1848	Milton Bird †.....	W. Burgess.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 16.
1849	John L. Smith †.....	Cyrus Haynes †.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 15.
1850	Reuben Burrow †.....	John G. White.....	Clarksville, Tenn.....	May 21.
1851	Milton Bird †.....	John Cary †.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	May 20.
1852	David Lowry †.....	Collins J. Bradley †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 19.
1853	H. S. Porter †.....	John G. White.....	Princeton, Ky.....	May 17.
1854	Isaac Shook †.....	M. H. Bone †.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 16.
1855	M. H. Bone †.....	R. C. Ewing.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 15.
1856	Milton Bird †.....	J. B. Logan †.....	Louisville, Ky.....	May 15.
1857	Carson P. Reed †.....	W. B. Watterson.....	Lexington, Mo.....	May 21.
1858	Felix Johnson †.....	H. H. Harrison.....	Huntsville, Ala.....	May 20.
1859	T. B. Wilson †.....	Smith Parks.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 19.
1860	S. G. Burney.....	W. S. Campbell.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 17.
1861	A. E. Cooper.....	A. B. Miller.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	May 16.
1862	P. G. Rea.....	J. C. Bowdon †.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 15.
1863	Milton Bird †.....	Azel Freeman.....	Alton, Ill.....	May 21.
1864	Jesse Anderson †.....	J. H. Nickell.....	Lebanon, Ohio.....	May 19.
1865	H. Douglass †.....	J. R. Brown.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 18.
1866	Richard Beard †.....	John Frizzell.....	Owensboro, Ky.....	May 17.
1867	J. B. Mitchell.....	D. G. Molloy.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 16.
1868	G. W. Mitchell.....	E. B. Crisman.....	Lincoln, Ill.....	May 21.
1869	S. T. Anderson.....	John Frizzell.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	May 20.
1870	J. C. Provine.....	J. C. Van Patten.....	Warrensburg, Mo.....	May 19.
1871	J. B. Logan †.....	R. S. Reed †.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 18.
1872	C. H. Bell.....	E. B. Crisman.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 16.
1873	J. W. Poindexter.....	John Frizzell.....	Huntsville, Ala.....	May 15.
1874	T. C. Blake.....	John Frizzell.....	Springfield, Mo.....	May 21.
1875	W. S. Campbell.....	John Frizzell.....	Jefferson, Texas.....	May 20.
1876	J. M. Gill.....	John Frizzell.....	Bowling Green, Ky.....	May 18.
1877	A. B. Miller.....	John Frizzell.....	Lincoln, Ill.....	May 17.
1878	D. E. Bushnell.....	John Frizzell.....	Lebanon, Tenn.....	May 16.
1879	J. S. Grider.....	John Frizzell.....	Memphis, Tenn.....	May 15.
1880	A. Templeton †.....	John Frizzell.....	Evansville, Ind.....	May 20.
1881	W. J. Darby.....	John Frizzell.....	Austin, Texas.....	May 19.
1882	S. H. Buchanan.....	John Frizzell.....	Huntsville, Ala.....	May 18.
1883	A. J. McGlumphy.....	T. C. Blake.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	May 17.
1884	John Frizzell.....	T. C. Blake.....	McKeesport, Pa.....	May 15.
1885	G. T. Stainback.....	T. C. Blake.....	Sentonsville, Ark.....	May 21.
1886	E. B. Crisman.....	T. C. Blake.....	Sedalia, Mo.....	May 20.
1887	Nathan Green.....	T. C. Blake.....	Covington, Ohio.....	May 19.
1888	W. H. Black.....	T. C. Blake.....	Waco, Texas.....	May 17.

† Deceased.

XI.—DIRECTORY.

ARRANGED BY PRESBYTERIES.

1. ALABAMA. (1887.)

Ministers:

Armstrong, J. C., Woodlawn, Ala.
 Browning, A. S., Orrville, Ala.
 Caldwell, J., Oxmore, Ala.
 Caldwell, J. W., Selma, Ala.
 Cross, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Cross, L. B., Pelham, Ala.
 Hail, R. J. C., D.D., Helena, Ala.
 Hall, J. H. B., Stated Clerk, Calera, Ala.
 Oglesby, S. G., Woodlawn, Ala.
 Oglesby, S. S., Green Pond, Ala.
 Paisley, E. D., _____, _____
 Wyatt, D. Y., Calera, Ala.

Licentiates:

Caldwell, J. D., Helena, Ala.
 DeLoche, J. S., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.
 Johnsey, J. G., Helena, Ala.

Candidates:

Hjekman, C. M., Green Pond, Ala.
 Wallace, M. D., Six Mile, Ala.
 Wallace, W. M., Six Mile, Ala.
 Wyatt, J. L., Helena, Ala.

2. ALBION.

Ministers:

Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill.
 Danley, Ph. R., Taylorville, Ill.
 Ferguson, W. T., Grayville, Ill.
 Fields, C. H., Fairfield, Ill.
 Murray, W. M., Enfield, Ill.
 Sampson, V. N., Fairfield, Ill.
 Sandlin, A. R., Enfield, Ill.
 Turner, C. A. C., Strasburgh, Ill.
 Ruling Elder Levinus Harris, Stated Clerk,
 Albion, Ill.

Licentiate:

Trousdale, W. A., Merriam, Ill.

Candidate:

Peufold, Elias, Enfield, Ill.

3. ALLEGHENY.

Ministers:

Barnett, J. H., Allegheny City, Pa.
 Bowman, Joseph A., Sandy Lake, Pa.
 Cooper, D. A., Seneca, Pa.
 Gallagher, J. M., Jackson Center, Pa.
 Gibson, J. S., Punxutawney, Pa.
 Grossman, R. N., Stated Clerk, Oliveburg, Pa.
 Means, J. I., Tarentum, Pa.
 Morris, J. Reed, Jackson Center, Pa.

Licentiates:

Garvin, James E., Jackson Center, Pa.
 Howels, Jacob T., Walston, Pa.

Candidates:

McMillin, U. W., Jackson Center, Pa.
 Garvin, Sam'l W., Jackson Center, Pa.

4. ANDERSON.

Ministers:

Barbee, J. T., Caseyville, Ky.
 Bowman, T. F., Dixon, Ky.
 Brown, W. W., Providence, Ky.
 Goad, A. L., Madisonville, Ky.
 Graham, Cyrus, Dixon, Ky.
 Gwynn, Richard, Bremen, Ky.
 Logan, S. D., Madisonville, Ky.
 Mattingly, E. W., Calhoun, Ky.
 McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.
 Mitchell, T. H., Dixon, Ky.
 Templeman, J. R., Commercial Point, Ky.
 Wilson, James, Madisonville, Ky.
 Wynns, W. W., Boardley, Ky.
 Young, F. E., Cairo, Ky.
 Ruling Elder J. W. Lamb, Stated Clerk,
 Caseyville, Ky.

Licentiate:

Allson, F. H., Dawson, Ky.

Candidates:

Barnett, D., Nebo, Ky.
 Beecham, A. G., Crofton, Ky.
 Graham, C. C., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Womack, O. C., Dixon, Ky.

5. ARKANSAS.

Ministers:

Bettis, O. F., Bentonville, Ark.
 Brigance, J. N., Mulberry, Ark.
 Buchanan, J. T., Van Buren, Ark.
 Carnahan, Peter, Bentonville, Ark.
 Cox, Samuel, Prairie Grove, Ark.
 Earle, F. R., D.D., Stated Clerk, Boonsboro,
 Ark.
 Henderson, G. A., Fayetteville, Ark.
 Morrow, George, Boonsboro, Ark.
 Molloy, J. T., Fayetteville, Ark.
 Pylant, Guilford, Boonsboro, Ark.
 Prather, L. J. A., Harris, Ark.
 Rodgers, W. P., Ozark, Ark.
 Rush, J. D., Siloam Springs, Ark.
 Shelton, A. G., Ozark, Ark.
 Suttle, Silas, L., Elm Springs, Ark.

Licentiates:

Kennedy, A. L., Van Buren, Ark.
 Moore, Charles, Boonsboro, Ark.
 McKinney, Wm., Ozark, Ark.

Candidates:

Baldrige, S. H., Ozark, Ark.
 Kennedy, A. J., Waldron, Ark.
 Roach, R. B., Ozark, Ark.
 Swain, J. A., Ozark, Ark.

6. ATCHISON.

Ministers:

Brundige, J. H., Horton, Kansas.
 Duvall, C. P., Stated Clerk, Kansas City, Mo.
 Hutchison, C. W., Maywood, Kans.
 Latta, W. R., Maywood, Kans.
 Roach, T. K., Horton, Kans.

7. ATHIENS.

Ministers:

Areher, W. G., Stated Clerk, Lee, O.
 Best, James, Centerburgh, O.
 Cox, W. H., North Liberty, O.
 Dent, M., Adelphi, O.
 McWhirter, G. W., Mt. Vernon, O.
 Reese, A. T., Westerville, O.
 Steele, L., Harrisonville, O.
 Welsh, T. A., Harrisonville, O.

8. BACON.

Ministers:

Ballew, J. W., Will's Point, Texas.
 Burrow, A. G., Kemp, Texas.
 Dawson, Wm., Stated Clerk, Canton, Texas.
 Dawson, W. B., Kaufman, Texas.
 Fender, J. F., Terrell, Texas.
 Hamilton, R. F., Will's Point, Texas.
 Hendrick, J. H., Dallas, Texas.
 King, W. H. H., Minneola, Texas.
 Lemond, C. M., ———.
 McClurkan, W. H., Lawndale, Texas.
 Phillips, R. T., Tyler, Texas.
 Rogers, W. J., Terrell, Texas.
 Terry, E. E., Brownshoro, Texas.
 Vineyard, P. J., Rockwall, Texas.
 Watkins, A. S., Wild Cat, Texas.
 Watkins, R. O., Kemp, Texas.
 Wofford, J. H., Terrell, Texas.

Licentiate:

Stone, A. R., Tehuacana, Texas.

Candidates:

Anderson, J., Tehuacana, Texas.
 Hendrick, E. E., Tehuacana, Texas.
 Long, J. C., Tehuacana, Texas.
 Maness, H. D., Tehuacana, Texas.

9. BARTHOLOMEW.

Ministers:

Douglass T. S., Hampton, Ark.
 Harris, —, Fordyce, Ark.
 Ingram, B. A., Star City, Ark.
 Julian, Lewis, Toledo, Ark.
 Newton, W. H., Cornersville, Ark.
 Wilman, Joseph, White Oak, Ark.
 Wilson, J. J., Brooks, Ark.
 Ruling Elder J. A. Shell, Stated Clerk, Brooks,
 Ark.

Licentiate:

Shell, S. Lee, Brooks, Ark.
 Gillham, D. B., ———.

Candidate:

Waddell, J. A., Ain, Ark.

10. BELL.

Ministers:

Borah, J. T., Rienzi, Miss.
 French, A. J., Shannon, Miss.
 Laird, J. S., Saulsbury, Tenn.
 Lewis, R. W., Baldwin, Miss.
 McShan, J. E., Stated Clerk, Tupelo, Miss.
 Norman, J. F., Ridge, Miss.
 Strain, B. B., Fairfield, Miss.
 Young, Robert, Corinth, Miss.

Licentiate:

McClung, F. H., Benton, Ark.
 Mitchell, H. C., Booneville, Miss.

Candidate:

Bass, C. S., Lebanon, Tenn.

11. BETHEL. (1887.)

Ministers:

Battice, Allen, Boggy Depot, I. T.
 Bond, Jesse, Lehigh, I. T.
 Charleston, Martin, Lehigh, I. T.
 Cole, M., Nelson, I. T.
 Dickerson, J. H., Stated Clerk, Durant, I. T.
 Folsom, George, Annette, I. T.
 Gibson, W. E., Cove, Ark.
 Hudson, James, Stringtown, I. T.
 Peter, G., Stringtown, I. T.
 Robinson, Calvin, Caddo, I. T.
 Washington, Ben, Boggy Depot, I. T.

Licentiate:

Billey, Edmond, Atoka, I. T.
 Byington, M., Kali Inla, I. T.
 Carnes, Enos, Stringtown, I. T.
 Hall, Wm., Stringtown, I. T.
 Harrison, James, Atoka, I. T.
 Peter, Stephen, Durant, I. T.
 Sherred, J. M., Nelson, I. T.
 Smith, J. J., Mill Creek, I. T.

Candidates:

Battice, C., Nelson, I. T.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Rock Comfort, Ark.

12. BONHAM.

Ministers:

Barr, A. L., Honey Grove, Texas.
 Brockett, M. Y., Sherman, Texas.
 Cox, B., Bonham, Texas.
 Gay, R. A., Dodd City, Texas.
 Harris, J. G., Bonham, Texas.
 Jones, R. F., Savoy, Texas.
 Kirkpatrick, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Latta, J. L., Lebanon, Tenn.
 McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Texas.
 McKee, S. W., Savoy, Texas.
 Messick, E. H., Howe, Texas.
 Moody, B. F., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Nicholson, J. B., Ladonia, Texas.
 Williams, W. A., Wolfe City, Texas.

Williams, T. N., Stated Clerk, Bonham, Texas.
 Woods, S. O., Sherman, Texas.

Licentiate:

Nicholson, J. G., Greenville, Texas.

Candidates:

Haden, C. E., Sherman, Texas.
 Lyne, Robert, Wolfe City, Texas.
 Maloney, W. P., Wolfe City, Texas.
 Ramsey, J. L., Ladonia, Texas.
 V. ughn, C. E., White Rock, Texas.
 Williams, W. L., Wolfe City, Texas.

13. BUFFALO GAP.

Ministers:

Baker, A. A., Merckel, Tex.
 Black, S. E., Anson, Tex.
 Burrow, J. M., Comanche, Tex.*
 Haynes, A. J., Buffalo Gap, Tex.
 Knox, D. A., Rising Star, Tex.
 Leech, F. E., Stated Clerk, Albany, Tex.
 Tanner, James, Baird, Texas.
 Young, Alpha, Buffalo Gap, Tex.

14. BURROW.

Ministers:

Bird, W., Rector, Ark.
 Cobb, J. D. C., Stated Clerk, Jonesboro, Ark.
 Hamilton, D. A., Gainesville, Ark.
 Hollifield, W. T., St. Francis, Ark.
 Hunton, C. B., Jonesboro, Ark.
 McLamrock, D. L., Rector, Ark.

15. CALIFORNIA.

Ministers:

Baugh, W. H., San Jose, Cal.
 Bray, J. H., Fresno, Cal.
 Crawford, J. N., Denverton, Cal.
 Culton, H. C., Winters, Cal.
 Davenport, R. J., St. Helena, Cal.
 Gillespie, E. J., San Jose, Cal.
 Hail, A. D., D. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 McNamar, A., Little Lake, Cal.
 Sanders, R. H., Starkville, Miss.
 Sneed, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Wallace, L., Stated Clerk, Middletown, Cal.
 Whittemore, B. F., Holden, Mo.

Licentiate:

Conrad, E. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 Kellogg, C. M., Arroyo Grande, Cal.

Candidate:

McClellan, T. C., Lebanon, Tenn.

16. CHARLOTTE.

Ministers:

Allison, J. A., Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.
 Bramlett, A. J., Erin, Tenn.
 Castleman, A. G., Charlotte, Tenn.
 Cooley, D. U., Waverly, Tenn.
 Cooley, H. N., Waverly, Tenn.
 Cooley, W. M., Bellsburg, Tenn.
 Griffin, S. M., Big Rock, Tenn.
 Johnson, W. A., Bellsburg, Tenn.
 Nichols, G. W., Omega, Tenn.
 Parrish, A. J., Omega, Tenn.
 Stockard, A. C., Waverly, Tenn.
 Talley, J. C., Erin, Tenn.
 Taylor, A. M., Erin, Tenn.
 Walker, J. P., Charlotte, Tenn.
 Webb, T. O., Omega, Tenn.
 Ruling Elder S. M. Wilson, Stated Clerk, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Evans, M. L., Clydeton, Tenn.
 Green, W. H., Metcalf, Tenn.
 Osborn, F. M., Erin, Tenn.
 Weaver, P. A., Stewart, Tenn.

Candidate:

Carter, W. M., Clydeton, Tenn.

17. CHEROKEE.

Ministers:

Crawford, N. J., Chouteau, I. T.
 Evans, E. B., Adair, I. T.
 Hogan, David, Chouteau, I. T.
 Kelly, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark.
 Parks, R. C., Muscooge, I. T.
 Miss Belle Cobb, Stated Clerk, Gibson Station, I. T.

Licentiate:

Lamar, Carter, La Grange, Oregon.

Candidate:

Wade, W. B., Vinita, I. T.

18. CHILLICOTHE.

Ministers:

Coen, A., Mooresville, Mo.
 Cooper, A. T., Coloma, Mo.
 Dodds, W. D., Chillicothe, Mo.
 French, J. W., Lock Spring, Mo.
 McLaury, D. A., Coloma, Mo.
 Nickell, W. N., Stated Clerk, Jamesport, Mo.
 Ragan, E. S., Lock Spring, Mo.
 Ragan, James M., Jamesport, Mo.
 Rodgers, J. F., Gallatin, Mo.
 Wynn, P. W., Chillicothe, Mo.

Licentiate:

Adkins, J. R., Greenfield, Mo.

Candidates:

McGeary, J. W., Cream Ridge, Mo.
 Pinkston, ———, Greenfield, Mo.

19. COLESBURG.

Ministers:

Allison, A., Moravia, Ia.
 Ferguson, .. A., Nevada, Ia.
 Gold, J. D., Stated Clerk, Waukon, Ia.
 Hewitt, L., Albion, Ia.

20. COLORADO.

Ministers:

Adkisson, A. J., Austin, Texas.
 Atkinson, Alonzo, Yenga, Texas.
 Bowers, Wm. J., Burton, Texas.
 Copeland, Wm. E., Stated Clerk, Rockdale, Texas.
 McCullough, A. D., Elgin, Texas.
 Renick, J. M., Lexington, Texas.
 Strayhorn, N. T., Austin, Texas.
 Shaw, W. H., Austin, Texas.

Licentiate:

Cummins, J. F., Elgin, Texas.

21. CUMBERLAND.

Ministers:

Calhoun, W. W., Summersville, Ky.
 Crawford, J. R., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Dougherty, H. B., Alone, Ky.
 Ferrell, J. G., Randolph, Ky.
 Johnston, W. W., Tampico, Ky.
 Milan, W. E., Burkesville, Ky.
 Norris, James T., Elroy, Ky.
 Parrish, H. S., Burkesville, Ky.
 Porter, D. B., Sulphur Well, Ky.
 Sandidge, W. H. C., Columbia, Ky.
 Turner, H. S., Monticello, Ky.
 Walls, John, Tampico, Ky.
 Wells, T. W., Greensburg, Ky.
 Ruling Elder W. W. Bradshaw, Stated Clerk, Columbia, Ky.

Licentiate:

Cloyd, T. T., Cloyd's Landing, Ky.
 Houk, G. W., Knob Lick, Ky.
 Humphreys, James, Cane Valley, Ky.
 Mauk, James L., Center, Ky.
 Sexton, J. W., Red Lick, Ky.

Candidates:

Campbell, Jno. T., Campbellsville, Ky.
 Hicks, J. V., Three Springs, Ky.
 Peterson, Marion, Hiseville, Ky.

Ministers:

Bagwell, N. E., Garrettsburg, Ky.
 Biddle, A. C., Stated Clerk, Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Casky, W. L., Casky Station, Ky.
 Curd, J. R., Rockfield, Ky.
 Dorris, J. A., Sharon Grove, Ky.
 Gill, J. M., D. D., Elkton, Ky.
 Griffin, S. M., Elkton, Ky.
 Grinter, J. W., Gordonsville, Ky.
 Hooker, R. W., Allensville, Ky.
 Joiner, I. G., Lafayette, Ky.
 Joiner, P. J., ———, Texas.
 Perry, H. F., Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Quaité, W. G. L., Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Smith, M. O., Poway, Cal.

22. DAVIS.

23. DECATUR.

Ministers:

Baillif, Thomas, East Fork, Ill.
 Baker, N. M., Sta ed Clerk, Decatur, Ill.
 Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill.
 Beals, Jesse, Lerna, Ill.
 Bone, J. M., Decatur, Ill.
 Bryant, H. W., Decatur, Ill.
 Dillow, M., Milmine, Ill.
 Haddock, Noah, Diana, Ill.
 Hill, R. C., Charleston, Ill.
 Hogg, J. N., Bethany, Ill.
 Hughey, J. H., Lerna, Ill.
 Laughlin, J. W., Springfield, Mo.
 Woods, J. W., Mattoon, Ill.

Licentiate:

Hall, D. L., ———, ———.

Candidates:

Hughey, Luther, Boody, Ill.
 York, Periy, Janesville, Ill.

24. EDEN.

Ministers:

Clark, W. A., Eads, Col.
 List, A. N., Kearney, Kan.
 Lowrance, J. R., Garden City, Kan.
 Moore, J. C., Stated Clerk, Scott City, Kan.
 Morgan, J. H., Oakley, Kan.
 Oldham, W. S., Leoti, Kan.

Licentiate:

Wells, C. B., Scott City, Kans.

25. ELK.

Ministers:

Bates, T. F., Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Beck, L. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Bishop, A. H., Boon's Hill, Tenn.
 Bradley, J. D., Farmington, Tenn.
 Bridges, W. A., Cornersville, Tenn.
 Brown, J. M., Lewisburgh, Tenn.
 Crawford, N. D., Flat Creek, Tenn.
 Gentry, J. B., Eagleville, Tenn.
 Hastings, G. P., Chapel Hill, Tenn.
 Hatcher, J. W., Unionville, Tenn.
 Hendal, B. B., Manchester, Tenn.
 Hendrix, T. M., Rockvale, Tenn.
 Holt, J. N., Eagleville, Tenn.
 King, F. Z., Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Lamb, J. C., Rover, Tenn.
 Logan, S. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Lyon, P. A., Munfreesboro, Tenn.
 Manly, A. H., Beech Grove, Tenn.
 McDonald, J. N., Bellbuckle, Tenn.
 Orr, R. J., Robinson's Fork, Tenn.
 Patton, J. J., Beech Grove, Tenn.
 Payne, J. L., Stated Clerk, Winchester, Tenn.
 Rankin, A. F., Bedford, Tenn.
 Richardson, J. H., College Grove, Tenn.
 Warren, J. B., Petersburg, Tenn.
 Wilson, S. E., Manchester, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Burks, J. T., Morrison Depot, Tenn.
 King, W. J., Statesville, Tenn.
 Logan, G. D., Farmington, Tenn.
 McGill, R. A., Beech Grove, Tenn.
 Wilson, J. J., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Winsett, J. J., Lind's Store, Tenn.

Candidates:

Cook, H. H., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Dwire, J. B., Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Eshman, A. N., S wance, Tenn.
 Foster, J. A., Rockvale, Tenn.
 Hogan, G. H., Eagleville, Tenn.
 Miller, H. P., Versailles, Tenn.
 Neal, G. W., Unionville, Tenn.
 Orr, W. S., Lebanon, Tenn.

Simmons, J. W., Mooresville, Tenn.
 Simmons, Hardy, Rockvale, Tenn.
 Stum, R. L., Rockvale, T. mi.

26. EWING (Ark.).

Ministers:

Blackburn, R. F., London, Ark.
 Bruton, J. W., Appleton, Ark.
 Conley, John A., Stated Clerk, Hattieville, Ark.
 Cox, Anderson, Clarksville, Ark.
 Foust, W. J., Lamar, Ark.
 Haile, J. W. D., Hattieville, Ark.
 Jacobs, W. F., Clarksville, Ark.
 Kindred, Z. T., Solgobachia, Ark.
 Milner, H. B., Russellville, Ark.
 Montgomery, J. F., Appleton, Ark.
 Robison, W. M., Morrilton, Ark.
 Stewart, C. J., Lamar, Ark.
 Watkins, W. W., Appleton, Ark.

Licentiate:

Edwards, W. H., Harmony, Ark.
 Greer, W. H., Atkins, Ark.
 Henderson, J. T., Dover, Ark.
 Kimberlin, J. M., Coal Hill, Ark.
 Smith, Joe A., Old Hickory, Ark.

Candidates:

Conley, J. P., Solgobachia, Ark.
 Koonitz, D. W., Clarksville, Ark.
 Vaughan, J. P., Knoxville, Ark.
 Webb, T. H., Atkins, Ark.

27. EWING (ILL.).

Ministers:

Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill.
 Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill.
 Gill, J. F., Marion, Ill.
 Gray, W. F., Walpole, Ill.
 Green, James B., Norris City, Ill.
 Hudgins, J. L., Harrisburg, Ill.
 Margrave, W. D., Gossett, Ill.
 Mellrath, J., Ridgeway, Ill.
 McQuay, J. F., Norris City, Ill.
 Porter, J. A., Omaha, Ill.
 Randolph, M. S., Omaha, Ill.
 Shankard, John H., Harrisburgh, Ill.
 Walker, Z. T., Burnt Prairie, Ill.
 Williams, G. W., Stated Clerk, McLeansboro, Ill.

Licentiate:

Crabtree, G., Omaha, Ill.
 Green, M. D., Norris City, Ill.
 Hill, G. W., Norris City, Ill.
 Lasswell, A. J., Walpole, Ill.
 Peebles, O. P., Crab Orchard, Ill.
 Young, V. W., El Dorado, Ill.

Candidate:

Anderson, J. E., McLeansboro, Ill.

28. FLORIDA.

[In the bounds of the Synod of Alabama Organized 1884. No list or report.]

29. FOSTER.

Ministers:

Ashmore, E. L., Edinburgh, Mi s.
 Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill.
 Buchanan, A. B., Danville, Ill.
 Childress, J. F., Ashm re, Ill.
 Cooley, C. P., Stated Cler, Fairmount, Ill.
 Hendrick, L. D., Fairmount, Ill.
 McKnight, J. M., Sullivan, Ill.
 Montgomery, G. W., Ashmore, Ill.
 Prather, E. L., Newman, Ill.
 Smith, W. O., Catlin, Ill.
 Whitlock, James, Georgetown, Ill.
 Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill.
 Williams, T. A., Ridge Farm, Ill.

Licentiates:

Campbell, W. L., Humrick, Ill.
 Hughart, S., Loxa, Ill.
 McDaniel, A. S., Eugene, Ind.
 Reid, Moses, Georgetown, Ill.
 Spencer, W. D., Melvin, Ill.

Candidates:

Barnes, Logan G., Ashmore, Ill.
 Lufeyers, George, Loxa, Ill.
 Waggaman, Charles, Humrick, Ill.

30. GEORGIA.

Ministers:

Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn.
 Hambright, A. R. T., Cohutta, Ga.
 Henry, J. R., Cleveland, Tenn.
 Henry, S. H., Sumach, Ga.
 Kirkis, L. C., Cassandra, Ga.
 Mann, A. J., Reeves Station, Ga.
 Mathews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga.
 McGehee, Z. M., Stated Clerk, Dalton, Ga.
 Miller, J. H., Dawnville, Ga.
 Smith, J. W. L., Sonora, Ga.

Licentiates:

Covington, M. L., Fairmount, Ga.
 Griffith, W. N., Benton, Tenn.
 Ritchey, J. P., Mission Ridge, Tenn.
 Smith, J. W., McDonald Station, Tenn.
 Whiffled, A. L., Sumach, Ga.

31. GREENVILLE.

Ministers:

Arnor, J. J., Winoosboro, Tex.
 Barker, W. W., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Bone, W. P., Nashville, Tenn.
 Johnston, A. B., Greenville, Texas.
 Mead, J. W., Winoosboro, Tex.
 Moore, D. F., Greenville, Tex.
 Moore, D. J., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Ragan, J. W., Donelton, Tex.
 Stephens, B. F., Black Jack Grove, Tex.
 Vaughn, M. M., White Rock, Tex.
 Wilson, A. J., Fowler's Store, Tex.
 Young, H. F., Stated Clerk, Sulphur Springs,
 Tex.

Licentiates:

Adair, G. H., Black Jack Grove, Tex.
 Vick, Z. F., Black Jack Grove, Tex.

Candidates:

Gibbons, W. A., Miller Grove, Tex.
 Hart, J. P. A., Greenville, Tex.

32. GREGORY.

Ministers:

Baker, W. R., Montague, Tex.
 Bigham, T. H., Newport, Tex.
 Elder, J. A., Aurora, Tex.
 Gregory, W. J., Chico, Tex.
 Groves, J., Boneta, Tex.
 Hester, G. P., Post Oak, Tex.
 Reid, J. W., Stated Clerk, Bowie, Tex.
 Small, J. M., Bowie, Tex.
 Walker, W. C., Newport, Tex.
 Wear, W. D., Chrahey, Tex.
 Zinn, J. A., Vernon, Tex.

Licentiates:

Austin, A. W., Chico, Tex.
 Karns, M. F., Chico, Tex.
 Morris, W. A., Bowe, Tex.
 Porter, S. W., Boneta, Tex.

Candidates:

Denny, A. D., Chico, Tex.
 Martin, W. W., Chico, Tex.

33. GUADALUPE. (1887.)

Ministers:

Boone, J. D., Sabinal, Tex.
 Comer, S. A., Sandy, Tex.
 Dial, Joe, Bandera, Tex.
 Edmiston, M. J., Center Point, Tex.
 Hodges, J. J., Wrightsboro, Tex.
 Leech, T. A., Moulton, Tex.
 Poindexter, J. W., D. D., Manchaca, Tex.
 Preston, W. B., Stated Clerk, San Antonio,
 Tex.
 Renick, A. R., Center Point, Tex.
 Riley, P. M., Center Point, Tex.
 Vann, J. W., Center Point, Tex.

Licentiates:

Gibbens, J. W., St. Hedwig, Tex.
 Price, J. A., Austin, Tex.

Candidates:

Brown, James, Lockhart, Tex.
 Irving, R. L., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Nolen, J., Tehuacana, Tex.

34. GUTHRIE.

Ministers:

Benge, R. W., Denton, Tex.
 Bennett, H. M., Whitesboro, Tex.
 Black, Samuel, Thackerville, I. T.
 Bone, H. F., D. D., Stated Clerk, Whitesboro,
 Tex.
 Brewer, W. L., Pilot Point, Tex.
 Bullard, M. L., Bartonville, Tex.
 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., Decatur, Tex.
 Grafton, D. R., Denton, Tex.
 Haynes, John, Denton, Tex.
 Hodges, C. B., Sandusky, Tex.
 Jarrell, C. N., Argyle, Tex.
 Julian, J. A., Pilot Point, Tex.
 Keaton, J. M., Gainesville, Tex.
 McClerkin, John, Roanoke, Tex.
 Mitchell, D. L., Forestburg, Tex.
 Nolley, R. W., Gainesville, Tex.
 Moore, J. J., Lewisville, Tex.
 Nicholson, H. G., Denton, Tex.
 Phillips, L. C., Marysville, Tex.
 Randall, L. J., Fort Worth, Tex.
 Ratcliff, John, Denton, Tex.
 Rippetoe, A., Watauga, Tex.
 Rodgers, A. W., Collins He, Tex.
 Russell, C. A., Gainesville, Tex.
 Stanfield, E. W., Double Springs, Tex.
 Upton, C. C., Aurora, Tex.

Licentiates:

Coker, J. A., Corinth, Tex.
 Grafton, W. R., Denton, Tex.
 Snavely, J. F., Valley View, Tex.

Candidates:

Burbee, N. A., Pilot Point, Tex.
 Edwards, J. T., Rosston, Tex.
 Spear, J. J., Watauga, Tex.

35. HELENA.

Ministers:

Bryant, T. D., Nolton, Ark.
 Cavett, R. B., Holly Grove, Ark.
 Forbess, A. B., Brinkley, Ark.
 Freeman, T. S., Vineyard, Ark.
 Knowlton, J. S., Forrest City, Ark.
 Mason, J. A., Stated Clerk, Forrest City, Ark.

Ministers:

Batler, G. W., Wheat, Tenn.
 Clark, C. B., Loudon, Tenn.
 Conner, J. C., Brakehill, Tenn.
 Crawford, W. H., Wheat, Tenn.

36. HIWASSEE.

Fryar, S. P., Morganton, Tenn.
 Harrison, William, Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Hawkins, A. W., Stat'd Cl'k, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Henry, J. H., Kingston, Tenn.
 Hunt, M. A., Clover Hill, Tenn.
 Kerr, D. M., Morganton, Tenn.
 Lowry, J. H., Kincaid, Tenn.
 McCrosky, Solon, Madisonville, Tenn.
 Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.
 Stephens, J. V., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 West, S. B., Concord, Tenn.
 Wilkerson, M. W., Muddy Creek, Tenn.
 Wright, C. J., Patty's Gap, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Carlock, I. D., Riceville, Tenn.
 Curtis, J. T., Loudon, Tenn.
 Doran, E. W., Dandridge, Tenn.

Candidates:

Dyer, M. F., Miser, Tenn.
 English, J. M., Wheat, Tenn.
 Hicks, J. P., Brakebill, Tenn.
 Pardue, J. F., Brakebill, Tenn.
 Phelps, R. L., Miser, Tenn.
 Richmond, M. R., Wheat, Tenn.

37. HOPEWELL.

Ministers:

Bobbitt, H., Henry, Tenn.
 Boon, W. A., Dyer, Tenn.
 Bullington, J. R., Martin, Tenn.
 Cannon, T. W., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Cooper, A. E., McLemoresville, Tenn.
 Davidson, W. L., Rutherford, Tenn.
 Dickens, J. L., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Dicker, H. L., —, Texas.
 Edwards, E. W., Gleason, Tenn.
 Fitzgerald, P. M., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Foust, Allen, Greenfield, Tenn.
 Gossett, A. M. C., Chaseville, Tenn.
 Hendrix, W. W., D. D., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Johnson, H. C., Huntingdon, Tenn.
 Johnson, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Johnston, R. F., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Keaton, J. A., Atwood, Tenn.
 Lewis, J. D., Merced, Cal.
 Longbottom, J. A., Humboldt, Tenn.
 Mannon, H. W., Camden, Tenn.
 Mitchell, B. G., Paris, Tenn.
 Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.
 Reed, H. R., Stated Clerk, Dyer, Tenn.
 Reed, H. W., Bradford, Tenn.
 Scruggs, B. C., Camden, Tenn.
 Wellborn, C. B., Huntingdon, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Cribbs, C. T., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Fowler, J. H., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Grier, T. A., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Patterson, R. T., Christmasville, Tenn.
 Pitman, Richard, McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates:

Bobbitt, W. H., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Bryant, S. A., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Foust, A. E., McKenzi, Tenn.
 Hume, —, McKenzie, Tenn.
 Liles, E. H., McKenzie, Tenn.
 McConnell, O. B., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Parnell, W. H., McKenzie, Tenn.
 White, J. M., Huntingdon, Tenn.

38. ILLINOIS.

Ministers:

Bell, J. M., Bay City, Ill.
 Broadway, F. P., Eddyville, Ill.
 Davidson, J. T., Eddyville, Ill.
 Davis, Levi, Anna, Ill.
 Eldridge, W. V., Golconda, Ill.
 Holloway, E. C., Eddyville, Ill.

Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ill.
 Mangum, B. G., Sanburn, Ill.
 McCallen, J. B., Eddyville, Ill.
 Pryor, R. M., Lick Creek, Ill.
 Rose, J. B., Eddyville, Ill.
 Simpson, L. G., Cross Roads, Ill.
 Smith, E. B., Eddyville, Ill.
 Thomas, J. L., Metropolis, Ill.
 Thompson, J. C., Stated Clerk, Golconda, Ill.
 Vineyard, Wm., Karber's Ridge, Ill.
 Wells, T. P., Wool, Ill.
 Whitesides, J. B., Eddyville, Ill.
 Wyckoff, J. M., Paducah, Ky.

Licentiates:

Bell, J. Hay, Bay City, Ill.
 Rose, Mikajia, —, —.
 Whitesides, J. A., —, —.

Candidates:

E. kew, G. W., Glendale, Ill.
 Milton, Thomas, —, —, Ill.

39. INDIANA.

Ministers:

Bates, John E., Newburgh, Ind.
 Chappell, M. E., Frcbonia, Ky.
 Cockrum, H. C., Bloomfield, Ind.
 Crawford, W. B., Oakland City, Ind.
 Darby, W. J., D. D., Stated Clerk, Evansville, Ind.
 Harrison, S. L., Vincennes, Ind.
 Hedrick, Mason, Owensville, Ind.
 Holmes, W. B., Patoka, Ind.
 Jenkins, J. E., Princeton, Ind.
 Jones, W. E., Charlotte, Tenn.
 Kimberlin, M. H., Fort Branch, Ind.
 McCure, T. S., Oaktown, Ind.
 McCormick, P. B., Princeton, Ind.
 Medcalf, W. M., Vincennes, Ind.
 Miller, J. H., Evansville, Ind.
 Myers, I. H., Dale, Ind.
 Smith, H. F., Newburgh, Ind.
 Smith, R. D., Union, Ind.

Candidates:

Kelso, Andrew H., Algiers, Ind.
 Perry, Edward R., Evansville, Ind.

Ministers:

Albright, E. H., Stated Clerk, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
 Baird, W. F., Burlington, Iowa.
 Coleman, Charles, Batavia, Iowa.

41. JACKSON.

Ministers:

Brown, Stephen W., Maxwell, Tenn.
 Burdine, J. J., Brownboro, Ala.
 Drake, Thomas B., Hadens, Ala.
 Hunter, Sugar B., Guntersville, Ala.
 McKelvy, William B., Pulaski, Tenn.
 Morris, Joseph R., Larkinsville, Ala.
 Shook, Robert D., Stevenson, Ala.
 Stockton, Erasmus J., Parks Store, Ala.
 Sullivan, Wm. F., Hadens, Ala.
 Sullivan, Owen L., Hadens, Ala.
 Thompson, William W., Holly Tree, Ala.
 Willis, Alfred R., Bass Station, Ala.
 Rufing Elder T. Boyd Foster, Stated Clerk, Stevenson, Ala.

Licentiates:

Chance, James, Bass Station, Ala.
 Long, Jere, Guntersville, Ala.
 Summers, Wm., Sewance, Tenn.

Candidates:

Bridges, Wm., Holly Tree, Ala.
 Cass, J. A. L., Pabius, Ala.
 Kennamore, W. A., Woodville, Ala.
 Moore, J. J., Woodville, Ala.

42. KANSAS.

Ministers:

Alexander, J. H., Chanute, Kans.
 Berry, A. H., Cherryvale, Kans.
 Jeffers, G. T., Sterneron, Kans.
 Johnson, N. D., Topeka, Kans.
 Jolley, A., Fort Scott, Kans.
 Long, M. C., Fredonia, Kans.
 Lowe, M., Cherryvale, Kans.
 Means, W. C., Toronto, Kans.
 Metcalf, Wm., Jonesburg, Kans.
 Odell, A., Pomona, Kans.
 Sadler, S. A., Fort Scott, Kans.
 Sherar, R. H., Paola, Kans.
 Snelson, A. C., State Valley, Kans.
 Spencer, Wm., Stated Clerk, Busby, Kans.
 Thompson, I. G., Hillsdale, Kans.

Licentiate:

Carpenter, W. A., Blue Mound, Kans.

Candidates:

Moore, A. J., Independence, Kans.
 Osborn, J. S., Wellsville, Kans.

43. KENTUCKY.

Ministers:

Blair, R. Downey, Fairmount, Ky.
 Brown, W. H., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Caldwell, R. H., Stated Clerk, Danville, Ky.
 Cockrill, B. D., Louisville, Ky.
 Gilliam, J. C., Perryville, Ky.
 Hamblen, N. C., Liberty, Ky.
 Long, J. S., Cynthia, Ky.
 Macpherson, G. C., Louisville, Ky.
 Patton, B. F., Winchester, Ky.

Licentiate:

Whitehouse, S. W., Mitchellsburg, Ky.

44. KING.

Ministers:

Alexander, S. L., Mark, Ark.
 Barker, J. E., Cainsville, Ark.
 Burt, J. S., Charleston, Ark.
 Coffey, C. M., Long Ridge, Ark.
 Cole, R., ———, ———
 Durham, J. M., Chismville, Ark.
 Goddard, Peter, Sugar Loaf, Ark.
 Limbird, Mark, Dardanelle, Ark.
 Lish, J. S., Webb City, Ark.
 Marshall, Jesse, National Springs, Ark.
 McDonald, W. J., Perryville, Ark.
 McElvain, S. H., Stated Clerk, 514 N. 13th St.,
 Fort Smith, Ark.
 McNabb, N. B., Enterprise, Ark.
 Pierson, B. H., D. D., Witeneville, Ark.
 Sall s, J. W., Delaware, Ark.

Licentiate:

Francis, John C., Charleston, Ark.

Candidate:

Benge, W. H., Magazine, Ark.

45. KIRKPATRICK.

Ministers:

Basham, G. W., Peoria, Texas.
 Campbell, A., Ennis, Texas.
 Groves, J. B., Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Henderson, A. S., Avelon, Texas.
 Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Texas.
 Kerr, J. M., Chatfield, Texas.
 Lackey, W. J., Stated Clerk, Rice, Texas.
 Lackey, J. A., Rice, Texas.
 McCarty, J. M., Hillsboro, Texas.
 McGee, W. V., Rice, Texas.
 KeKee, T. N., Woodbury, Texas.
 Miller, John, Blooming Grove, Texas.
 Patterson, W. A., Hillsboro, Texas.

Richards, J. J., Hillsboro, Texas.
 Smith, J. W., Hubbard, Texas.
 Taylor, B. M., Hillsboro, Texas.
 Ward, J. A., D. D., Corsicana, Texas.
 Wilks, M. A., Dawson, Texas.

Licentiate:

Boyd, W. J., Whitney, Texas.
 Clack, I. N., Itaska, Texas.
 Crawford, G. D., Ennis, Texas.

46. KIRKSVILLE.

Ministers:

Armstrong, D., Shelbina, Mo.
 Berry, H. W., Omaha, Mo.
 Burns, G. N., Enrgy, Mo.
 Harbman, W. C., Milton, Iowa.
 Johnston, W. H., LaPlata, Mo.
 Lackey, J. F., Kahoka, Mo.
 Latimer, J. B., Livonia, Mo.
 Lowrance, J. B., Clarence, Mo.
 Mitchell, J. B., D. D., Stated Clerk, Kirksville,
 Mo.
 Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo.
 Neil, John, Kahoka, Mo.
 Patton, M. C., Macon City, Mo.
 Sharp, Geo. W., Kirksville Mo.
 Whitehead, Redmon, Macon City, Mo.
 Winn, John, Sue City, Mo.

Licentiate:

Whitehead, C. H., Macon City, Mo.

Candidates:

Baily, Geo. P., La Plata, Mo.
 Coffey, A. B., Meridian, Cal.
 Middleton, W. L., Callao, Mo.
 Neal, A. S., Callao, Mo.

47. KNOXVILLE.

Ministers:

Baxter, F. P., Johnson City, Tenn.
 Bell, C. R., Clover Bottom, Tenn.
 Bradshaw, T. R., Mt. Horeb, Tenn.
 Brown, W. A., Locust Spring, Tenn.
 Carroll, J. J., St. Clair, Tenn.
 Cartwright, S. G., Bristol, Tenn.
 Collier, R. B., Pilot Hill, Tenn.
 Copp, W. D., Pilot Hill, Tenn.
 Dobson, J. B., D. D., Greneville, Tenn.
 Dobson, R. M., Greneville, Tenn.
 Gormley, J. W., Mt. Horeb, Tenn.
 Headrick, W. A., Pilot Hill, Tenn.
 Mathis, W. A., Mt. Horeb, Tenn.
 McAnis, T. B., Greneville, Tenn.
 McWhirter, L., Greneville, Tenn.
 Park, R. D., Greneville, Tenn.
 Ritter, J. P., Kendrick's Creek, Tenn.
 Self, W. F., Greneville, Tenn.
 Starnes, A. A., Lost Mountain, Tenn.
 Tuling Elder James Armitage, Stated Clerk,
 Greneville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Harmon, C. R., Greneville, Tenn.
 Lee, S. C., Greneville, Tenn.
 Sylvias, G. H., Tusculum, Tenn.

Candidate:

Shipley, W. L., ———.

48. LEBANON.

Ministers:

Alexander, J. L., Nashville, Tenn.
 Alloway, J. B., Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
 Blake, T. C., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Blair, R. S., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 Brigham, D. A., Clarksville, Tenn.
 Burney, H. L., Grantville, Tenn.
 Burney, S. G., D. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Chesnut, S. P., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.

Collinsworth, J. R., Hartsville, Tenn.
 Copp, W. C., Pilot Hill, Tenn.
 Dale, W. T., Gallatin, Tenn.
 Davis, Joel E., Lebanon, Tenn.
 DeWitt, M. B., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Fitzgerald, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Flaniken, F. P., Nashville, Tenn.
 Foster, R. Y., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Harris, D. M., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Haynes, W. A., Gallatin, Tenn.
 Howard, J. M., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Hubbert, J. M., Nashville, Tenn.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Lindsley, J. B., D.D., Nashville, Tenn.
 Marshall, D. R., Whitehouse, Tenn.
 Marshall, James, Nashville, Tenn.
 Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 McDermold, B. W., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 McGaughey, E. P., Nashville, Tenn.
 McWilliams, E. L., Springfield, Tenn.
 Miyoshi, Bunta, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Patton, R. F., ———
 Pearson, R. G., ———
 Porter, S. T., Springfield, Tenn.
 Provine, J. C., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Reed, Erskin, Nashville, Tenn.
 Sears, H. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Suddarth, W. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Sullivan, J. W., Grantville, Tenn.
 Taylor, S. A., Franklin, Tenn.
 Waggoner, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Ruling Elder W. A. Clendenning, Stated Clerk,
 Nashville, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Davidson, J. O., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Halsell, J. P., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Maepherston, S., Rock Hill, Tenn.
 McDonnold, Reed L., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Menzies, James, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Provine, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

Alexander, Luther, Nashville, Tenn.
 Bruce, Walter, Nashville, Tenn.
 Cleeve, T. E., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Hill, J. L., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Howard, W. E., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Lyon, P. A., Jr., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Wilkinson, G. O., Rural Hill, Tenn.
 Wry, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn.

49. LEXINGTON.

Ministers:

Barr, C. J., Chalk Level, Mo.
 Bernard, T., Clinton, Mo.
 Clemens, L. F. L., Mayview, Mo.
 Dalton, J. G., Pink Hill, Mo.
 Duvall, J. W., Holden, Mo.
 Farr, W. Benton, D.D., Athens, Ala.
 Fly, J. B., Montrose, Mo.
 Fullerton, B. P., Kansas City, Mo.
 Gilliam, W. T., Warrensburgh, Mo.
 Givens, S. D., Hol en, Mo.
 Houx, J. H., Warrensburgh, Mo.
 Irvine, M. B., Warrensburgh, Mo.
 King, S. Finis, Odessa, Mo.
 Littrell, J. Cal., Kansas City, Mo.
 Logan, B. F., Independence, Mo.
 Mathis, G. W., Warrensburgh, Mo.
 McCluney, P., Appleton City, Mo.
 McConnell, C. C., Holden, Mo.
 Moad, G. L., Clinton, Mo.
 Mock, Z. H. C., Montrose, Mo.
 Moore, A. A., Odessa, Mo.
 Morrow, J. W., Westport, Mo.
 Orr, Z. T., Shawnee Mound, Mo.
 Potect, J. A., Foster, Mo.
 Prather, J. A., Odessa, Mo.
 Ridley, G. V., Warrensburgh, Mo.

Russell, Frank, Stated Clerk, Center View, Mo.
 Shidel, F. M., Windsor, Mo.
 Thomas, B. F., Post Oak, Mo.
 Vanansdol, A., Chapel Hill, Mo.
 Walker, W. A., Butler, Mo.
 Ward, R. B., Harrisonville, Mo.
 Whitsett, Y. W., Knobnoster, Mo.
 Witherspoon, F. P., Auburn, Ill.
 Wood, W. D., Kansas City, Mo.

Licentiates:

Dougherty, M. R., Odessa, Mo.
 King, J. W., Bates City, Mo.
 Reed, W. M., Clinton, Mo.
 Robertson, H. N., Holden, Mo.
 Sharp, H. C., Butler, Mo.
 Walkup, S. J., Odessa, Mo.

Candidates:

Francisco, A. B., Lee's Summit, Mo.
 Ramsey, R. S., Greenfield, Mo.
 Rice, T. B., Lebanon, Tenn.

50. LITTLE RIVER.

Ministers:

Bachman, Geo. O., Stated Clerk, Salado, Tex.
 Farnett, J. F., Sandy Valley, Tex.
 Bauchman, W. E., Florence, Tex.
 Boone, J. D., Round Rock, Tex.
 Bowmer, B. E., Strickling, Tex.
 De Witt, D. C., Davilla, Tex.
 Forbes, C. J., Smithwick, Tex.
 Hudson, John, Gabriel Mills, Tex.
 Lockett, S. C., Bertram, Tex.
 McFarland, S. L., Burnet, Tex.
 Moore, J. M., Baby Head, Tex.
 Norvell, A. B., Davilla, Tex.
 Pearson, J. W., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Peyton, W. G., Lampasas, Tex.
 Speegle, J. D., Leander, Tex.
 Stinnet, J. W., Lampasas, Tex.
 Van Emmons, C. R., Lampasas, Tex.

Licentiates:

Groves, A. A., Center City, Tex.
 Roberts, C. B., Belton, Tex.
 Speegle, E. H., Georgetown, Tex.
 Waller, S. W., ———

Candidates:

Causey, T. S., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Jamieson, S. S., Burner, Tex.
 Mahes, J. D., Elmendorf, Tex.
 Waldrop, S. D., Tehuacana, Tex.

51. LOGAN.

Ministers:

Anthony, R. H., Russellville, Ky.
 Bunch, W. M., Waxahachie, Tex.
 Cothran, J. B., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Grider, J. S., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Haden, W. J., Auburn, Ky.
 Huffines, E. A., Franklin, Ky.
 McDavitt, N., Rockfield, Ky.
 McDonald, J. A., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Morris, E. E., Franklin, Ky.
 Morton, J. H., Stated Clerk, Russellville, Ky.
 Perry, W. M., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Read, M. E., Quality Valley, Ky.
 Read, R. A., Logansport, Ky.
 Shannon, T. J., Rockfield, Ky.
 Smith, J. H., Cross Plains, Tenn.
 Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Witt, C. W., New Roe, Ky.

Candidates:

Foulks, F. M., Lewisburg, Ky.
 Johnson, J. L., Russellville, Ky.
 Lewis, Alvin, Bristow, Ky.
 Perkins, W. H., Rockfield, Ky.

52. LOUISIANA.

Ministers:

Beard, L. W., Arcadia, La.
 Bennett, A. P., New Athens, La.
 Byrdston, B. L., Red Wine, La.
 Clampitt, Geo. N., Stated Clerk, Arcadia, La.
 Clampitt, F. A., New Athens, La.
 Delaney, Mannus, Green's Mill, La.
 Jones, Joslin, Coushatta, La.
 Owen, W. D., Arcadia, La.
 Wilson, J., Arcadia, La.

Licentiates:

Randall, G. T., Bessemer City, Ala.
 Spurlock, J. F., Arcadia, La.
 Stevenson, Jas., Simsborough, La.
 Taylor, E. A., Arcadia, La.

Candidates:

Howard, Sam, ———.
 Vick, —, ———.

53. MACKINAW.

Ministers:

Bennett, John, Topeka, Ill.
 Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill.
 Chase, J. A., Lincoln, Ill.
 Danley, W. S., D. D., Lincoln, Ill.
 Harris, C. H. D., Bloomington, Ill.
 Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill.
 Keown, C. G., Lincoln, Ill.
 McKamy, J. A., Old Concord, Pa.
 Morphis, J. H., Grand Ridge, Ill.
 Norris, R. W., Beason, Ill.
 Padgett, T. H., Danvers, Ill.
 Taylor, R. D., Leroy, Ill.
 Vandeventer, D., Delevan, Ill.
 White, J. G., Stanford, Ill.
 Ruling Elder A. E. Turner, Stated Clerk,
 Lincoln, Ill.

Licentiates:

Bixler, S. P., Lincoln, Ill.
 Miller, J. G., Wenoa, I. I.

Candidates:

Clark, J. L., Lincoln, Ill.
 Forbes, J. M., Beason, Ill.
 Lotton, C. M., Waynesville, Ill.

54. MADISON.

Ministers:

Bell, T. C., Millin, Tenn.
 Blankenship, D. W., Collee Landing, Tenn.
 Covey, J. R., Medina, Tenn.
 Crofford, W. H., Saulsbury, Tenn.
 Cude, F. M., Bethel Springs, Tenn.
 Dumas, A. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Foster, E. C., Adamsville, Tenn.
 Foster, L. E., Adamsville, Tenn.
 Glover, Geo. W., Medon, Tenn.
 Harrison, G. R., Adamsville, Tenn.
 McCutchan, J. F., Whiteville, Tenn.
 McGee, T. H., Henderson, Tenn.
 McMahon, W. S., ———
 Moorman, R. A. A., La Grange, Tenn.
 Normant, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn.
 Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn.
 Steele, I. D., Stated Clerk, Jackson, Tenn.
 Webb, M. W., Claybrook, Tenn.
 Williams, W. J., Falcon, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Cochran, C. L., Pinson, Tenn.
 Williams, J. J., Falcon, Tenn.

Candidates:

Bassinger, B. F., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Carman, G. J., Rancr, Tenn.

55. MARSHALL.

Ministers:

Allen, W. B., Longview, Tex.
 Allen, W. M., Marshall, Tex.
 Awalt, S., Longview, Tex.
 Bass, W. H., Lotus, La.
 Chadick, S. R., Stated Clerk, Gilmer, Tex.
 Dodson, T. V., Hughes Springs, Tex.
 Glass, W. S., Hughes Springs, Tex.
 Goldberg, C., Texarkana, Ark.
 Johnson, M. C., Marshall, Tex.
 Keasler, E. H., Atlanta, Tex.
 Kelley, J. M., Kelleyville, Tex.
 Lawler, F. E., Clarksville, Tex.
 McEmore, Y. L., Bright Star, Ark.
 Patton, J. S., Daingerfield, Tex.
 Salmon, G. H., Queen City, Tex.

Candidate:

Kountz, E. B., Marshall, Tex.

56. MAYFIELD.

Ministers:

Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky.
 Black, William, Lovelaceville, Ky.
 Boyd, R. W., Lowes, Ky.
 Edwards, J. E., Stat. Clk., Water Valley, Ky.
 Galbreath, J. H., Mayfield, Ky.
 Hughes, J. M., Water Valley, Ky.
 Kennedy, C. G., Wingo, Ky.
 King, J. V., Wingo, Ky.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., Sharp, Ky.
 Rice, L. C., Massack, Ky.
 Rudolph, W. D., Massack, Ky.
 Underwood, W., D. D., Mayfield, Ky.
 Weston, W. A., Wadesborough, Ky.
 Ward, W. H., Lovelaceville, Ky.
 Webb, J. G., Mayfield, Ky.
 Winslow, L. O., Wingo, Ky.

Licentiates:

Jones, M. D., Mahon, Ky.
 Pirtle, B. J., McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates:

Langston, C. A., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Nunley, W. T., Dublin, Ky.
 Radford, S. M., Murray, Ky.

57. MCGEE.

Ministers:

Baker, T. W., Stated Clerk, Moberly, Mo.
 Bonham, N. M., New Franklin, Mo.
 Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo.
 Crockett, H. R., Bethany, Ill.
 Dysart, James, College Mound, Mo.
 Estes, J. W., Craneville, Mo.
 Galser, J. M., Macon, Mo.
 Guthrie, A. W., Macon, Mo.
 Halliburton, J. T., Jacksonville, Mo.
 Hynes, Levi, Cairo, Mo.
 Langston, N. A., Bevier, Mo.
 Mansfield, R. C., Mexico, Mo.
 Manpin, R. S., Westville, Mo.
 Mitchell, J. W., Armstrong, Mo.
 Patton, J. R., Salisbury, Mo.
 Pool, T. G., College Mound, Mo.
 Yates, H. Clay, Moberly, Mo.

Licentiates:

Henderson, J. W., Lincoln, Ill.
 Routt, J. L., Moberly, Mo.

Candidates:

Craven, J. K., Huntsville, Mo.
 Patison, J. W., Keytesville, Mo.

58. MCGREADY.

Ministers:

Feaver, W. C., Mt. Hope, Ala.
 Donnelly, J. T., Centër Star, Ala.
 Garman, J. W., Moulton, Ala.

McConnell, S. P., ———.
 Pickens, R., Pleasant Site, Ala.
 Ruling Elder R. C. Montgomery, Stated Clerk,
 Moulton, Ala.

Licentiates:

Burk, J. S., Birmingham, Ala.
 Cunningham, J. B., Birmingham, Ala.

59. McLIN.

Ministers:

Bell, M. T., Farina, Ill.
 Gaston, M. C., Vandalia, Ill.
 Gerard, W. N., Kimmunity, Ill.
 Hunt, G. M., Flora, Ill.
 Irwin, J. A., Iuka, Ill.
 McHenry, R. H., Stated Clerk, Middletown, Ill.
 Morrison, M. A., Xenia, Ill.
 Rea, S. L., Iuka, Ill.
 Sneed, J. W., Spring Garden, Ill.
 Sprows, J. P., D.D., Salem, Ill.

Licentiates:

Gerard, A. B., ———, Ks.
 Green, G. W., Shobonier, Ill.
 Hathaway, J. F., Vernon, Ill.

Candidates:

Fulton, J. L., Lincoln, Ill.
 Henry, J. D., Lincoln, Ill.

60. McMINNVILLE.

Ministers:

Alsop, A. H., Baird's Mill, Tenn.
 Crump, W. R. M., Jefferson, Tenn.
 Delzell, F. E., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Jackson, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn.
 King, Ira W., Alexandria, Tenn.
 Lanham, H. J., Commerce, Tenn.
 Lewis, W. C., Smitaville, Tenn.
 Loughry, J. N., Lascassas, Tenn.
 McMurry, G. W., Jord n's Valley, Tenn.
 Moore, A. N., Smartt, Tenn.
 Patton, J. P., Statesville, Tenn.
 Ritchey, D. P., McMinnville, Tenn.
 Stainback, G. T., D.D., McMinnville, Tenn.
 Stevens, J. B., Laverge, Tenn.
 Tatum, A. C., Woodbury, Tenn.
 Thompson, I. L., Smithville, Tenn.
 Warren, J. H., Fayetteville, Tenn.
 Ruling Elder H. H. Norman, Stated Clerk,
 Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Zwingle, Jas. H., Rowland, Tenn.

61. MEMPHIS.

Ministers:

Flaniken, R. B., Stated Clerk, Mason, Tenn.
 Hunter, J. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Inge, Richard,
 Johnson, A. S., Mason, Tenn.
 Jones, H. A., Memphis, Tenn.
 McGaughey, J. P., Arlington, Tenn.
 Pollock, Frank, Mumford, Tenn.
 Ramsey, H. B., Memphis, Tenn.
 Ray, H. J., Tipton, Tenn.
 Smith, R. P., Bruswick, Tenn.
 Waynick, D. T., Memphis, Tenn.
 Zehner, M., Hickory Wythe, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Humphrey, W. F., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Smith, C. H., Mason, Tenn.

62. MIAMI.

Ministers:

Blair, G. A., Stated Clerk, Lebanon, O.
 Goodknight, J. L., Covington, O.
 Holsinger, S. K., West Chester, O.
 Lamb, J. R., Bradford, O.
 Moore, J. T., Lebanon, O.

Licentiates:

Blair, J. E., Lebanon, O.
 Lamb, J. R., Bradford, O.
 McWherter, R. L., Mt. Vernon, O.
 Watson, C. G., Lebanon, O.

Candidates:

Walk, Edward, Bethany, O.
 Williams, C. M., Sharonville, O.

63. MISSISSIPPI. (1886.)

Ministers:

Ashmore, S. C., Edinburgh, Miss.
 Bailey, Edward, High Hill, Miss.
 Burroughs, Anthony, Missoula, Mont.
 Evans, R. M. S., Louisville, Miss.
 Fox, N. J., Stated Clerk, Louisville, Miss.
 McBrude, Andrew M., Couchata, Miss.
 Milling, J. M., Dixon, Miss.
 Vance, A. M., Fentress, Miss.

Licentiates:

Kelly, W. H., Yorcka, Miss.
 Miling, P. M., Lucern, Miss.
 Rawles, E. L., Carthage, Miss.
 Smith, Reuben, Daleville, Miss.

Candidates:

Chenault, S. A., ———, Tex.
 Graham, F. J., Damascus, Miss.
 McKee, F. E., Watkinsville, Miss.
 Milling, D. M., Couchata, Miss.
 Pilgrim, J. F., Java, Miss.
 Willis, W. H., Lucern, Miss.

64. MORGAN.

Ministers:

Gill, N. F., Ireland, Ind.
 Hadlock, J. B., Stated Clerk, Harrodsburg, Ind.
 Ouyett, H. D., D.D., Washington, Ind.

Candidate:

Steen, H. W., Glendale, Ind.

65. MOUND PRAIRIE.

Ministers:

Baggoey, J. E., Cove, Ark.
 Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark.
 Dooley, W. E., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Lewis, S. T., Bismarck, Ark.
 Sassaunan, D. J., Cove, Ark.
 Sassaunan, P. A., Ultima Thule, Ark.
 Shinn, J. W., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Sullivan, W. T., Hope, Ark.
 Tally, C. H., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Thurman, W. T., Prescott, Ark.
 Young, R. T., Jordan Brook, Ark.
 Ruling Elder W. H. Collins, Stated Clerk,
 Lockesburg, Ark.

66. MUSKINGUM.

Ministers:

Bane, J. B., Beverly, O.
 Beard, R. J., Beverly, O.
 Hawkins, L. J., Cumberland, O.
 Lowery, William D., Stated Clerk, Seneca-
 ville, O.
 Thomas, Thomas, Cumberland, O.

Candidate:

McVicker, H. G., Batesville, O.

67. NEBRASKA.

Ministers:

Green, J. B., D.D., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Howard, J. B., Hayes Center, Neb.
 Johnston, B. J., Howe Station, Neb.
 Powell, R. F., Stated Clerk, Union, Neb.

68. NEOSHO.

Ministers:

Beasley, J. W., Sarcoxie, Mo.
 Dunlap, L. A., Stated Clerk, Neosho, Mo.
 Duff, W. H., Neosho, Mo.
 Gracy, J. F., Newtonia, Mo.
 Henry, J. J., Purdy, Mo.
 Jennings, Wm., Sarcoxie, Mo.
 Johnson, A. B., Ritchey, Mo.
 Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo.
 Thomas, J. E., Carthage, Mo.
 Woods, Benj., Neosho, Mo.

Candidates:

Campbell, S. J., Greenfield, Mo.
 Dunham, J. J., Sarcoxie, Mo.
 Harber, G. F., Sarcoxie, Mo.
 McCrackin, E. W., Exeter, Mo.

69. NEW HOPE.

Ministers:

Boydston, J. G., Meridian, Miss.
 Childress, W. L., Tampico, Miss.
 Cody, R. A., Meridian, Miss.
 Ellis, J. A., Starkville, Miss.
 Gaston, C. A., North River, Ala.
 Givens, S. J., Caledonia, Miss.
 Halbert, R. H., Bethany, Ala.
 McLeod, D., Brooksville, Miss.
 Neel, E. T., Sturges, Miss.
 Owen, A. J., Tampico, Miss.
 Ross, W. C., Macan, Miss.
 White, J. H., Brooksville, Miss.
 Wilson, J. L., Reform, Ala.
 Wood, T. B., Stated Clerk, Columbus, Miss.

Licentiates:

Hawkins, W. F., Webster, Miss.
 Henry, J. M., Sturges, Miss.
 Hytche, J. T., Brooksville, Miss.
 Lawrence, B. F., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Youngnace, Ed., Columbus, Miss.

Candidates:

George, J. R., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Moody, E. E., Lebanon, Tenn.

70. NEW LEBANON.

Ministers:

Clagett, T. J., Pilot Grove, Mo.
 Crawford, S. G., Smithton, Mo.
 Crockett, Robert, Blackwater, Mo.
 Dysart, G. W., Slater, Mo.
 Guthrie, O., Miami, Mo.
 Kennedy, H. D., Bunceon, Mo.
 Logan, James, Otterville, Mo.
 Martin, James, Marshall, Mo.
 McBride, C. W., Clarksburg, Mo.
 Moore, M. E., Green Ridge, Mo.
 Rea, P. G., Slater, Mo.
 Robertson, J. E. F., Clarksburg, Mo.
 Sharp, J. E., Marshall, Mo.
 Stephens, A. H., Stated Clerk, Sedalia, Mo.
 B. T., Russellville, Mo.

Licentiates:

Crockett, R. R., Clarksburg, Mo.
 Guthrie, C. A., Miami, Mo.
 Williams, J., Clarksburg, Mo.

Candidates:

Holloway, J. P., Clarksburg, Mo.
 Lampton, T. A., Pleasant Green, Mo.
 Pelton, H. H., Sedalia, Mo.
 Stites, H. L., Pilot Grove, Mo.

Ministers:

Bratcher, D. P., Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Crabtree, J. C., Grifield, Ky.
 Harned, J. D., Millwood, Ky.

71. NOLIN.

Hook, H. C., Hardinsburg, Ky.
 St. Clair, G. W., Clifton Mills, Ky.
 Sturgeon, James, Short Creek, Ky.
 Vnson, James, Stated Clerk, Sonora, Ky.
 Ward, John S., Caneyville, Ky.
 Wortham, W. E., West Clifty, Ky.

Licentiates:

Basham, W. E., Leitchfield, Ky.
 Eanes, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Hardinsburg, Ky.
 Morris, G. E., Bewleyville, Ky.
 Priest, Charles, Rosetta, Ky.
 Scott, S. D., Stephensburg, Ky.

Candidates:

Bozarth, J. A., Millwood, Ky.
 Duglins, E. R., Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Layman, Lafayette, Millwood, Ky.
 Layman, R. L., Millwood, Ky.
 Nichols, J. Y., Garfield, Ky.
 Woosley, Mrs. Lulu, Caneyville, Ky.

72. OBION.

Ministers:

Braley, S. H., Newbern, Tenn.
 Buchanon, T. S., Troy, Tenn.
 Buntin, W. H., Union City, Tenn.
 Calhoun, J. B., Troy, Tenn.
 Crofford, Thos. C., Dyer, Tenn.
 Davis, A. P., Gadsden, Tenn.
 Dunlap, J. A., Newbern, Tenn.
 Farris, E. D., Troy, Tenn.
 Flowers, A. B., Dyer, Tenn.
 Gray, J. J., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Hendrix, E. W., Hornbeak, Tenn.
 Jones, J. H. W., Salem, Mo.
 Kerr, E. O., Kenton, Tenn.
 Leonard, W. G., Newbern, Tenn.
 Lyles, M., Union City, Tenn.
 McElwain, D., Tontion, Tenn.
 McLeskey, Joe, Greenfield, Tenn.
 Parks, H., Newbern, Tenn.
 Parned, J. H., Friendship, Tenn.
 Perkins, Silas, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Sheldrake, G. H., Mayfield, Ky.
 Walker, J. M., Kenton, Tenn.
 Zaricor, W. M., Yorkville, Tenn.
 Ruling Elder J. W. Howell, Stated Clerk,
 Kenton, Tenn.

Licentiates:

Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn.
 Pritchard, A. B., Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Zaricor, S. B., Yorkville, Tenn.

Candidates:

Brisson, J. N., Rives, Tenn.
 Curry, J. H., Dyer, Tenn.
 Holdie, W. J., Rives, Tenn.
 Horner, J. S., Dyer, Tenn.
 Ross, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Stockton, J. T., Newbern, Tenn.
 Vance, W. A., Clayton, Tenn.
 Via, Wm., Clayton, Tenn.
 Whitson, C. G., Yorkville, Tenn.
 Wright, E. M., Lebanon, Tenn.

73. OCOEE.

Ministers:

Campbell, A., Sna, Tenn.
 Dillon, W. G., Stated Clerk, Rome, Ga.
 Earley, A. P., Dayton, Tenn.
 Elder, Q. D., Spring City, Tenn.
 Hall, James, Dayton, Tenn.
 Hickman, A., Connersville, Tenn.
 Jacobway, J. G., Trenton, Ga.
 Johnson, T. M., Brittsville, Tenn.
 Jones, James T., Mission Ridge, Tenn.
 McClary, O. A., Parksville, Tenn.
 Moore, R. J., Shirkeyton, Tenn.

Pryor, E. G. H., Victori, Tenn.
 Ramsey, S. M., Coulter'sville, Tenn.
 Walker, J. R., Coulter'sville, Tenn.
 Whitner, J. A., Jasper, Tenn.
 Wilson, W. H., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Licentiates:

McClary, I. N., Parksville, Tenn.
 Price, J. T., Checksville, Tenn.
 Simpson, H. H., Monteagle, Tenn.
 Stone, H. M., Monteagle, Tenn.
 Templeton, J. C., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

Lewis, C. L., Dunlap, Tenn.
 Witt, J. D., Georgetown, Tenn.

74. OHIO

Ministers:

Bowers, E. T., Owensboro, Ky.
 Browning, W. H., Beech Grove, Ky.
 Dadisman, A. F., Knottsville, Ky.
 Newton, F., Beda, Ky.
 Ritehey, S. J., Gatewood, Ky.
 Smith, Willis, Stated Clerk, Owensboro, Ky.
 Winkler, W. S., Haynesville, Ky.

Licentiate:

Vanhorn, J. M., Beech Grove, Ky.

75. OREGON.

Ministers:

Brown, C. L., The Dalles, Ore.
 Crawford, W. C., Corvallis, Ore.
 Hickman, M., Lebanon, Ore.
 Johnson, Neil, McMinnville, Ore.
 Johnson, P. F., Deport, Texas.
 Keene, D. M., Stated Clerk, Fairfield, Ore.
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., Lebanon, Ore.
 Miller, S. F., Scio, Ore.
 Small, T. H., Silverton, Ore.

Licentiate:

Boyles, E. M., Wilhoit, Ore.

76. OUACHITA.

Ministers:

Hollensworth, H. B., Stated Clerk, Mt. Holly, Ark.
 Pharr, E. W., Liberty, Ark.
 Reeves, G. W., Boston, Ark.
 Smith, L. A., Brister, Ark.
 Wilkinson, J. J., Bourland's Store, Ark.

Licentiates:

Epperson, M. B., Liberty, Ark.
 Hollensworth, E. A., Mt. Holly, Ark.

77. OXFORD.

Ministers:

Baker, T. J., Oakland, Miss.
 Bengt, M. L., Greeny Ile, Texas.
 Binkley, R. W., Oxford, Miss.
 Griffin, B. F., Senatobia, Miss.
 Heaton, H. J., Nesbit, Miss.
 Howard, J. S., Stated Clerk, Auburn, Ky.
 Meek, J. J., Sardis, Miss.
 Robinson, J. G., Pleasant Hill, Miss.
 Robinson, J. L., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidate:

Holcombe, F. M., Porterton, Miss.

78. OZARK.

Ministers:

Baker, E. E., Deerfield, Mo.
 Barnett, J. H., Cane Hill, Mo.
 Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo.
 Cheek, D. W., Stated Clerk, Sarcoxie, Mo.
 Clark, J. M., Greenfield, Mo.
 Denby, Wm., Walnut Grove, Mo.

Fisk, K. M., Fort Scott, Kan.
 Galloway, J. M., Ellis, Mo.
 Garrett, W. J., Greenfield, Mo.
 Gardner, N. M., Anrora, Mo.
 Ifillhorse, C. C., Marionville, Mo.
 Hudson, M. D., _____
 Jones, J. T., Greenfield, Mo.
 Kenney, William, Johnstown, Mo.
 McGlumphy, A. J., D.D., Greenfield, Mo.
 McMahan, C. G. L., Weaubleau, Mo.
 Montgomery, J. D., Greenfield, Mo.
 Russell, W. R., Arcola, Mo.
 Shaw, W. E., Greenfield, Mo.
 Springer, J. D., Aurora, Mo.
 Stephens, W. H., G. Iden City, Mo.
 Toney, Thomas, Greenfield, Mo.
 Vannice, R. L., Greenfield, Mo.
 Watts, B., Greenfield, Mo.
 Wilson, W. H., Aurora, Mo.
 Woods, D. N., Mount Vernon, Mo.

Licentiates:

Adkins, J. R., Greenfield, Mo.
 Collins, D. A., _____
 Montgomery, L. N., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

Allen, E. N., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Backus, John, South Greenfield, Mo.
 Claypool, J. M., _____
 Colley, James, Johnston's Mills, Mo.
 Daughtery, J. F., _____
 Moore, G. W., _____

79. PARSONS.

Ministers:

Austin, B. D., Aeton, Tex.
 Baker, B. H., Belknap, Tex.
 Brannon, J. W., Weatherford, Tex.
 Butler, E. V., Belknap, Tex.
 McClellan, A. L., Stated Clerk, Gibtown, Tex.
 New, N. L., Weatherford, Tex.
 Piercey, Wm., Lipan, Tex.
 Rushing, G. W., Weatherford, Tex.
 Russell, Matt, Carter, Tex.

Licentiates:

Bullington, W. J., _____
 Green, W. E., Tehuacana, Tex.
 McCutchen, J. N., _____
 Spann, G. C., Weatherford, Tex.

Candidate:

Tucker, J. W. B., Veal's Station, Tex.

80. PENNSYLVANIA.

Ministers:

Adams, Jesse, Waynesburgh, Pa.
 Axtell, Philip, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Baird, J. P., Rice's Landing, Pa.
 Bushnell, D. E., D. D., Waynesburgh, Pa.
 Cary, I. N., Glover's Gap, W. Va.
 Fisher, W. J., Van Buren, Pa.
 Gordon, M. L., D.D., Kioto, Japan.
 Hail, J. B., Osaka, Japan.
 Keener, J. S., Masontown, Pa.
 McKay, J. W., Carmichaels, Pa.
 Miller, A. B., D.D., LL.D., Wayne-
 burgh, Pa.
 Montgomery, G. W., McKeesport, Pa.
 Patton, H. D., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Patton, J. G., Old Concord, Pa.
 Silvius, W. F., California, Pa.
 Squier, E. K., D.D., Kansas City, Mo.
 Stewart, S. T., Stracter, Ill.
 Swain, A. J., Wind Ridge, Pa.
 Wall, G. N., West Finley, Pa.
 White, A. W., Jefferson, Pa.
 Ruling Elder J. M. Dunn, Stated Clerk, Dunn's Station, Pa.

Licentiate:

Montgomery, S. T., Waynesburgh, Pa.

Candidates:

Day, E. S., Old Concord, Pa.
Leyda, G. M., Bentleyville, Pa.
Tengarden, H. G., Clarksville, Pa.
Wilson, L. B., California, Pa.

81. PLATTE.

Ministers:

Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo.
Atwood, T. J., Fairfax, Mo.
Caster, James, Albany, Mo.
Eppler, Henry, Flag Spring, Mo.
Froman, James, Barry, Mo.
Hawley, George W., Watson, Mo.
Hayes, L. F., Fairfax, Mo.
Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo.
Miller, F. M., St. Joseph, Mo.
Munkers, LaFayette, Kearney, Mo.
Norman, J. H., Albany, Mo.
Patton, Daniel, Crab Orchard, Mo.
Pearson, Alonzo, St. Joseph, Mo.
Perry, W. O. H., Stated Clerk, Odessa, Mo.
Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo.
Richard, H. M., Ellenorah, Mo.
Shackleford, J. T., Tarkio, Mo.
Sligar, J. M., Phelps City, Mo.
Tharp, J. H., King City, Mo.
Uptegrove, E. L., Watson, Mo.

Licentiate:

Mullendore, George D., Dearborne, Mo.
Wayman, John S., Lone Star, Mo.

Candidates:

Franklin, John R., Gentryville, Mo.
Howard, Taylor, Easton, Mo.
James, John R., St. Joseph, Mo.

82. PRINCETON.

Ministers:

Crowell, W. B., Tradewater, Ky.
Garrett, J. B., Dycusbu g, Ky.
Kinsolving, W. A., Dulaney, Ky.
Lowey, J. B., Carrsville, Ky.
Miller, J. H., Evansville, Ind.
Price, James F., Stated Clerk, Marion, Ky.
Travis, W. C. M., Weston, Ky.
Watson, B. T., Princeton, Ky.

Candidates:

Boisture, D. E., Marion, Ky.
Ewing, L. D., Princeton, Ky.
McMican, B. F., Marion, Ky.

83. RED OAK.

Ministers:

Berry, C. W., Joshua, Tex.
Bunch, W. M., Waxahachie, Tex.
Burgess, J. A., Acton, Tex.
Collier, John, Waxahachie, Tex.
Collier, L. C., Itasca, Tex.
Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Tex.
Davenport, I. S., Alvarado, Tex.
Elder, A. H., Midlothian, Tex.
Givens, Newton, stated Clerk, Waxahachie, Tex.
Hartman, T. M., Tehuacana.
Hayter, A. S., Mansfield, Tex.
Hodges, J. R., Cleburne, Tex.
Kennon, S. E., Italy, Tex.
Martin, J. M., Midlothian, Tex.
McElree, R. L., Alvarado, Tex.
Molloy, D. G., Ovilla, Tex.
Morphis, M. M., Ennis, Tex.
Rushing, W. C., Ferris, Tex.
Taylor, L. C., Waxahachie, Tex.
Tinnon, R. M., Fort Worth, Tex.
Werner, W. W., Joshua, Tex.
White, R. M., Ovilla, Tex.
Williamson, W. A., Kennedale, Tex.

Licentiate:

Elliott, J. L., George's Creek, Tex.

Candidates:

Andrews, T. B., Kennedale, Tex.
Barkley, W. T., Tehuacana, Tex.
Calvert, C. D., Waxahachie, Tex.
French, N. R., Italy, Tex.
Hill, E. W., Tehuacana, Tex.
Kilburn, C., Tehuacana, Tex.
Malcolm, W., Waxahachie, Tex.
McCullugh, J. S., Ennis, Tex.

84. RED RIVER.

Ministers:

Day, J. H., Fulbright, Tex.
Dysart, E. D., Blossom Prairie, Tex.
Fuller, Ben, Deport, Tex.
Hamm, T. J., Halesboro, Tex.
Hendrick, W. R., Bogota, Tex.
Manton, Charles, Stated Clerk, Paris, Tex.
McKnight, J. H., Emberson, Tex.
Simpson, G. M., Cooper, Tex.
Stone, J. Wood, Bowling Green, Ky.

Candidate:

Anderson, F. M., Woodland, Tex.

85. REPUBLICAN VALLEY.

Ministers:

Hunt, S. M., Hubbel, Neb.
Johnson, F. M., Stated Clerk, Superior, Neb.
Madden, F. M., Wayne, Kans.
McCall, S., Bellville, Kans.
McKelvey, J., Milton Vale, Kans.
S. ort, A., Hubbel, Neb.

86. RICHLAND.

Ministers:

Alexander, John R., Martin's Mills, Tenn.
Ashford, James M., Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Brown, C. M., Isom's Store, Tenn.
Casky, S. G., Vale Mills, Tenn.
Craig, I. N., Summertown, Tenn.
Dixon, T. Jeff, Stated Clerk, Spring Hill, Tenn.
Donnell, G. J., Clifton, Tenn.
Gillespie, A. M., Savannah, Tenn.
Gray, H. A., Duplex, Tenn.
Holmes, S. H., Vernon, Tenn.
Howard, J. W., Summertown, Tenn.
King, H. G., Carter's Creek, Tenn.
Lindsey, W. Y., Whitfield, Tenn.
McKelvey, John, Culleoka, Tenn.
McKelvey, W. B., Pulaski, Tenn.
McKenzie, W. E., Fountain Creek, Tenn.
McMackin, S. A., Wayland Springs, Tenn.
Neelley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Nixon, W. T., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Paisley, J. M., Campbellsville, Tenn.
Patterson, J. H., Bigbyville, Tenn.
Radliff, W. C., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Ricketts, R. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Stockard, G. C., Olive Hill, Tenn.
Walker, J. F., Prospect, Tenn.
Walker, R. S., Clifton, Tenn.
Weaver, J. S., Pulaski, Tenn.
Whitaker, R. J., Santa Fe, Tenn.
White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn.
Yokeley, I. N., Campbellsville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Ausban, W. A., Hurricane Swit h, Tenn.
Bell, J. W. T., Lynnville, Tenn.
Polk, S. H., Columbia, Tenn.
Roberts, B. B., Pulaski, Tenn.
Walker, J. W., Summertown, Tenn.

Candidates:

Campbell, R. N., Campbellsville, Tenn.
Crutcher, J. W., Duplex, Tenn.
McClain, Wm., Jr., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Padgett, W. S., Rock Spring, Tenn.
Stephens, John, Glenn's Store, Tenn.

87. ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

Ministers:

Barnett, J. H., Sterling, Col.
 Berry, I. N., Rye, Col.
 Moore, B. F., Canon City, Col.
 Rice, P. A., Grand Junction, Col.
 Self, I. B., Stated Clerk, Denver, Col.
 Warner, J. W., Salida, Col.
 Williams, R. A., Sterling, Col.

Licentiate:

Depp, Thomas, Hollister, Cal.

88. RUSHVILLE.

Ministers:

Campbell, W. S., D.D., Vermont, Ill.
 Crawford, J. L., Table Grove, Ill.
 Hague, Isaac, Galesburg, Ill.
 King, C. A., Good Hope, Ill.
 Lawyer, F. P., Agua-calientes, Mexico.
 McKamy, W. C., Macomb, Ill.
 Prewitt, A. M., Biggsville, Ill.
 Roach, J. E., Macomb, Ill.
 Ruling Elder H. A. Allison, Stated Clerk,
 Good Hope, Ill.

Candidate:

Elsbury, W. W., Table Grove, Ill.

89. SACRAMENTO.

Ministers:

Sond, L. R., Plainsberg, Cal.
 Cowan, T. A., Stockton, Cal.
 Crawford, S. P., Stockton, Cal.
 Dooley, L., Ripon, Cal.
 Latta, E. C., Hill's Ferry, Cal.
 Lewis, J. D., Merced, Cal.
 Patterson, S. S., Stated Clerk, Borden, Cal.
 Skaggs, J. A., Borden, Cal.

Licentiate:

Underwood, W. S., Madera, Cal.

Candidates:

Macon, W. C., Borden, Cal.
 Skaggs, George E., Borden, Cal.

90. SALEM.

Ministers:

Braly, James B., Steelville, Mo.
 Campbell, J. P., Salem, Mo.
 Hawkins, W. D., Stated Clerk, Steelville, Mo.
 Johnson, A., Clifty Dale, Mo.
 Johnson, S. M., Dry Branch, Mo.
 O'Kelly, Wm., Steelville, Mo.
 Phillips, J. M., Steelville, Mo.
 Rodgers, W. T., Lincoln, Ill.

Licentiate:

Bacon, J. T., Argo, Mo.
 Carr, A. T., Oak, Hill, Mo.

Candidate:

Everard, I. N., Argo, Mo.

91. SALT RIVER.

Ministers:

Blair, W. D., Bowling Green, Mo.
 Boyd, H. M., Bowling Green, Mo.
 Campbell, James W., Louisiana, Mo.
 Deckard, S. G., Clarksville, Mo.
 Elmore, R. O., Bowling Green, Mo.
 Jones, W. H., Olney, Mo.
 Kallmeyer, J. H., Vandalia, Mo.
 Love, T. S., Slater, Mo.
 Martin, S. J., Frankford, Mo.
 McGee, H. D., Spencerburgh, Mo.
 Pearson, E. D., D.D., Stat. Cl'k, Louisiana, Mo.
 Pharr, E. P., Curryville, Mo.

Licentiate:

Frye, R. H., Louisiana, Mo.
 Mickey, E. E., Louisiana, Mo.
 Reed, W. P., Louisiana, Mo.

Candidates:

Hollister, M. K., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Raley, W. T., Olney, Mo.

92. SANGAMON.

Ministers:

Bell, W. C., Lincoln, Ill.
 Belt, J. H., Fielden, Ill.
 Bergen, A. G., Springfield, Ill.
 Davis, A. C., Roodhouse, Ill.
 Elder, J. W., Stated Clerk, Virginia, Ill.
 Hudson, G. G., Wakayama, Japan.
 Johnston, J. M., Petersburg, Ill.
 McPherson, J. M., Auburn, Ill.
 Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.
 Millholland, J. H., Otterville, Ill.
 Momyer, J. C., Petersburg, Ill.
 Potter, Thomas, Jerseyville, Ill.
 Reynolds, G. W., Berdan, Ill.
 Shelton, J. N., Petersburg, Ill.
 Smith, R. M., Elsa, Ill.
 Stevenson, J. S., Tobias, Neb.
 Turner, Wm., Lincoln, Ill.
 White, James, Greenview, Ill.

Licentiate:

Viney, H. C. A., Fayette, Ill.
 Worth, Edward, Athens, Ill.

Candidates:

Derr, J. W., New Holland, Ill.
 Knowles, I. J., Cucamonga, Cal.

93. SAN JACINTO. (1887.)

Ministers:

Batton, P., Wheelock, Tex.
 Cox, W. H., Stated Clerk, Dodge, Tex.
 Edwards, W. R., Prairie Plains, Tex.
 Gaston, T. A., Patterson, Tex.
 Mitchell, J. H., Bryan, Tex.

Licentiate:

Tarpley, B., Midway, Tex.

94. SAN SABA (1884)

Ministers:

Blanton, Z. T., Clio, Tex.
 Boatwright, J. S., Rannels, Tex.
 Browning, W. J., Big Spring, Tex.
 Ish, T. A., Zephyr, Tex.
 Lewis, S. M., San Saba, Tex.
 Robinson, J. A., Stated Clerk, San Saba, Tex.
 Sparks, W. C., Cross Cut, Tex.

Licentiate:

Aston, B. M., Sweet Water, Tex.

Candidates:

Kelly, R. D., San Saba, Tex.
 Ledbetter, W. H., San Saba, Tex.

95. SEARCY.

Ministers:

Barlow, A. N., Heber, Ark.
 Buchanan, S. H., D.D., Little Rock, Ark.
 Childress, J. H., Middle Settlement, Ark.
 Feemster, S. K., Ward, Ark.
 Forbes, J. C., Austin, Ark.
 Laforce, G. W., Falkner Gap, Ark.
 Leach, Finis, Benton, Ark.
 Lemmon, R. J. P., Benton, Ark.
 Myntt, E., Mt. Vernon, Ark.
 Pemberton, J. A., Beebe, Ark.
 Russell, J. P., Cabot, Ark.
 Smith, J. M., Stated Clerk, Searcy, Ark.
 Tedford, W. W., Butlerville, Ark.

Webb, J. H., Middle Settlement, Ark.
Wheat, W. C., Beebe, Ark.
Wylie, J. C., Cabot, Ark.

Licentiate:

Carson, R. L., Little Rock, Ark.
McPherson, E. R., Eva, Ark.
Tucker, Sam, Pinnacle Springs, Ark.
Wylie, F. M., Cabot, Ark.

Candidates:

Abbott, E. H., Butlerville, Ark.
Miligan, E. A., Clinton, Ark.

96. SPARTA.

Ministers:

Cantrell, W. C., Quarles, Tenn.
Carlock, C. K., Whitleyville, Tenn.
Carr, W. H., Jeremiah, Tenn.
Chilcutt, M. R., Flynn's Lick, Tenn.
Copeland, H., Livingston, Tenn.
Davis, Stephen, Cookville, Tenn.
Dillard, W. M., Grant, Tenn.
Goodpasture, J. R., Livingston, Tenn.
Harris, S. C., Granville, Tenn.
Harris, W. P., Gainesboro, Tenn.
Hickman, J. E., Cherry Creek, Tenn.
Holmes, W. B., Granville, Tenn.
Kittrell, T. W., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Lansden, J. M., Livingston, Tenn.
Lee, T. A., Baker's Cross Roads, Tenn.
McConnell, M. W., Baker's Cross Roads, Tenn.
Morgan, A. H., Marengo, Tenn.
Myers, J. B., Sparta, Tenn.
Phillips, S. K., Whitleyville, Tenn.
Quarles, T. C., Whitleyville, Tenn.
Simpson R., Taylor's, Tenn.
Swearingen, M. W., Marengo, Tenn.
Webb, G. W., Marengo, Tenn.
Wheeler, Wm., Flynn's Lick, Tenn.
White, S. A. J., Monroe, Tenn.
Williams, A. L., Gibb's Cross Roads, Tenn.
Williams, F. A., Sparta, Tenn.
Ruling Elder M. M. Owen, Stated Clerk, Quiz,
Tenn.

Licentiate:

Copeland, J. W., Nettle Carrier, Tenn.
Richardson, A. B., Chanute, Tenn.

Candidates:

Seals, Monroe, Doyle Station, Tenn.
Smith, T. G., Gainesboro, Tenn.

97. SPRINGFIELD. (1886.)

Ministers:

Albright, W. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Alsop, J. P., Austin, Mo.
Barr, J. N., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Davenport, G., ———, Mo.
Davis, Joseph, Mansfield, Mo.
Delzell, A. D., Henderson, Mo.
Haun, A. N., ———, Mo.
Kistner, J. B., ———, Mo.
McCroskey, J. A., Ash Grove, Mo.
McKe,olds, S. J., Hartville, Mo.
Moore, A. B., Stated Clerk, Springfield, Mo.
Moore, J. W., ———, Mo.
Russell, J. A., Hartville, Mo.
Shepard, J. C., Pleasant Hope, Mo.

Licentiate:

Cowden, M. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Delzell, F. E., Lebanon, Tenn.
Ritchey, J. D., Springfield, Mo.

Candidates:

Gardner, H. M., Brookline, Mo.
Plummer, G. W., Springfield, Mo.
Prater, M. A., Pleasant Hope, Mo.
Redmon, T. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo.

98. SPRINGVILLE.

Ministers:

Acton, Emerson, Mt. Pinson, Ala.
Armstrong, F. M., Chepultepec, Ala.
Bledsoe, Benjamin F., Liberty, Ala.
Bridges, N. T., Warrior Station, Ala.
Chevalier, Wm. P., Bessemer, Ala.
Deaver, T. B., Little Warrior, Ala.
Denson, W. C., Birmingham, Ala.
Hudson, T. E., Attala, Ala.
McCluney, Thomas, Springville, Ala.
Naton, T. B., Blountsville, Ala.
Porter, J. S., Stated Clerk, Springville, Ala.
Sadler, A. M., Wood Lawn, Ala.
Smith, J. C., Argo, Ala.
St. John, W. P., Blountsville, Ala.
Taylor, T. B., Springville, Ala.
Tyler, F. J., Birmingham, Ala.
Willoughby, J. H., Arkadelphia, Ala.
Wilson, A. B., Branchville, Ala.

Licentiate:

Arnett, James C., Mt. Pinson, Ala.
Bromley, John A. L., Ayres, Ala.
Eidson, W. C., Baleyton, Ala.
Oldham, James F., Francis, Ala.
Robison, Martin W., Leeds, Ala.

Candidates:

Bailey, T. N., Baleyton, Ala.
Bright, J. C., Baleyton, Ala.
Bright, J. N., Hanceville, Ala.
Currier, J. Newton, Allula, Ala.
Sanson, Thomas R., Allula, Ala.
Sexton, W. Asa, Blountsville, Ala.
Vaughn, Richard, Gurley's Creek, Ala.
Williams, S. B., Mt. Pinson, Ala.

99. ST. LOUIS.

Ministers:

Bell, C. H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Black, W. H., Stated Clerk, St. Louis, Mo.
Brown, J. R., D.D., St. Louis, Mo.
Lack, Frederick, St. Louis, Mo.
Satterwhite, J. D., Bonne Terre, Mo.

100. TALLADEGA.

Ministers:

Brown, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Ala.
Burns, W. M., Cave Springs, Ga.
Callan, W. J., Sulphur Springs, Ala.
Chastain, B. F., Weoka, Ala.
Cobb, W. P., Howelton, Ala.
Hagler, C. S., Howelton, Ala.
Hagler, I. W., Brandon, Ala.
Lewis, L. D., Gaylesville, Ala.
Milligan, M. G., Choccolocco, Ala.
Russell, G. B., Cross Plains, Ala.
Russell, S. L., Stated Clerk, Gaylesville, Ala.
Smith, Jas. P., Gadsden, Ala.

Licentiate:

Allison, C. H., Alpine, Ala.
Sims, A. M., Keysburg, Ala.

Candidates:

Hodge, W. T., Central Institute, Ala.
Lee, P. D., Howelton, Ala.

101. TEHUACANA.

Ministers:

Bodenhamer, D. S., Stated Clerk, Tehuacana,
Tex.
Crisman, E. B., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex.
Gillespie, W. P., Tehuacana, Tex.
Groves, J. S., Mexia, Tex.
Hudson, William, Tehuacana, Tex.
Johnson, L. A., Tehuacana, Tex.
Jones, E. R., Stranger, Tex.
Jones, J. C., Kosse, Tex.

Kineaid, D. C., Tehuacana, Tex.
Paisley, A. W., Mills, Tex.
Sanders, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex.

Licentiate:

Kell, J. L., Tehuacana, Tex.
Parker, W. H., Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

Erwin, W. A., Weatherford, Tex.
Waggoner, J. S., Tehuacana, Tex.

102. TENNESSEE.

Ministers:

Ashburn, T., Fayetteville, Tenn.
Beard, W. G., Meridianville, Ala.
Charlton, F. T., Bentonville, Ark.
Gabard, M. E., Stated Clerk, Scottsboro, Ala.
Galloway, M. L., Winchester, Tenn.
Lovett, J. A. B., Huntsville, Ala.
McCroskey, E. J., Fayetteville, Tenn.
Mitchell, G. W., Athens, Ala.
Power, J. J., Center Star, Ala.
Prather, M. E., Lebanon, Tenn.
Reed, R. T., Huntland, Tenn.
Sanders, C. C., Molino, Tenn.
Smith, H. H., Huntsville, Ala.
Taliaferro, C. P., New Market, Ala.
Tigert, J. B., Howell, Tenn.
Tucker, D., Faye teville, Tenn.
Walker, W. J., Plavna, Ala.
Waterson, W. B., Winchester, Tenn.

Licentiate:

Okes, G. M., Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

Jones, T. H., Winchester, Tenn.
Lehr, J. P., New Market, Ala.
Stephens, S. M., Molino, Tenn.

103. TEXAS.

Ministers:

Braly, J. G., Center, Texas.
Hill, I. W., Stated Clerk, Tennaha, Texas.
Overall, I. W., Douglass, Texas.
Richardson, I. O'B., Center, Texas.
Self, G. W. C., Douglass, Texas.
Tippis, L. E., Henderson, Texas.
Weems, J. J., Mt. Enterprise, Texas.

Licentiate:

Hays, J. F., Minden, Texas.

Candidate:

Chadwick, W. C., ———, ———.

104. TRINITY.

Ministers:

Crawford, D. S., Larissa, Tex.
Davis, N. A., Jacksonville, Tex.
Farris, J. P., Grapeland, Tex.
Holcomb, L. H., Troupe, Tex.
Johnson, M. C., Lebanon, Tenn.
Jolly, J. V., Rusk, Tex.
Martin, J. M., Rusk, Tex.
Richards, J. L., Troupe, Tex.
Yoakum, F. L., Tyler, Tex.
Ruling Elder R. D. Bone, Stated Clerk, Mt. Selman, Tex.

105. TULARE.

Ministers:

Baldrige, A. W., Traver, Cal.
Browning, W. J., Downey City, Cal.
Compton, W., Fowler, Cal.
Cunningham, W. N., Visalia, Cal.
Dooley, O. D., Glennville, Cal.
Gaither, I. A., Selma, Cal.
Gilliam, S. T., Porterville, Cal.

Jopling, T. T., Visalia, Cal.
McClurkan, J. O., Stated Clerk, Selma, Cal.
Motheral, N. W., Hanford, Cal.
Pascoe, H., Visalia, Cal.
Pendergrass, T. W., Visalia, Cal.
Taylor, Debos, Lower Lake, Cal.
Yager, C., Selma, Cal.

Licentiate:

Raybon, C. H., Lebanon, Tenn.

106. UNION.

Ministers:

Bailey, E. E., Khedive, Pa.
Bird, H. C., Uniontown, Pa.
Henderson, J. T. A., Brownsville, Pa.
Johnson, J. T., Farmington, Pa.
Neel, J. T., Stated Clerk, Merrittstown, Pa.
Van Horn, G. W., Brownsville, Pa.

Candidates:

Byers, R. C., Smock, Pa.
Hamilton, James, McKeesport, Pa.
Rhodes, James, New Salem, Pa.

107. VANDALIA.

Ministers:

Baits, W. S., Lebanon, Tenn.
Baker, W. P., Hillsboro, Ill.
Barber, W. W. M., Windsor, Ill.
Freeze, W. M., Liberty Prairie, Ill.
Grantham, L. J., Greenville, Ill.
Johnson, E. M., Martoon, Ill.
Linxwiler, C. T., Palmer, Ill.
Logan, W. C., Alton, Ill.
McDavid, A. B., Bethany, Ill.
McDavid, T. W., Cobden, Ill.
McDavid, W. J., Stated Clerk, Irving, Ill.
Riley, J. L., Donnellson, Ill.
Rodgers, E. R., Taylorville, Ill.
Russell, D. B., Tower Hill, Ill.

Licentiate:

Denny, Wm., Sorento, Ill.

108. WABASH.

Ministers:

Barbee, Baxter, Logansport, Ind.
Baum, O. S., Mart nsville, Ind.
Clevenger, B. S., Logansport, Ind.
Condiff, J. W., Carroll, Ind.
Hanna, J. W., Greencastle, Ind.
Hughey, J. L., Stated Clerk, Groveland, Ind.
Montgomery, U. L., Franklin, Ind.
Penick, T. W., Danville, Ind.
Ritchey, James, Martinsville, Ind.
Whatley, A. H., Aguascalientes, Mex.

109. WACO.

Ministers:

Baker, F. C., McGregor, Texas.
Berry, W. H., Mooreville, Texas.
Castleman, R. H., Coryell City, Texas.
Freeman, J. C., Stephenville, Texas.
Garner, J. K., Belton, Texas.
Gaston, J. C., Alexandria, Texas.
Golden, George, ———, Cal.
Halsell, J. M., Waco, Tex.
Kinnard, D. C., Waco, Texas.
Phillips, J., ———, Texas.
Riggins, J. W., Waco, Texas.
Rodgers, S. A., Hico, Texas.
Sammons, T. C., Stated Clerk, McGregor, Texas.
Sharp, J. M., Comanche, Texas.
Young, J. R., Eddy, Texas.

Licentiate:

Moore, J. A., Mooresville, Texas.
Selph, J. M., Stephenville, Texas.
Sharp, L. C., Comanche, Texas.
Sharp, M. A., Comanche, Texas.

Candidates:

Dunn, C. W., Belton, Texas.
Joiner, J. L., Tehuacana, Texas.
Thompson, C. M., Temple, Texas.
Wallace, W. R., Belton, Texas.

110. WALLA WALLA.

Ministers:

Baron, Eli, Dayton, W. T.
Beck, W. W., Walla Walla, W. T.
Brannin, W. W., Foster, Ore.
Cox, A., Garfield, W. T.
Eagan, H. W., Walla Walla, W. T.
Edminston, J. E., Dayton, W. T.
Knowles, W., Dayton, W. T.
McLean, E. G., Walla Walla, W. T.
Owenby, Wm., Elk Flat, Ore.
Ravens, D. F., Steptoe, W. T.
Reed, J. M., Steptoe, W. T.
Totten, B. F., Steptoe, W. T.
Van Patten, J. C., Stated Clerk, Dayton, W. T.
Wills, R. H., Patoka City, W. T.

Candidates:

Daigh, A. W., Lebanon, Tenn.
Ingram, Emmer, Walla Walla, W. T.
Walker, Robt. W., Foster, Ore.

111. WASHINGTON.

Ministers:

Bell, D. R., Eureka Springs, Ark.
Brown, E., Eureka Springs, Ark.
Clark, W. S., Big Flat, Ark.
Crain, S. H., Rally Hill, Ark.
Davis, W. A., ———, ———.
Dean, T. L., Pincy, Ark.
Johnson, A. B., Stated Clerk, Berryville, Ark.
Kendall, A. G., Alabama, Ark.
Langston, Wm. A., Elmwood, Ark.
Long, J. C., Huntsville, Ark.
Mashburn, W. H., Wesley, Ark.
Ray, Henry, Marble, Ark.
Roach, E. M., Harrison, Ark.
Rudolph, W. D., ———, ———.
Smith, J. W., ———, ———.

Licentiates:

Bryan, S. A., Marshall, Ark.
Howell, B., Marble, Ark.
Knox, James A., Peel, Ark.
Milligan, C. H., Marshall Prairie, Ark.
Ray, J. B., Marble, Ark.

Candidates:

Boatright, J. C., Huntsville, Ark.
Cloud, A. P., Dry Fork, Ark.
Combs, G. W., Kingston, Ark.
Nicely, N., Huntsville, Ark.
O'Banion, J., Carrollton, Ark.

112. WEST IOWA.

Ministers:

Anderson, S. D., Santa Paula, Cal.
Carter, J. W., Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
Fuller, A. F., Panora, Iowa.
McClelland, W. C., Brook, Iowa.
Mumford, J. T., Stated Clerk, Macedonia, Iowa.
Zentz, H. W., New Market, Iowa.

Licentiates:

Bobbitt, Clay, Knox, Iowa.
Worcester, S. B., Knox, Iowa.

113. WEST PLAINS.

Ministers:

Bone, J. H., Willow Springs, Mo.
Brown, M. C., Cabool, Mo.
Henshaw, Levi, Olden, Mo.
Kincaid, W. S., Aiton, Mo.
King, Robt. A., Stated Clerk, Wilderness, Mo.
Ritchey, J. W., West Plains, Mo.

Candidate:

Whiten, T. L., Quincy, Ark.

114. WEST PRAIRIE.

Ministers:

Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo.
Cook, W. H., Doniphan, Mo.
Eaton, C. M., Patterson, Mo.
Hillman, Henry, Irondale, Mo.
McDowell, A. W., Doniph n, Mo.
Spence, W. W., Clarkton, Mo.
White, E. H., Stated Clerk, Caledonia, Mo.

Licentiates:

McCarrill, W. H., Leora, Mo.
Tanner, James, Baird, Tex.
Wright, W. R., Doniphan, Mo.

Candidates:

French, J. W., Irondale, Mo.

Whitten, D. L., ———, ———.

115. WHITE RIVER.

Ministers:

Baird, W. B., La Crosse, Ark.
Bone, J. S., Stated Clerk, Barren Fork, Ark.
Brown, T. A., Oxford, Ark.
Cannon, W. C., Desha, Ark.
Evans, A. C., Barren Fork, Ark.
Evans, R. H., Barren Fork, Ark.
Gibson, H. T., Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Green, W. M., Salem, Ark.
Jeffrey, P. M., Mt. Olive, Ark.
Morrow, D., Barren Fork, Ark.
Morrow, E. E., Mountain Home, Ark.
Nunn, N. G., Sidney, Ark.
Pearson, E. S., Oxford, Ark.
Sims, R. J., Barren Fork, Ark.
Shaw, J. A., Curia, Ark.
Wilson, J. W., Jane's Store, Ark.

Licentiates:

McGee, D. C., Mountain Home, Ark.
Moser, J. H., Barren Fork, Ark.

Candidates:

Caldwell, W. F., Barren Fork, Ark.
Ehott, J. M., Pineville, Ark.
Jenning, C. L. F., Michell, Ark.
McDonnell, E. H., Pineville, Ark.

116. WHITE ROCK.

Ministers:

Brooks, J. M., Farmersville, Tex.
Broughton, D. W., Dallas, Tex.
Cloyd, W. P., Stated Clerk, McKinney, Tex.
Hacker, R. H. J., Rock Hill, Tex.
Hornbeak, J. A., Terrell, Tex.
Hunter, B. L., McKinney, Tex.
Kerr, J. B., Millwood, Tex.
Miller, B., D.D., Dallas, Tex.
Oliver, R. B., Dallas, Tex.
Spencer, Ben., D.D., Terrell, Tex.
Templeton, S. M., Rockwall, Tex.
Templeton, W. G., Dallas, Tex.

Licentiates:

Hall, G. M., Copeville, Tex.
Rogers, F. L., Farmersville, Tex.
Skiles, E. R., Richardson, Tex.

Candidate:

Grace, R. C., Rhea's Mills, Tex.

117. WICHITA.

Ministers:

Bridgeman, F., Wichita, Kan.
Ferguson, E. C., Winfield, Kan.
Foose, J. W., Benton, Kan.
Garrison, S. F. C., El Dorado, Kan.
Goodknight, S., Wellington, Kan.
Jones, J. W., Canton, Kan.

Martin, Joseph, Negs City, Kan.
 May, J. T., Caldwell, Kan.
 MeGee, Levi, Caldwell, Kan.
 Pantiere, James, Anthony, Kan.
 Parkhurst, C. B., Winfield, Kan.
 Stansberry, T. G., Stated Clerk, Benton, Kan.
 Strickland, H. H., Mayfield, Kan.
 Waleher, M. L., Anthony, Kan.
 Wallace, S. D., Greenwich, Kan.
 Wilson, F. P., Waterloo, Kan.

Licentiaté:
 Reasure, George, Anthony, Kan.

Candidate:
 Miller, W. D., Greenwich, Kan.

118. WILLAMETTE.

Ministers:
 Bishop, W. R., Portland, Ore.
 Cornwall, J. H., Sebastopol, Cal.
 Dillard, Samuel, Cottage Grove, Ore.
 Gillespie, Jacob, Eugene City, Ore.
 Henderson, E. P., Stated Clerk, Eugene City,
 Ore.
 Houston, William M., Junction City, Ore.

Sneed, James W., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Wallace, Charles H., Eugene City, Ore.
 White, Luther, Brownsville, Ore.
 Wooley, C. A., Eugene City, Ore.

Licentiate:
 Cox, Jesse, Goshen, Ore.

119. YAZOO.

Ministers:
 Bradford, G. S., Cadaretta, Miss.
 Farris, J. B., Lamb, Miss.
 Harris, A. C., Sabongla, Miss.
 Lewis, J. P., Anderson, Miss.
 McBryde, W. P., Stated Clerk, Ethel, Miss.
 McDonald, J. F., Kosciusko, Miss.
 McKinney, W. P., French Camp, Miss.
 Moore, J. P., Walthal, Miss.
 Philley, J. Y., Alva, Miss.
 Strickland, G. W., Alva, Miss.

Licentiates:
 Bell, V. J., Ethel, Miss.
 Willie, B. F., Vaiden, Miss.

Candidate:
 Hurbert, G. O., Ethel, Miss.

XII.—DIRECTORY.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

[The figures at the end of each name indicate to what Presbytery the individual belongs, as the Presbyteries are numbered in the preceding Directory.]

MINISTERS.

Acton, Emerson, Mt. Pinson, Ala., 98.
 Adams, Jesse, Waynesburgh, Pa., 80.
 Adkinson, Alonzo, Yenga, Tex., 20.
 Adkisson, A. J., Austin, Tex., 20.
 Albright, E. H., Stated Clerk, Pleasant Grove,
 Iowa, 39.
 Albright, W. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 97.
 Alexander, J. H., Chanute, Kan., 42.
 Alexander, J. L., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Alexander, J. R., Martin's Mills, Tenn., 86.
 Alexander, S. L., Mark, Ark., 44.
 Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo., 81.
 Allen, W. B., Longview, Tex., 55.
 Allen, W. M., Marshall, Tex., 55.
 Allison, A., Moravia, Iowa, 19.
 Allison, J. A., Tennessee Ridge, Tenn., 16.
 Alloway, J. B., Mt. Juliet, Tenn., 48.
 Alsop, A. H., Baird's Mills, Tenn., 60.
 Alsop, J. P., Austin, Mo., 97.
 Anderson, S. D., Santa Paula, Cal., 112.
 Andrew, W. M., Wingo, Ky., 56.
 Anthony, R. H., Russellville, Ky., 51.
 Archer, W. G., Stated Clerk, Lee, O., 7.
 Armor, J. J., Winnsboro, Tex., 31.
 Armstrong, D., Shelbina, Mo., 46.
 Armstrong, F. M., Chepultepec, Ala., 98.
 Armstrong, J. C., Wood Lawn, Ala., 1.
 Ashburn, T., Fayetteville, Tenn., 102.
 Ashford, J. M., Aspen Hill, Tenn., 86.
 Ashmore, E. L., Edinburg, Miss., 29.
 Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill., 29.
 Ashmore, S. C., Edinburg, Miss., 63.
 Atwood, T. J., Fairfax, Mo., 81.
 Austin, B. D., Acton, Tex., 79.
 Awalt, Solomon, Longview, Tex., 55.
 Axtell, Philip, Pittsburgh, Pa., 80.
 Bachman, Geo. O., Stat'd Cl'k, Salado, Tex., 50.
 Baggoley, J. E., Cove, Ark., 65.
 Bagwell, N. E., Garrettsburg, Ky., 22.
 Bailey, Edward, High Hill, Miss., 63.
 Bailey, E. E., Khedive, Pa., 106.
 Bailiff, Thomas, East Fork, Ill., 23.
 Baird, J. Power, Rice's Landing, Pa., 80.
 Baird, W. B., La Crosse, Ark., 115.
 Baird, W. F., Burlington, Iowa, 40.

- Baits, W. S., Lebanon, Tenn., 107.
 Baker, A. A., Merkel, Tex., 13.
 Baker, B. H., Belknap, Tex., 79.
 Baker, E. E., Deerfield, Mo., 78.
 Baker, F. C., McGregor, Tex., 109.
 Baker, N. M., Stated Clerk, Decatur, Ill., 23.
 Baker, T. J., Oakland, Miss., 77.
 Baker, T. W., Stated Clerk, Moberly, Mo., 57.
 Baker, W. P., Hillsboro, Ill., 107.
 Baker, W. R., Montague, Tex., 32.
 Baldrige, A. W., Traver, Cal., 105.
 Baldrige, W. H., Plano, Tex., 58.
 Balley, J. W., Will's Point, Tex., 8.
 Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill., 23.
 Barbee, B., Logansport, Ind., 108.
 Barbee, J. T., Caseyville, Ky., 4.
 Barber, W. W. M., Windsor, Ill., 107.
 Barker, J. E., Chisnville, Ark., 44.
 Barker, W. W., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 31.
 Barlow, A. N., Heber, Ark., 95.
 Barnett, J. F., Sandy Valley, Texas, 50.
 Barnett, J. H., Allegheny City, Pa., 3.
 Barnett, J. H., Cane Hill, Mo., 78.
 Barnett, J. H., Sterling, Col., 87.
 Barr, A. L., Honey Grove, Tex., 12.
 Barr, C. J., Chalk Level, Mo., 49.
 Barr, J. N., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 97.
 Barton, Eli, Dayton, W. T., 110.
 Basham, G. W., Peoria, Tex., 45.
 Bass, W. H., Lotus, La., 55.
 Bates, J. E., Newburgh, Ind., 39.
 Bates, T. F., Shelbyville, Tenn., 25.
 Battice, A., Boggy Depot, 1. T., 11.
 Batton, R. P., Wheelock, Tex., 93.
 Bauchman, W. R., Florence, Tex., 50.
 Baugh, W. H., San Jose, Cal., 15.
 Baum, O. S., Martinsville, Ind., 108.
 Baxter, F. P., Johnson City, Tenn., 47.
 Beals, Jesse, Lerna, Ill., 23.
 Beard, W. G., Meridianville, Ala., 102.
 Beard, L. W., Arcadia, La., 52.
 Beard, R. J., Beverly, O., 66.
 Beasley, J. W., Sarexio, Mo., 68.
 Beaver, W. C., Mt. Hope, Ala., 58.
 Beck, L. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 25.
 Beck, W. W., Walla Walla, W. T., 110.
 Bell, C. H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 99.
 Bell, C. R., Clover Bottom, Tenn., 47.
 Bell, D. R., Eureka Springs, Ark., 111.
 Bell, J. M., Bay City, Ill., 38.
 Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo., 78.
 Bell, M. T., Farina, Ill., 59.
 Bell, T. C., Millin, Tenn., 54.
 Bell, W. C., Lincoln, Ill., 92.
 Belt, J. H., Fielden, Ill., 92.
 Benge, M. L., Greenville, Tex., 77.
 Benge, R. W., Denton, Tex., 34.
 Bennett, A. P., New Athens, La., 52.
 Bennett, H. M., Whitesboro, Tex., 34.
 Bennett, John, Topeka, Ill., 53.
 Bergen, A. G., Springfield, Ill., 92.
 Bernard, Taylor, Clinton, Mo., 49.
 Berry, A. H., Cherry Vale, Kan., 42.
 Berry, C. W., Joshua, Tex., 83.
 Berry, I. N., Rye, Col., 87.
 Berry, H. W., Omaha, Mo., 46.
 Berry, W. H., Mooresville, Tex., 109.
 Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn., 39.
 Best, James, Centonville, O., 7.
 Bettis, O. F., Centonville, Ark., 5.
 Bidde, A. C., Stated Clerk, Hopkinsville, Ky., 22.
 Bigham, T. H., Newport, Tex., 32.
 Binkley, R. W., Oxford, Miss., 77.
 Bird, H. C., Uniontown, Pa., 106.
 Bird, W., Rector, Ark., 14.
 Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo., 114.
 Bishop, A. H., Boon's Hill, Tenn., 25.
 Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill., 53.
 Bishop, W. R., Portland, Ore., 118.
 Black, J. D., Carter's Creek, Tenn., 86.
 Black, Samuel, Thackerville, 1. T., 34.
 Black, S. E., Anson, Tex., 13.
 Black, W. H., Stated Clerk, St. Louis, Mo., 99.
 Black, William, Lovelaceville, Ky., 56.
 Blackburn, R. F., Loudon, Ark., 26.
 Blair, G. A., Stated Clerk, Lebanon, O., 62.
 Blair, R., Downey, Fairmount, Ky., 43.
 Blair, R. S., Goodlettsville, Tenn., 48.
 Blair, W. D., Bowling Green, Mo., 91.
 Blake, T. C., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Blankenship, D. W., Coffee Landing, Tenn., 54.
 Blanton, Z. T., Clio, Tex., 94.
 Bledsoe, Benj. F., Liberty, Ala., 98.
 Boatwright, J. S., Runnels, Tex., 94.
 Bobbitt, H., Henry Station, Tenn., 37.
 Bodenhamer, D. S., Stated Clerk, Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Bond, Jesse, Lchigh, 1. T., 10.
 Bond, L. R., Plainsberg, Cal., 89.
 Bone, H. F., D.D., Stated Clerk, Whitesboro, Tex., 34.
 Bone, J. H., Willow Springs, Mo., 113.
 Bone, J. M., Decatur, Ill., 23.
 Bone, J. S., Stated Clerk, Barren Fork, Ark., 115.
 Bone, W. P., Nashville, Tenn., 31.
 Bonham, N. M., New Franklin, Mo., 57.
 Boon, W. A., Dyer, Tenn., 37.
 Boone, J. D., Round Rock, Tex., 50.
 Borah, J. T., Rienzi, Miss., 19.
 Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill., 2.
 Bowers, E. T., Owensboro, Ky., 74.
 Bowers, Wm. J., Burton, Tex., 20.
 Bowman, Joseph A., Sandy Lake, Pa., 3.
 Bowman, T. F., Dixon, Ky., 4.
 Bowmer, B. E., Strickling, Tex., 50.
 Boyd, H. M., Bowling Green, Mo., 91.
 Boyd, R. W., Lowes, Ky., 56.
 Boydston, B. L., Redwine, La., 52.
 Boydston, J. G., Meridian, Miss., 69.
 Bradford, G. S., Cadaretta, Miss., 119.
 Bradshaw, T. R., Mt. Horeb, Tenn., 47.
 Braley, Jas. B., Steelville, Mo., 90.
 Braley, J. D., Farmington, Tenn., 25.
 Braley, J. G., Center, Tex., 103.
 Braley, S. H., Newbern, Tenn., 72.
 Braly, J. H., Fresno, Cal., 15.
 Bramlett, A. J., Erin, Tenn., 16.
 Brannin, W. W., Foster, Ore., 110.
 Brannon, J. W., Weatherford, Tex., 79.
 Bratcher, D. P., Grayson Springs, Ky., 71.
 Brewer, W. L., Pilot Point, Tex., 31.
 Bridges, N. T., Warrior Station, Ala., 98.
 Bridges, W. A., Cornersville, Tenn., 25.
 Bridgeman, F., Wichita, Kan., 117.
 Brigance, J. N., Mulberry Station, Ark., 5.
 Brigham, D. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 48.
 Broadaway, F. P., Eddyville, Ill., 38.
 Brockett, M. Y., Sherman, Tex., 12.
 Brooks, J. M., Farmersville, Tex., 116.
 Broughton, D. W., Dallas, Tex., 116.
 Brown, C. I., The Dalles, Ore., 75.
 Brown, C. M., Isom's Store, Tenn., 86.
 Brown, E., Eureka Springs, Ark., 111.
 Brown, J. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., 25.
 Brown, J. R., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 99.
 Brown, M. C., Cabool, Mo., 113.
 Brown, S. W., Maxwell, Tenn., 41.
 Brown, T. A., Oxford, Ark., 115.
 Brown, W. A., Locust Spring, Tenn., 47.
 Brown, W. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 43.
 Brown, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Ala., 100.
 Brown, W. W., Providence, Ky., 4.
 Browning, A. S., Orrville, Ala., 1.
 Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 65.
 Browning, W. H., Beech Grove, Ky., 74.
 Browning, W. J., Downy City, Cal., 105.
 Brundidge, J. H., Horton, Kans., 6.
 Bruton, J. W., Appleton, Ark., 26.
 Bryant, H. W., Decatur, Ill., 23.
 Bryant, T. D., Knowlton, Ark., 35.
 Buchanan, A. B., Danville, Ill., 29.
 Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo., 57.

- Buchanan, J. T., Van Buren, Ark., 5.
 Buchanan, S. H., D.D., Little Rock, Ark., 95.
 Buchanan, T. S., Troy, Tenn., 72.
 Bullard, M. L., Bartonsville, Tex., 34.
 Bullington, J. R., Martin, Tenn., 37.
 Bunch, W. M., Waxahachie, Tex., 50.
 Buntin, W. H., Union City, Tenn., 72.
 Burdine, J. J., Brownsboro, Ala., 41.
 Burges, J. A., Acton, Tex., 83.
 Burney, H. L., Grantland, Tenn., 48.
 Burney, S. G., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Burns, G. N., Energy, Mo., 46.
 Burns, W. M., Cave Spring, Ga., 100.
 Burroughs, Anthony, Missoula, Montana, 63.
 Burrow, A. G., Kemp, Tex., 8.
 Burrow, J. M., Comanche, Tex., 13.
 Burt, J. S., Charleston, Ark., 44.
 Bushnell, D. E., D.D., Waynesburgh, Pa., 80.
 Butler, E. V., Belknap, Tex., 79.
 Butler, G. W., Wheat, Tenn., 36.
 Caldwell, John, Oxmore, Ala., 1.
 Caldwell, J. W., Selma, Ala., 1.
 Caldwell, R. H., Stated Clerk, Parksville, Ky., 43.
 Calhoun, J. B., Troy, Tenn., 72.
 Calhoun, W. W., Summersville, Ky., 21.
 Callan, W. J., Sulphur Springs, Ala., 100.
 Campbell, A., Emis, Tex., 45.
 Campbell, A., Sna, Tenn., 73.
 Campbell, J. P., Salem, Mo., 90.
 Campbell, James W., Louisiana, Mo., 91.
 Campbell, W. S., D.D., Vermont, Ill., 88.
 Cannon, T. W., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Cannon, W. C., Desha, Ark., 115.
 Cantrell, W. C., Quarles, Tenn., 96.
 Carlock, C. K., Whitleyville, Tenn., 96.
 Carnahan, Peter, Bentonville, Ark., 5.
 Carr, W. H., Jeremiah, Tenn., 96.
 Carroll, J. J., St. Clair, Tenn., 47.
 Carter, J. W., Pleasant Grove, Iowa, 112.
 Cartwright, S. G., Bristol, Tenn., 47.
 Cary, I. N., Glover's Gap, W. Va., 80.
 Casky, S. G., Vale Mills, Tenn., 86.
 Casky, W. L., Casky Station, Ky., 22.
 Caster, James, Albany, Mo., 81.
 Castleman, A. G., Charlotte, Tenn., 16.
 Castleman, R. H., Coryell City, Tex., 109.
 Cavett, R. B., Holly Grove, Ark., 35.
 Chadick, S. R., Stated Clerk, Gibner, Tex., 55.
 Chappell, M. E., Fredonia, Ky., 39.
 Charleston, Martin, Lehigh, I. T., 11.
 Charlton, F. T., Bentonville, Ark., 102.
 Chase, J. A., Lincoln, Ill., 53.
 Chastain, B. F., Weoka, Ala., 100.
 Cheek, D. W., Stated Clk, Sarcocie, Mo., 78.
 Chesnut, S. P., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Chevalier, Wm. P., Bessemer, Ala., 98.
 Chilcutt, M. R., Flynn's Lick, Tenn., 96.
 Childress, J. F., Ashmore, Ill., 29.
 Childress, J. H., Middle Settlement, Ark., 95.
 Childress, W. L., Tampico, Miss., 69.
 Clagett, T. J., Pilot Grove, Mo., 70.
 Clampitt, George N., Stat. Clk, Arcadia, La., 52.
 Clampitt, F. A., New Athens, La., 52.
 Clark, C. B., London, Tenn., 36.
 Clark, J. M., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Clark, W. A., Eads, Col., 21.
 Clark, W. S., Big Flat, Ark., 111.
 Clemens, L. F. L., Mayview, Mo., 49.
 Clevenger, B. S., Logansport, Ind., 108.
 Cloyd, W. P., Stat. Clk, McKinney, Tex., 116.
 Cobb, J. D. C., Stat. Clk, Jonesboro, Ark., 14.
 Cobb, W. P., Howelton, Ala., 100.
 Cockrill, B. D., Louisville, Ky., 43.
 Cockerum, H. C., Bloomfield, Ind., 39.
 Cody, R. A., Meridian, Miss., 69.
 Coen, A., Mooresville, Mo., 18.
 Coffee, C. M., Long Ridge, Ark., 14.
 Cole, M., Nelson, I. T., 11.
 Cole, R., ———, ———, 44.
 Coleman, Charles, Batavia, Iowa, 40.
 Collier, John, Waxahachie, Tex., 83.
 Collier, L. C., Itasca, Tex., 83.
 Collier, R. B., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 47.
 Collinsworth, J. R., Hartsville, Tenn., 48.
 Comer, S. A., Sandy, Tex., 33.
 Compton, W., Fowler, Cal., 105.
 Condiff, J. W., Carroll, Ind., 108.
 Conley, John A., Stated Clerk, Hattieville, Ark., 26.
 Conner, J. C., Brakebill, Tenn., 36.
 Cook, W. H., Doniphan, Mo., 114.
 Cooley, D. D., Waverly, Tenn., 16.
 Cooley, H. N., Waverly, Tenn., 16.
 Cooley, W. M., Bellsburg, Tenn., 16.
 Coolley, C. P., Stated Clk, Fairmount, Ill., 29.
 Cooper, A. E., McLeomoresville, Tenn., 37.
 Cooper, A. T., Coloma, Mo., 18.
 Cooper, D. A., Seneca, Pa., 3.
 Cooper, J. L., Daleville, Miss., 63.
 Copeland, H., Livingston, Tenn., 96.
 Copeland, William E., Stated Clerk, Rockdale, Tex., 29.
 Copp, W. C., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 48.
 Copp, W. D., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 47.
 Cornwall, J. H., Sebastopol, Cal., 118.
 Cothran, J. B., Bowling Green, Ky., 51.
 Covey, J. R., Medina, Tenn., 54.
 Cowan, T. A., Stockton, Cal., 89.
 Cox, Amos, Garfield, W. T., 110.
 Cox, Anderson, Clarksville, Ark., 26.
 Cox, B., Bonham, Tex., 12.
 Cox, Samuel, Prairie Grove, Ark., 5.
 Cox, W. H., North Liberty, O., 7.
 Crabtree, J. C., Garfield, Ky., 71.
 Craig, I. N., Summertown, Tenn., 86.
 Crain, S. H., Rally Hill, Ark., 111.
 Crawford, D. S., Larissa, Tex., 104.
 Crawford, J. L., Table Grove, Ill., 88.
 Crawford, J. N., Denverton, Cal., 15.
 Crawford, J. R., Lebanon, Tenn., 21.
 Crawford, N. D., Flat Creek, Tenn., 25.
 Crawford, N. J., Chouteau, I. T., 17.
 Crawford, S. G., Smitilton, Mo., 70.
 Crawford, S. P., Stockton, Cal., 89.
 Crawford, W. B., Oakland City, Ind., 39.
 Crawford, W. C., Corvallis, Ore., 75.
 Crawford, W. H., Wheat, Tenn., 36.
 Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Tex., 83.
 Crisman, E. B., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Crockett, H. R., Bethany, Ill., 57.
 Crockett, Robert, Blackwater, Mo., 70.
 Croftord, T. F., Dyer, Tenn., 72.
 Crollord, W. H., Saulsbury, Tenn., 53.
 Cross, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 1.
 Cross, L. B., Pelham, Ala., 1.
 Crowell, W. B., Tradewater, Ky., 82.
 Crump, W. R. M., Jefferson, Tenn., 60.
 Cude, F. M., Bethel Springs, Tenn., 54.
 Culton, H. C., Winters, Cal., 15.
 Cunningham, W. N., Visalia, Cal., 105.
 Curd, J. R., Rockfield, Ky., 22.
 Dadisman, A. F., Knottsville, Ky., 74.
 Dale, W. T., Gallatin, Tenn., 48.
 Dalton, J. G., Pink Hill, Mo., 49.
 Danley, Ph. R., Taylorville, Ill., 2.
 Danley, W. S., D.D., Lincoln, Ill., —.
 Darby, W. J., D.D., Stated Clerk, Evansville, Ind., 39.
 Davenport, G., ———, ———, 97.
 Davenport, I. S., Alvarado, Tex., 83.
 Davenport, R. J., St. Helena, Cal., 15.
 Davidson, J. T., Eddyville, Ill., 37.
 Davidson, W. L., Rutherford, Tenn., 37.
 Davis, A. C., Roodhouse, Ill., 92.
 Davis, A. P., Gadsden, Tenn., 72.
 Davis, J. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Davis, Joseph, Mansfield, Mo., 97.
 Davis, L., Anna, Ill., 38.
 Davis, N. A., Jacksonville, Tex., 104.
 Davis, R. M., Omaha, Ill., 27.
 Davis, Stephen, Cookeville, Tenn., 96.

- Davis, W. A., —, Ark., 111.
 Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill., 27.
 Dawson, Wm., Stated Clerk, Canton, Tex., 8.
 Dawson, W. B., Kaufman, Tex., 8.
 Day, J. H., Fullbright, Tex., 84.
 Dean, T. L., Piney, Ark., 111.
 Deaver, T. B., Little Warrior, Ala., 98.
 Decherd, S. G., Clarksville, Mo., 91.
 DeLony, M., Green's Mill, La., 52.
 Delzell, A. D., Henderson, Mo., 97.
 Delzell, P. E., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 63.
 Denby, Wm., Walnut Grove, Mo., 78.
 Denson, W. C., Birmingham, Ala., 98.
 Dent, M., Adelphi, O., 7.
 De Witt, D. C., Nashvile, Tex., 50.
 De Witt, M. B., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Dial, Joe, Banera, Tex., 33.
 Dickens, J. L., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Dickerson, J. H., Stated Clerk, Durant, Ind. Ter., 11.
 Dickey, H. L., —, Tex., 37.
 Billard, Samuel, Cottage Grove, Ore., 118.
 Billard, W. M., Grant, Tenn., 96.
 Billon, W. G., Stated Clerk, Rome, Ga., 73.
 Billow, M., Mihaine, Ill., 23.
 Binwiddie, A. B. C., Decatur, Tex., 34.
 Dixon, T. Jeff., Stated Clerk, Spring Hill, Tenn., 86.
 Dobson, J. B., D.D., Greeneville, Tenn., 47.
 Dobson, T. V., Hughes Springs, Tex., 55.
 Dobson, R. M., Greer, Tenn., 47.
 Dodds, W. D., Chillicothe, Mo., 18.
 Donnell, G. J., Clifton, Tenn., 85.
 Donnell, J. T., Center Star, Ala., 58.
 Dooley, L., Ripon, Cal., 89.
 Dooley, O. D., Glennville, Cal., 105.
 Dooley, W. E., Lackesburgh, Ark., 65.
 Dorris, J. A., Sharon Grove, Ky., 22.
 Dougherty, H. B., Alone, Ky., 21.
 Douglass, T. S., Hampton, Ark., 9.
 Drake, T. B., Haden, Ala., 41.
 Duff, W. H., Neosho, Mo., 68.
 Dumas, A. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 51.
 Dunklap, John A., Newbern, Tenn., 72.
 Dunklap, L. A., Neosho, Mo., 68.
 Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark., 44.
 Duvall, C. P., Stat. Clk., Kansas City, Mo., 6.
 Duvall, J. W., Holden, Mo., 49.
 Dysart, E. D., Blossom Prairie, Tex., 84.
 Dysart, G. W., Slater, Mo., 70.
 Dysart, James, College Mound, Mo., 57.
 Eagan, W. H., Walla Walla, W. T., 110.
 Earle, F. R., D.D., Stated Clerk, Bousboro, Ark., 5.
 Early, A. P., Dayton, Tenn., 73.
 Eaton, C. M., Patterson, Mo., 114.
 Edmiston, J. E., Dayton, W. T., 110.
 Edmiston, M. J., Center Point, Tex., 33.
 Edwards, E. W., Gleason, Tenn., 37.
 Edwards, J. E., Stated Clerk, Water Valley, Ky., 56.
 Edwards, W. R., Prairie Plains, Tex., 93.
 Elder, A. H., Millthian, Tex., 83.
 Elder, J. A., Aurora, Tex., 32.
 Elder, J. W., Stated Clerk, Virginia, Ill., 92.
 Elder, Q. D., Spring City, Tenn., 73.
 Eldridge, W. V., Galeonda, Ill., 38.
 Ellis, J. A., Starkville, Miss., 69.
 Elmore, R. O., Bowling Green, Mo., 91.
 Eppler, Henry, Flag Spring, Mo., 81.
 Estes, J. W., Chronoville, Mo., 57.
 Evans, A. C., Barren Fork, Ark., 115.
 Evans, E. B., Adair, I. T., 47.
 Evans, R. H., Barren Fork, Ark., 115.
 Evans, R. M. S., Louisville, Miss., 63.
 Farr, W. B., D.D., Athens, Ala., 49.
 Farris, E. D., Troy, Tenn., 72.
 Farris, J. B., Lamb, Miss., 119.
 Farris, J. P., Grapeland, Tex., 104.
 Feenister, S. K., Ward, Ark., 95.
 Fender, J. F., Terrill, Tex., 8.
 Ferguson, E. C., Winfield, Kan., 117.
 Ferguson, R. A., Nevada, Iowa, 19.
 Ferguson, W. T., Grayville, Ill., 2.
 Ferrell, J. G., Randolph, Ky., 21.
 Fields, C. H., Fairfield, Ill., 2.
 Fisher, W. J., Van Buren, Pa., 80.
 Fisk, K. M., Fort Scott, Kan., 78.
 Fitzgerald, J. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Fitzgerald, P. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 37.
 Flaniken, F. P., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Flaniken, R. B., Stated Clerk, Mason, Tenn., 61.
 Flowers, A. B., Dyer, Tenn., 72.
 Fly, J. B., Montrose, Mo., 49.
 Folsom, George, Annette, I. T., 11.
 Foote, J. W., Benton Kans., 117.
 Forbes, C. J., Smithwick, Tex., 50.
 Forbes, J. C., Austin, Ark., 95.
 Forbess, A. B., Brinkley, Ark., 35.
 Foster, E. C., Adamsville, Tenn., 54.
 Foster, L. E., Adamsville, Tenn., 54.
 Foster, R. V., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Foust, Allen, Greenfield, Tenn., 37.
 Foust, W. J., Lamar, Ark., 26.
 Fox, N. J., Stated Clerk, Louisville, Miss., 63.
 Francis, J. A., San Antonio, Tex., —.
 Freeman, J. C., Stephenville, Tex., 109.
 Freeman, T. S., Vineyard, Ark., 55.
 Freeze, W. M., Liberty Prairie, Ill., 107.
 French, A. J., Shannon, Miss., 10.
 French, J. W., Lock Spring, Mo., 18.
 Froman, James, Barry, Mo., 81.
 Fryor, S. P., Morgantown, Tenn., 36.
 Fuller, A. F., Panama, Iowa, 112.
 Fuller, B., Deport, Tex., 84.
 Fullerton, B. P., Kansas City, Mo., 49.
 Gabard, M. E., Stat. Clk., Maysville, Ala., 102.
 Gaiser, J. M., Macon, Mo., 57.
 Gaither, I. A., Selma, Cal., 105.
 Galbreath, J. H., Mayfield, Ky., 56.
 Gallagher, J. M., Jackson Center, Pa., 3.
 Galloway, J. M., Ellis, Mo., 78.
 Galloway, M. L., Winchester, Tenn., 102.
 Gamon, J. W., Moulton, Ala., 58.
 Gardner, N. M., Aurora, Mo., 78.
 Garner, J. K., Belton, Tex., 109.
 Garrett, J. B., Dyconsburgh, Ky., 82.
 Garrett, W. J., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Garrison, S. F. C., El Dorado, Kan., 117.
 Gaston, C. A., North River, Ala., 69.
 Gaston, J. C., Alexandria, Tex., 109.
 Gaston, M. C., Vandalia, Ill., 59.
 Gaston, T. A., Patterson, Tex., 93.
 Gay, R. A., Dodd City, Tex., 12.
 Gentry, J. B., Eagleville, Tenn., 25.
 Gerard, W. N., Kimmundy, Ill., 59.
 Ghormley, J. W., Mt. Horeb, Tenn., 47.
 Gibson, H. T., Sulphur Rock, Ark., 115.
 Gibson, J. S., Punxsutawney, Pa., 3.
 Gibson, W. E., Cove, Ark., 11.
 Gill, J. F., Marion, Ill., 27.
 Gill, J. M., D.D., Elkton, Ky., 22.
 Gill, N. F., Ireland, Ind., 61.
 Gillespie, A. M., Savannah, Tenn., 86.
 Gillespie, E. J., San Jose, Cal., 15.
 Gillespie, Jacob, Eugene City, Ore., 118.
 Gillespie, W. P., Thuaeana, Tex., 101.
 Gilliam, F. M., Brownwood, Tex., 83.
 Gilliam, J. C., Perryville, Ky., 43.
 Gilliam, S. T., Porterville, Cal., 105.
 Gilliam, W. T., Warrensburgh, Mo., 49.
 Givens, Newton, Waxahachie, Tex., 83.
 Givens, S. D., Holden, Mo., 49.
 Givens, S. J., Calcedonia, Miss., 69.
 Glass, W. S., Hughes Springs, Tex., 55.
 Glover, George W., Medon, Tenn., 54.
 Goad, A. L., Madisonville, Ky., 4.
 Goddard, Peter, Sugar Loaf, Ark., 44.
 Gold, J. D., Stated Clerk, Waukon, Iowa, 19.
 Goldberg, C., Texarkana, Ark., 55.
 Golden, George, —, Cal., 109.

- Goodknight, J. L., Covington, O., 62.
 Goodknight, S., Wellington, Kan., 117.
 Goodpasture, J. R., Livingston, Tenn., 96.
 Gordon, M. L., Kioto, Japan, 80.
 Gossett, A. M. C., Chaseville, Tenn., 37.
 Gracy, J. F., Newtonia, Mo., 68.
 Grafton, D. R., Denton, Tex., 34.
 Graham, Cyrus, Dixon, Ky., 4.
 Grantham, L. J., Greenville, Ill., 107.
 Gray, H. A., Duplex, Tenn., 86.
 Gray, J. J., McKenzie, Tenn., 72.
 Gray, W. F., Walpole, Ill., 27.
 Green, James B., Norris City, Ill., 27.
 Green, J. B., D.D., Nebraska City, Neb., 67.
 Green, W. M., Salem, Ark., 115.
 Gregory, W. J., Chico, Tex., 32.
 Gridler, J. S., Bowling Green, Ky., 51.
 Griffin, B. F., Senatobia, Miss., 17.
 Griffin, S. M., Big Rock, Tenn., 16.
 Grinter, J. W., Gordonsville, Ky., 22.
 Grossman, R. N., Stated Clerk, Oliveburg, Pa., 3.
 Groves, J., Boneta, Tex., 32.
 Groves, J. B., Blooming Grove, Tex., 45.
 Groves, J. S., Mexia, Tex., 101.
 Guthrie, A. W., Macon, Mo., 57.
 Guthrie, O., Miami, Mo., 70.
 Gwynn, Richard, Bremen, Ky., 4.
 Haacker, R. H. J., Rock Hill, Tex., 116.
 Haddock, Noah, Diana, Ill., 23.
 Haden, W. J., Auburn, Ky., 51.
 Haddock, J. B., Stated Clerk, Harrodsburgh, Ind., 64.
 Hagler, C. S., Howelton, Ala., 100.
 Hagler, I. W., Brandon, Ala., 100.
 Hague, Isaac, Galesburgh, Ill., 88.
 Hail, A. D., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 15.
 Hail, J. B., Osaka, Japan, 80.
 Hail, R. J. C., D.D., Helena, Ala., 1.
 Haile, J. W. D., Hattievile, Ark., 26.
 Halbert, R. H., Bethany, Ala., 69.
 Halliburton, J. T., Jacksonville, Mo., 57.
 Hall, James, Dayton, Tenn., 73.
 Hall, J. H. B., Stated Clerk, Calera, Ala., 1.
 Halsell, J. M., Waco, Tex., 109.
 Hamblin, N. C., Liberty, Ky., 43.
 Hambricht, A. R. T., Cohutta, Ga., 30.
 Hamilton, D. A., Gainesboro, Ark., 14.
 Hamilton, R. F., Will's Point, Tex., 8.
 Hamm, T. J., Halesboro, Tex., 84.
 Hanna, J. W., Greencastle, Ind., 108.
 Harned, J. D., Millwood, Ky., 71.
 Harris, A. C., Saboula, Miss., 119.
 Harris, C. H. D., Bloomington, Ill., 53.
 Harris, D. M., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Harris, M., Fordice, Ark., 9.
 Harris, J. G., Bonham, Tex., 12.
 Harris, S. C., Granville, Tenn., 96.
 Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill., 53.
 Harris, W. P., Gainesboro, Tenn., 96.
 Harrison, G. R., Adamsville, Tenn., 54.
 Harrison, S. L., Vincennes, Ind., 39.
 Harrison, William, Sweetwater, Tenn., 36.
 Hartman, T. N., Tehuacana, Tex., 83.
 Hastings, G. P., Chapel Hill, Tenn., 25.
 Hatcher, J. W., Unionville, Tenn., 25.
 Haun, A. N., ———, Mo., 97.
 Hawkins, A. W., Stat. Clk., Knoxville, Tenn., 36.
 Hawkins, L. J., Cumberland, O., 66.
 Hawkins, W. D., Stated Clerk, Steelville, Mo., 90.
 Hawley, George W., Watson, Mo., 81.
 Hayes, L. F., Fairfax, Mo., 81.
 Haynes, A. J., Buffalo Gap, Tex., 13.
 Haynes, John, Denton, Tex., 34.
 Haynes, Levi, Cairo, Mo., 57.
 Haynes, W. A., Gallatin, Tenn., 48.
 Hayter, A. S., Mansfield, Tex., 83.
 Hedrick, W. A., Pilot Hill, Tenn., 47.
 Hearon, U. J., Nesbit, Miss., 77.
 Hedrick, Mason, Owensville, Ind., 39.
 Hensal, B. B., Manchester, Tenn., 25.
 Henderson, A. S., Avalon, Tex., 45.
 Henderson, E. P., Stated Clerk, Eugene City, Ore., 118.
 Henderson, G. A., Fayetteville, Ark., 5.
 Henderson, J. T. A., Brownsville, Pa., 106.
 Hendrick, J. H., Dallas, Tex., 8.
 Hendrick, L. D., Fairmount, Ill., 29.
 Hendrick, W. R., Bogota, Tex., 84.
 Hendrix, E. W., Hornbeak, Tenn., 72.
 Hendrix, T. M., Rockvale, Tenn., 25.
 Hendrix, W. W., D.D., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Henry, J. H., Kingston, Tenn., 36.
 Henry, J. J., Purdy, Mo., 68.
 Henry, J. R., Cleveland, Tenn., 30.
 Henry, S. H., Sumach, Ga., 30.
 Henshaw, L., Olden, Mo., 113.
 Herdman, W. C., Milton, Iowa, 46.
 Hester, G. P., Post Oak, Tex., 32.
 Hewitt, Levi, Albion, Ia., 19.
 Hickman, A., Coulterville, Tenn., 73.
 Hickman, J. E., Cherry Creek, Tenn., 96.
 Hickman, M., Lebanon, Ore., 75.
 Hill, I. W., Stat. Clk., Tennaha, Tex., 103.
 Hill, R. C., Charleston, Ill., 23.
 Hillhouse, C. C., Marionville, Mo., 78.
 Hillman, Henry, Irondale, Mo., 114.
 Hodges, C. B., Sandusky, Tex., 34.
 Hodges, J. J., Wrightsboro, Tex., 33.
 Hodges, J. R., Cleburne, Tex., 83.
 Hogan, David, Cauteau, I. T., 17.
 Hogg, J. N., Bethany, Ill., 23.
 Holcomb, L. H., Troup, Tex., 104.
 Holifield, W. T., St. Francis, Ark., 14.
 Hollensworth, H. B., Stated Clerk, Mt. Holly, Ark., 76.
 Holloway, E. C., Eddyville, Ill., 38.
 Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ill., 38.
 Holmes, S. H., Vernon, Tenn., 86.
 Holmes, W. B., Patoka, Ind., 39.
 Holmes, W. B., Granville, Tenn., 95.
 Holt, J. N., Eagleville, Tenn., 25.
 Holtsinger, S. K., West Chester, O., 62.
 Hook, H. C., Hardinsburgh, Ky., 71.
 Hooker, R. W., Allensville, Ky., 22.
 Hornbeak, J. A., Terrell, Tex., 116.
 Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Tex., 45.
 Houston, W. M., Junction City, Ore., 118.
 Houx, J. H., Warrensburgh, Mo., 39.
 Howard, J. B., Hayes Center, Neb., 67.
 Howard, J. M., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Howard, J. S., Stated Clerk, Auburn, Ky., 77.
 Howard, J. W., Summertown, Tenn., 85.
 Hubbard, J. M., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Hudgins, J. L., Harrison, Ill., 27.
 Hudson, G. G., Wakayama, Japan, 92.
 Hudson, James, Stringtown, I. T., 11.
 Hudson, John, Gabriel Mills, Tenn., 50.
 Hudson, M. D., ———, ———, 78.
 Hudson, T. E., Altala, Ala., 98.
 Hudson, William, Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Hufines, E. A., Franklin, Ky., 51.
 Hughes, J. M., Water Valley, Ky., 56.
 Hughes, Martin, St. Joseph, Mo., 81.
 Hughey, J. H., Lerna, Ill., 23.
 Hughey, J. L., Stated Clerk, Groveland, Ind., 108.
 Hunt, G. M., Flora, Ill., 59.
 Hunt, M. A., Clover Hill, Tenn., 33.
 Hunt, S. M., Hubbell, Neb., 85.
 Hunter, B. L., McKinney, Tex., 116.
 Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala., 41.
 Hunter, J. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 61.
 Hinton, C. B., Jonesboro, Ark., 14.
 Hutcheson, C. W., Maywood, Kans., 6.
 Inge, Richard, ———, ———, 61.
 Ingram, B. A., Star City, Ark., 9.
 Irvine, M. B., Warrensburgh, Mo., 49.
 Irwin, J. A., Iuka, Ill., 59.
 Ish, T. A., Zephyr, Tex., 94.

- Jacobs, W. F., Clarksville, Ark., 26.
 Jacoway, J. G., Trenton, Ga., 73.
 Jackson, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 60.
 Jarrell, C. N., Argyle, Tex., 34.
 Jeffers, G. T., Sternerton, Kan., 42.
 Jeffrey, P. M., Mt. Olive, Ark., 115.
 Jenkins, J. E., Princeton, Ind., 39.
 Jennings, William, Sarecox, Mo., 68.
 Johnson, A., Clifty Dale, Mo., 90.
 Johnson, A. B., Stat. Cl'k, Berryhill, Ark., 111.
 Johnson, A. B., Ritchey, Mo., 68.
 Johnson, A. M., Olive Hill, Tenn., 86.
 Johnson, A. S., Mason, Tenn., 61.
 Johnson, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Johnson, E. M., Mattoon, Ill., 107.
 Johnson, F. M., Stated Clerk, Superior, Neb., 85.
 Johnson, H. C., Huntingdon, Tenn., 37.
 Johnson, J. T., Farmington, Pa., 106.
 Johnson, L. A., Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Johnson, M. G., Marshall, Tex., 55.
 Johnson, N. D., Topeka, Kans., 42.
 Johnson, Neill, McMinville, Ore., 75.
 Johnson, P. F., Dept, Tex., 75.
 Johnson, S. M., Dry Branch, Mo., 90.
 Johnson, T. M., Brittsville, Tenn., 73.
 Johnson, W. A., Bellsburgh, Tenn., 16.
 Johnston, A. B., Greenville, Tex., 31.
 Johnston, B. J., Howe Station, Neb., 67.
 Johnston, J. M., Petersburg, Ill., 92.
 Johnston, R. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Johnston, W. H., La Plata, Mo., 46.
 Johnston, W. W., Tampico, Ky., 21.
 Joiner, I. G., La Fayette, Ky., 22.
 Joiner, P. J., ———, Tex., 22.
 Jolley, A., Ft. Scott, Kan., 42.
 Jolly, J. V., Rusk, Tex., 104.
 Jones, H. A., Memphis, Tenn., 61.
 Jones, E. R., Stranger, Tex., 101.
 Jones, J. C., Kosse, Tex., 101.
 Jones, J. H. W., Salem, Mo., 72.
 Jones, Joslin, Coushatta, La., 52.
 Jones, J. T., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Jones, J. T., Mission Ridge, Tenn., 73.
 Jones, J. W., Canton, Kan., 117.
 Jones, R. F., Savoy, Tex., 12.
 Jones, W. E., Charlotte, Tenn., 39.
 Jones, W. H., Olney, Mo., 91.
 Jopling, J. T., Visalia, Cal., 105.
 Julian, J. A., Pilot Point, Tex., 34.
 Julian, Lewis, Toledo, Ark., 9.
 Kallmeyer, J. H., Vandalia, Mo., 91.
 Keasler, E. H., Atlanta, Tex., 55.
 Keaton, J. A., Atwood, Tenn., 37.
 Keene, D. M., Stat. Cl'k, Fairfield, Oregon, 75.
 Keener, J. S., Masontown, Pa., 80.
 Keeton, J. M., Gainesville, Tex., 34.
 Kelly, J. H., Fayetteville, Ark., 17.
 Kelly, J. M., Kellyville, Tex., 55.
 Kennedy, C. G., Wingo, Tenn., 56.
 Kennedy, H. D., Bunceon, Mo., 70.
 Kennon, S. E., Italy, Tex., 83.
 Kenny, Wm., Johnstown, Mo., 78.
 Keown, C. G., Lincoln, Ill., 53.
 Kerr, D. M., Morganton, Tenn., 36.
 Kerr, E. O., Kenon, Tenn., 72.
 Kerr, J. B., Millwood, Tex., 116.
 Kerr, J. M., Chatfield, Tex., 45.
 Kimberlin, M. H., Fort Branch, Ind., 39.
 Kincaid, D. C., Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Kincaid, W. S., Alton, Mo., 113.
 Kiudrod, Z. T., Solgohachia, Ark., 26.
 King, C. A., Good Hope, Ill., 88.
 King, F. Z., Shelbyville, Tenn., 25.
 King, H. G., Carter's Creek, Tenn., 86.
 King, I. W., Alexandria, Tenn., 60.
 King, J. V., Wingo, Ky., 56.
 King, R. A., Stated Clerk, Wilderness, Mo., 113.
 King, S. Finis, Odessa, Mo., 49.
 King, W. H. H., Mineola, Tex., 8.
 Kinnard, P. C., Waco, Tex., 109.
 Kinsolving, W. A., Dulancy, Ky., 82.
 Kirakis, L. C., Cassandra, Ga., 30.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., D. D., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., Sharp, Ky., 56.
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., Lebanon, Ore., 75.
 Kirkpatrick, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn., 12.
 Kistner, J. B., ———, Mo., 97.
 Kittrell, T. W., Pleasant Shade, Tenn., 96.
 Knowles, Wiley, Dayton, W. T., 110.
 Knowlton, J. S., Forest City, Ark., 35.
 Knox, D. A., Rising Star, Tex., 13.
 Lack, F., St. Louis, Mo., 99.
 Lackey, J. A., Rice, Tex., 45.
 Lackey, J. F., Kahoka, Mo., 46.
 Lackey, W. J., Stated Clerk, Rice, Tex., 45.
 LaForce, G. W., Falkner Gap, Ark., 95.
 Laird, J. S., Saulsbury, Tenn., 10.
 Lamb, J. C., Rover, Tenn., 25.
 Lamb, J. R., Bradford, O., 62.
 Langston, N. A., Bevier, Mo., 57.
 Langston, Wm. A., Elnwood, Ark., 111.
 Lanham, H. J., Commerce, Tenn., 69.
 Lansden, J. M., Livingston, Tenn., 96.
 Latimer, J. B., Lavonia, Mo., 46.
 Latta, E. C., Hill's Ferry, Cal., 89.
 Latta, J. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 12.
 Latta, W. R., Maywood, Kan., 6.
 Laughlin, J. W., Springfield, Mo., 23.
 Lawter, F. E., Clarksville, Tex., 55.
 Leach, Finis, Benton, Ark., 95.
 Lee, T. A., Baker's Cross Roads, Tenn., 96.
 Leech, F. E., Stated Clerk, Albany, Tex., 13.
 Leech, T. A., Moulton, Tex., 33.
 Lemmon, R. J. P., Benton, Ark., 95.
 Lemond, C. M., ———, ———, 8.
 Leonard, W. G., Newbern, Tenn., 72.
 Lewis, J. D., Merced, Cal., 37.
 Lewis, J. P., Anderson, Miss., 119.
 Lewis, L. D., Gaylesville, Ala., 100.
 Lewis, R. W., Baldwin, Miss., 10.
 Lewis, S. M., San Saba, Tex., 94.
 Lewis, S. T., Bismarck, Ark., 65.
 Lewis, W. C., Smithville, Tenn., 60.
 Liles, M., Union City, Tenn., 72.
 Limbird, Mark, Dardennelle, Ark., 44.
 Lindsey, W. Y., Whitefield, Tenn., 86.
 Linsley, J. B., D. D., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Linxwiler, C. T., Palmer, Ill., 107.
 Lish, J. S., Webb City, Ark., 44.
 List, A. N., Kearney, Kan., 24.
 Littrell, J. Cal., Belton, Mo., 49.
 Lockett, S. C., Bertram, Tex., 50.
 Logan, B. F., Independence, Mo., 49.
 Logan, James, Otterville, Mo., 70.
 Logan, S. D., Madisonville, Ky., 4.
 Logan, W. C., Alton, Ill., 107.
 Long, J. C., Huntsville, Ark., 111.
 Long, J. S., Cynthia, Ky., 43.
 Long, M. C., Fredonia, Kan., 42.
 Longbottom, J. A., Humboldt, Tenn., 37.
 Loughery, J. N., Lascassas, Tenn., 60.
 Love, T. S., Slater, Mo., 91.
 Lovett, J. A. B., Huntsville, Ala., 102.
 Lowe, M., Cherryvale, Kan., 42.
 Lowry, J. B., Carrsville, Ky., 82.
 Lowrey, W. D., Stat. Clerk, Seneca, Ohio, 66.
 Lowrance, J. B., Clarence, Mo., 16.
 Lowrance, J. R., Garden City, Kan., 21.
 Lowry, J. H., Kincaid, Tenn., 36.
 Lyon, P. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 25.
 Macpherson, C. G., Louisville, Ky., 43.
 Madden, F. M., Wayne, Kan., 85.
 Mangum, B. G., Sauburn, Ill., 38.
 Manly, A. H., Beech Grove, Tenn., 25.
 Mann, A. J., Reeve's Station, Ga., 30.
 Mannon, H. W., Camden, Tenn., 37.
 Mansfield, R. C., Mexico, Mo., 57.
 Manton, Charles, Stat. Cl'k, Paris, Tex., 84.
 Margrove, W. D., Gossett, Ill., 27.
 Marshall, D. R., White House, Tenn., 48.

- Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn., 48.
 Marshall, James, Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Marshall, J., National Springs, Ark., 41.
 Martin, Joseph, Neg's City, Kan., 117.
 Martin, James, Marshall, Mo., 70.
 Martin, James M., Midlothian, Tex., 83.
 Martin, S. J., Frankfort, Mo., 91.
 Mashburn, W. H., Wesley, Ark., 111.
 Mason, J. A., Stat. C'k, Forrest City, Ark., 35.
 Mathews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 30.
 Mathis, G. W., Warrensburg, Mo., 49.
 Mathis, W. A., Mt. Horeb, Tenn., 47.
 Mattingly, E. W., Calhoun, Ky., 4.
 Maupin, R. S., Westville, Mo., 57.
 May, J. T., Caldwell, Kan., 117.
 McAmis, T. B., Greeneville, Tenn., 47.
 McBride, C. W., Clarksburgh, Mo., 70.
 McBryde, Aud. M., Couchata, Miss., 63.
 McBryde, W. P., Stated Clerk, Ethel, Miss., 119.
 McCall, S., Belleville, Kan., 85.
 McCallan, J. B., Eddyville, Ill., 38.
 McCarty, J. M., Hillsboro, Tex., 45.
 McClary, O. A., Portersville, Tenn., 73.
 McClelland, W. C., Brooks, Iowa, 112.
 McClellan, A. L., Stated Clerk, Gibtown, Tex., 79.
 McClerkin, John, Roanoke, Tex., 34.
 McClerkan, J. O., Stated Clerk, Selma, Cal., 105.
 McCurran, W. H., Lawndale, Tex., 8.
 McCluney, Thomas, Springville, Ala., 98.
 McClure, T. S., Oaktown, Ind., 39.
 McConnell, C. C., Holden, Mo., 49.
 McConnell, M. W., Baker's Cross Roads, Tenn., 96.
 McConnell, S. P., ———, 58.
 McCormick, P. B., Princeton, Ind., 39.
 McCroskey, E. J., Fayetteville, Tenn., 103.
 McCroskey, J. A., Ash Grove, Mo., 97.
 McCrosky, Solon, Madisonville, Tenn., 36.
 McCullough, A. D., Elgin, Tex., 20.
 McCutchan, J. F., Whiteville, Tenn., 54.
 McDavid, A. B., Bethany, Ill., 107.
 McDavid, T. W., Coffeen, Ill., 107.
 McDavid, W. J., Stated Clerk, Irving, Ill., 107.
 McDevitt, N., Rockfield, Ky., 51.
 McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky., 4.
 McDonald, J. F., Kosciusko, Miss., 119.
 McDonald, J. A., Bowling Green, Ky., 51.
 McDonald, J. N., Bellvue, Tenn., 25.
 McDonald, W. J., Perryville, Ark., 44.
 McDonnold, B. W., D.D., LL.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 McDowell, A. W., Doniphan, Mo., 114.
 McElree, R. L., Alvarado, Tex., 83.
 McElvain, S. H., Stated Clerk, Fort Smith Ark., 44.
 McElwain, D., Trenton, Tenn., 72.
 McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Tex., 12.
 McFarland, S. L., Burnet, Tex., 50.
 McGaughey, E. P., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 McGaughey, J. F., Arlington, Tenn., 61.
 McGee, H. D., Spencerburg, Mo., 91.
 McGee, Levi, Caldwell, Kan., 117.
 McGee, T. H., La Grange, Tenn., 54.
 McGee, W. V., Rice, Tex., 45.
 McGhee, Z. M., Stated Clerk, Dalton, Ga., 30.
 McGlumphy, A. J., D.D., LL.D., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 McHenry, R. H., Stated Clerk, Middletown, Ill., 59.
 McHrath, J., Ridgeway, Ill., 27.
 McKamy, J. A., Old Concord, Pa., 53.
 McKamy, W. C., Macomb, Ill., 88.
 McKay, J. W., Carmichaels, Pa., 80.
 McKee, S. W., Savoy, Tex., 12.
 McKee, T. N., Woodbury, Tex., 45.
 McKelvey, John, Culleoka, Tenn., 86.
 McKelvy, J., Milton Yale, Kan., 85.
 McKelvy, W. B., Pulaski, Tenn., 86.
 McKenzie, W. E., Fountain Creek, Tenn., 86.
 McKimney, W. P., French Camp, Miss., 119.
 McKnight, J. H., Emberson, Tex., 84.
 McKnight, J. M., Sullivan, Ill., 29.
 McLanrock, D. L., Rector, Ark., 14.
 McLaury, D. A., Colomo, Mo., 18.
 McLean, E. G., Walla Walla, W. T., 110.
 McLemore, Y. L., Bright Star, Ark., 55.
 McLeod, D., Brooks, Miss., 69.
 McLeskey, Jo., Greenfield, Tenn., 72.
 McMackin, S. A., Wayland Springs, Tenn., 86.
 McLahan, C. G. L., Weaubleau, Mo., 78.
 McMahon, W. S., ———, 54.
 McMurry, G. W., Jordan's Valley, Tenn., 60.
 McNabb, N. B., Enterprise, Ark., 44.
 McNamar, A., Little Lake, Cal., 15.
 McPherson, J. M., Auburn, Ill., 92.
 McQuay, J. F., Norris City, Ill., 27.
 McReynolds, S. J., Hartville, Mo., 97.
 Meshan, J. E., Stat. C'k, Tupelo, Miss., 10.
 McWherter, G. W., Mt. Vernon, O., 7.
 McWhirter, L., Greeneville, Tenn., 47.
 McWilliams, E. L., Springfield, Tenn., 48.
 Mead, J. W., Winnsboro, Tex., 31.
 Means, J. I., Tarantum, Pa., 3.
 Means, W. C., Toronto, Kan., 42.
 Medealf, W. M., Vincennes, Ind., 39.
 Meek, J. J., Sardis, Miss., 77.
 Messick, E. H., Howe, Tex., 12.
 Metcalf, W., Jonesburgh, Kan., 42.
 Milan, W. E., Burkesville, Ky., 21.
 Milholland, J. H., Otterville, Ill., 92.
 Miller, A. B., D.D., LL.D., Waynesburgh, Pa., 80.
 Miller, B., D.D., Dallas, Tex., 116.
 Miller, F. M., St. Joseph, Mo., 81.
 Miller, J., Blooming Grove, Tex., 45.
 Miller, J. H., Dawnville, Ga., 30.
 Miller, J. H., Evansville, Ind., 39.
 Miller, M. C., Pierce City, Mo., 68.
 Miller, R. D., Petersburgh, Ill., 92.
 Miller, S. T., Scio, Ore., 75.
 Milligan, M. G., Choctoloco, Ala., 100.
 Milling, J. M., Dixon, Miss., 63.
 Milner, H. B., Russellville, Ark., 26.
 Mitchell, B. G., Paris, Tenn., 37.
 Mitchell, D. L., Forestburgh, Tex., 34.
 Mitchell, G. W., Athens, Ala., 102.
 Mifcell, J. B., D.D., Stated Clerk, Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Mitchell, J. H., Bryan, Tex., 93.
 Mitchell, J. W., Armstrong, Mo., 57.
 Mitchell, T. H., Dixon, Ky., 4.
 Miyoshi, Bunfa, Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Moad, G. L., Clinton, Mo., 49.
 Mock, Z. H. C., Montrorse, Mo., 49.
 Molloy, D. G., Ovilla, Tex., 83.
 Molloy, J. T., Fayetteville, Ark., 5.
 Molloy, R. W., Gainesville, Tex., 34.
 Momyer, J. C., Petersburgh, Ill., 92.
 Montgomery, G. W., Ashmore, Ill., 29.
 Montgomery, G. W., McKeesport, Pa., 80.
 Montgomery, J. D., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Montgomery, J. F., Appleton, Ark., 25.
 Montgomery, U. L., Franklin, Ind., 108.
 Moody, B. F., Lebanon, Tenn., 12.
 Moore, A. A., Odessa, Mo., 49.
 Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo., 97.
 Moore, A. N., Smartt, Tenn., 60.
 Moore, B. F., Canon City, Col., 87.
 Moore, D. F., Greenville, Tex., 31.
 Moore, D. J., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 31.
 Moore, J. C., Stated Clerk, Scott City, Kan., 24.
 Moore, J. J., Lewisville, Tex., 34.
 Moore, J. M., Baby Head, Tex., 50.
 Moore, J. P., Walthall, Miss., 119.
 Moore, J. T., Lebanon, O., 62.
 Moore, J. W., ———, Mo., 97.
 Moore, M. E., Green Ridge, Mo., 70.
 Moore, R. J., Shirleyton, Tenn., 73.
 Moorman, R. A. A., La Grange, Tenn., 54.
 Morgan, A. H., Marengo, Tenn., 96.
 Morgan, J. H., Oakley, Kan., 24.

- Morphis, J. H., Grand Ridge, Ill., 53.
 Morphis, M. M., Ennis, Tex., 83.
 Morris, E. E., Franklin, Ky., 51.
 Morris, J. Reed, Jackson Cent, Pa., 3.
 Morris, J. R., Larkinsville, Ala., 41.
 Morrison, M. A., Xenia, Ill., 59.
 Morrow, D., Barren Fork, Ark., 115.
 Morrow, E. E., Mountain Home, Ark., 115.
 Morrow, George, Boonsboro, Ark., 5.
 Morrow, J. W., Westport, Mo., 49.
 Morton, J. H., Stated Clerk, Russellville, Ky., 51.
 Motheral, N. W., Hanford, Cal., 105.
 Mumford, J. T., Stated Clerk, Macedonia, Ia., 112.
 Munkers, Lafayette, Kearney, Mo., 81.
 Murray, W. M., Entfield, Ill., 2.
 Myatt, E., Mount Vernon, Ark., 95.
 Myers, I. H., Dale, Ind., 39.
 Myers, J. B., Sparta, Tenn., 96.
 Nason, W. P., Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Nation, T. B., Blountsville, Ala., 98.
 Neal, E. T., Sturges, Miss., 69.
 Neel, J. T., Stated Clerk, Merrittstown, Pa., 106.
 Neely, W. M., Lawrenceburgh, Tenn., 86.
 Neel, John, Kahoka, Mo., 46.
 New, N. L., Weatherford, Tex., 79.
 Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn., 37.
 Newton, F., Beda, Ky., 74.
 Newton, W. H., Cornersville, Ark., 9.
 Nichols, G. W., Omega, Tenn., 16.
 Nicholson, H. G., Denton, Tex., 34.
 Nicholson, J. B., Ladonia, Tex., 12.
 Nickell, W. N., Stat. Clk, Jamesport, Mo., 18.
 Nixon, W. T., Lawrenceburgh, Tenn., 86.
 Norman, J. F., Ridge, Miss., 10.
 Norman, J. H., Albany, Mo., 81.
 Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn., 54.
 Norris, James T., Elroy, Ky., 21.
 Norris, R. W., Beason, Ill., 53.
 Norvell, A. B., Davilla, Tex., 50.
 Nunn, N. G., Sidney, Ark., 115.
 Odell, A., Pomona, Kan., 42.
 Oglesby, S. G., Wood Lawn, Ala., 1.
 Oglesby, S. S., Green Pond, Ala., 1.
 O'Kelly, Wm., Steelville, Mo., 90.
 Oldham, W. S., Leoti, Kan., 24.
 Oliver, R. B., Dallas, Tex., 116.
 Onyett, H. D., D.D., Washington, Ind., 64.
 Orr, R. J., Robinson's Fork, Tenn., 25.
 Orr, Z. T., Shawnee Mound, Mo., 49.
 Overall, I. W., Douglass, Tex., 103.
 Owen, A. J., Tampico, Miss., 69.
 Owen, W. D., Arcadia, La., 52.
 Owenby, William, Elk Flat, Ore., 110.
 Padgett, T. H., Danvers, Ill., 53.
 Paisley, A. W., Mills, Tex., 101.
 Paisley, E. D., ———, ———, 1.
 Paisley, J. M., Campbellsville, Tenn., 86.
 Pantiere, James, Anthony, Kan., 117.
 Park, R. D., Greeneville, Tenn., 47.
 Parks, D., Newbern, Tenn., 72.
 Parks, R. C., Muscogee, I. T., 17.
 Parkhurst, C. B., Winfield, Kan., 117.
 Parnell, J. H., Friendship, Tenn., 72.
 Parrish, A. J., Omega, Tenn., 16.
 Parrish, H. S., Burkesville, Ky., 21.
 Pascoe, H., Visalia, Cal., 105.
 Patterson, J. H., Bigbyville, Tenn., 86.
 Patterson, Samuel S., Stated Clerk, Borden, Cal., 89.
 Patterson, W. A., Hillsboro, Tex., 45.
 Patton, B. F., Winchester, Ky., 43.
 Patton, Daniel, Crab Orchard, Mo., 81.
 Patton, H. D., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 80.
 Patton, J. F., Statesville, Tenn., 60.
 Patton, J. G., Old Concord, Pa., 80.
 Patton, J. J., Beech Grove, Tenn., 25.
 Patton, J. R., Salisbury, Mo., 57.
 Patton, J. S., Daingerfield, Tex., 55.
 Patton, M. C., Macon City, Mo., 46.
 Patton, R. F., ———, ———, 48.
 Payne, J. L., Stated Clerk, Winchester, Tenn., 25.
 Pearson, A., St. Joseph, Mo., 81.
 Pearson, E. D., D.D., Stated Clerk, Louisiana, Mo., 91.
 Pearson, E. S., Oxford, Ark., 115.
 Pearson, J. W., Tehuacana, Tex., 50.
 Pearson, R. G., ———, ———, 48.
 Pemberton, J. A., Beebe, Ark., 95.
 Pendergrass, T. W., Visalia, Cal., 105.
 Penick, T. W., Danville, Ind., 108.
 Perkins, Silas, Lebanon, Tenn., 72.
 Perry, H. F., Hopkinsville, Ky., 22.
 Perry, W. M., Bowling Green, Ky., 51.
 Perry, W. O. H., Stated Clerk, Odessa, Mo., 81.
 Peter, G., Stringtown, I. T., 11.
 Peyton, W. G., Lampasas, Tex., 50.
 Pharr, E. P., Curryville, Mo., 91.
 Pharr, E. W., Liberty, Ark., 76.
 Philley, J. Y., Alva, Miss., 119.
 Phillips, J., ———, Tex., 109.
 Phillips, J. M., Steelville, Mo., 90.
 Phillips, L. C., Marysville, Tex., 34.
 Phillips, R. T., Tyler, Tex., 8.
 Phillips, S. K., Whitleyville, Tenn., 96.
 Pickens, R., Pleasant Site, Ala., 58.
 Pierce, William, Lipan, Tex., 79.
 Pierson, B. H., D.D., Witcherville, Ark., 44.
 Poindexter, J. W., D.D., Manchaca, Tex., 33.
 Pollock, Frank, Mumfords, Tenn., 61.
 Pool, T. G., College Mound, Mo., 57.
 Porter, B. D., Sulphur Well, Ky., 21.
 Porter, J. A., Omaha, Ill., 27.
 Porter, J. S., Stated Clerk, Springville, Ala., 98.
 Porter, S. T., Springfield, Tenn., 48.
 Poteet, J. A., Foster, Mo., 49.
 Potter, Thomas, Jerseyville, Ill., 92.
 Powell, R. F., Stated Clerk, Union, Neb., 67.
 Power, J. J., Center Star, Ala., 102.
 Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 81.
 Prather, E. L., Newman, Ill., 29.
 Prather, J. A., Odessa, Mo., 49.
 Prather, L. J. A., Harris, Ark., 5.
 Prather, M. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 102.
 Preston, W. B., Stated Clerk, San Antonio, Tex., 33.
 Prewitt, A. M., Biggsville, Ill., 88.
 Price, James F., Stated Clerk, Marion, Ky., 82.
 Provine, J. C., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Pryor, E. G. H., Victoria, Tenn., 73.
 Pryor, R. M., Lick Creek, Ill., 38.
 Pylant, Guilford, Boonsboro, Ark., 5.
 Quaites, W. G. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 22.
 Quarles, T. C., Whiteville, Tenn., 96.
 Ragan, E. S., Lock Springs, Mo., 18.
 Ragan, James M., Jamesport, Mo., 18.
 Ragan, J. W., Donclon, Tex., 31.
 Ramsey, H. B., Memphis, Tenn., 61.
 Ramsey, S. M., Coulterville, Tenn., 73.
 Randall, L. J., Fort Worth, Tex., 31.
 Randolph, M. S., Omaha, Ill., 25.
 Rankin, A. F., Bedford, Tenn., 27.
 Ratliff, John, Denton, Tex., 34.
 Rathif, W. C., Mount Pleasant, Tenn., 86.
 Ravens, D. F., Steptoe, W. T., 110.
 Ray, Henry, Marble, Ark., 111.
 Ray, H. J., Tipton, Tenn., 61.
 Rea, P. G., Slater, Mo., 70.
 Rea, S. L., Iuka, Ill., 59.
 Read, M. E., Quality Valley, Ky., 51.
 Read, R. A., Logansport, Ky., 51.
 Read, R. T., Huntland, Tenn., 102.
 Reed, E., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Reed, H. R., Stated Clerk, Dyer, Tenn., 37.
 Reed, H. W., Bradford, Tenn., 37.
 Reed, J. M., Steptoe, W. T., 110.

- Reese, A. T., Westerville, O., 7.
 Reeves, G. W., Roston, Ark., 76.
 Reid, J. W., Stated Clerk, Bowie, Tex., 32.
 Renick, A. R., Center Point, Tex., 33.
 Renick, J. M., Lexington, Tex., 20.
 Reynolds, G. W., Berdan, Ill., 92.
 Rice, L. C., Massack, Ky., 56.
 Rice, P. A., Grand Junction, Col., 87.
 Richard, H. M., Ellenorah, Mo., 81.
 Richards, J. J., Hillsboro, Tex., 45.
 Richards, J. L., Troupe, Tex., 104.
 Richardson, I. O. B., Center, Tex., 103.
 Richardson, J. H., College Grove, Tenn., 25.
 Ricketts, R. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn., 86.
 Ridley, G. V., Warrensburgh, Mo., 49.
 Riggins, J. W., Waco, Tex., 109.
 Riley, J. L., Donnellson, Ill., 107.
 Riley, P. M., Center Point, Tex., 33.
 Ripptoe, A., Watauga, Tex., 34.
 Ritchey, D. P., McMinnville, Tenn., 69.
 Ritchey, James, Martinsville, Ind., 108.
 Ritchey, J. W., West Plains, Mo., 113.
 Ritchey, S. J., Gatewood, Ky., 74.
 Ritter, J. C., Kendrick's Creek, Tenn., 47.
 Roach, E. M., Harrison, Ark., 111.
 Roach, J. E., Macomb, Ill., 38.
 Roach, T. K., Holton, Kan., 6.
 Robertson, J. E. F., Clarksburg, Mo., 70.
 Robinson, Calvin, Caddo, I. T., 11.
 Robinson, J. A., Stated Clerk, San Saba, Tex., 94.
 Robinson, J. G., Pleasant Hill, Miss., 77.
 Robinson, J. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 77.
 Robison, W. M., Morrilton, Ark., 26.
 Rodgers, A. W., Collinsville, Tex., 34.
 Rodgers, E. R., Taylorville, Ill., 107.
 Rodgers, S. A., Hico, Tex., 109.
 Rodgers, W. T., Lincoln, Ill., 90.
 Rogers, J. F., Gallatin, Mo., 18.
 Rogers, W. J., Terrell, Tex., 8.
 Rogers, W. P., Ozark, Ark., 5.
 Rose, J. B., Eddyville, Ill., 38.
 Ross, W. C., Macon, Miss., 69.
 Rudolph, W. D., Massack, Ky., 56.
 Rush, J. D., Siloam Springs, Ark., 5.
 Rushing, G. W., Weatherford, Tex., 79.
 Rushing, W. C., Ferris, Tex., 83.
 Russell, C. A., Gainesville, Tex., 34.
 Russell, D. B., Tower Hill, Ill., 107.
 Russell, Frank, Stated Clerk, Center View, Mo., 49.
 Russell, G. B., Cross Plains, Ala., 109.
 Russell, J. A., Hartville, Mo., 97.
 Russell, J. P., Cabot, Ark., 95.
 Russell, Matt., Carter, Tex., 79.
 Russell, S. L., Stated Clerk, Gaylesville, Ala., 100.
 Russell, W. R., Arcola, Mo., 78.
 Sadler, A. M., Woodlawn, Ala., 98.
 Sadler, S. A., Fort Scott, Kan., 42.
 Sallis, J. W., Delaware, Ark., 44.
 Salmon, G. H., Queen City, Tenn., 55.
 Sammons, T. C., Stai. Cpk, McGregor, Tex., 103.
 Sampson, V. N., Fairfield, Ill., 2.
 Sanders, C. C., Molino, Tenn., 102.
 Sanders, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Sanders, R. H., Starkville, Miss., 15.
 Sandidge, W. H. C., Columbia, Ky., 21.
 Sandlin, A. R., Enfield, Ill., 2.
 Sassamon, D. J., Cove, Ark., 65.
 Sassamon, P. A., Ultima Thule, Ark., 65.
 Satterwhite, J. D., Bonne Terre, Mo., 99.
 Seruggs, B. C., Camden, Tenn., 37.
 Sears, H. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Self, G. W. C., Douglass, Tex., 103.
 Self, I. B., Stated Clerk, Denver, Col., 87.
 Self, W. F., Groeneville, Tenn., 47.
 Shackelford, J. T., Tarkio, Mo., 81.
 Shannon, T. J., Rockfield, Ky., 51.
 Sharp, G. W., Kirksville, Mo., 46.
 Sharp, J. E., Marshall, Mo., 70.
 Sharp, J. M., Comanche, Tex., 109.
 Shaw, J. A., Curia, Ark., 115.
 Shaw, W. E., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Shaw, W. H., Austin, Tex., 20.
 Shearer, R. H., Paola, Kan., 42.
 Sheldrake, G. H., Mayfield, Ky., 72.
 Shelton, J. N., Petersburg, Ill., 92.
 Shepard, J. C., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 97.
 Shinn, J. W., Lockesburgh, Ark., 65.
 Shook, R. D., Stevenson, Ala., 41.
 Short, A., Hubble, Neb., 85.
 Shiflet, F. M., Windsor, Mo., 49.
 Silvius, W. F., California, Pa., 80.
 Simpson, G. M., Cooper, Tex., 84.
 Simpson, L. G., Cross Roads, Ill., 38.
 Simpson, R., Taylor's, Tenn., 96.
 Sims, R. J., Barron Fork, Ark., 115.
 Skaggs, J. A., Borden, Cal., 89.
 Slankard, John H., Harrisburgh, Ill., 27.
 Sligar, J. M., Phelps City, Mo., 81.
 Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn., 36.
 Small, J. M., Bowie, Tex., 32.
 Small, T. H., Silverton, Ore., 75.
 Smith, E. B., Eddyville, Ill., 38.
 Smith, H. F., Newburgh, Ind., 39.
 Smith, H. H., Huntsville, Ala., 102.
 Smith, John C., Argo, Ala., 98.
 Smith, J. H., Cross Plains, Tenn., 51.
 Smith, J. M., Stated Clerk, Searcy, Ark., 95.
 Smith, James P., Gadsden, Ala., 100.
 Smith, J. W., Hubbard City, Tex., 45.
 Smith, J. W., ———, ———, 111.
 Smith, J. W. L., Sonora, Ga., 30.
 Smith, L. A., Brister, Ark., 76.
 Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky., 51.
 Smith, M. O., Powry, Cal., 22.
 Smith, R. D., Union, Ind., 39.
 Smith, R. M., Elsa, Ill., 92.
 Smith, R. P., Brunswick, Tenn., 61.
 Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn., 54.
 Smith, W. O., Catlin, Ky., 29.
 Smith, Willis, Stated Clerk, Owensboro, Ky., 74.
 Sneed, J. W., Spring Garden, Ill., 59.
 Snelson, A. C., Star Valley, Kan., 42.
 Sparks, W. C., Cross Cut, Tex., 94.
 Speegle, J. D., Leander, Tex., 59.
 Spence, W. W., Clarkton, Mo., 114.
 Spencer, Benj., D. D., Terrell, Tex., 116.
 Spencer, W., Stated Clerk, Busby, Kan., 42.
 Sprows, J. P., D. D., Salem, Ill., 59.
 Springer, J. D., Aurora, Mo., 78.
 Squier, E. K., D. D., Kansas City, Mo., 80.
 Stainback, G. T., D. D., McMinnville, Tenn., 60.
 Stanfield, R. W., Double Springs, Tex., 34.
 Stansberry, T. G., Stated Clerk, Benton, Kan., 117.
 Starnes, A. A., Lost Mountain, Tenn., 47.
 St. Clair, G. W., Clifton Mills, Ky., 71.
 Steele, I. D., Stated Clerk, Jackson, Tenn., 54.
 Steele, L., Harrisonville, O., 7.
 Stennett, J. W., Lampasas, Tex., 59.
 Stephens, A. H., Stated Clerk, Sedalia, Mo., 70.
 Stephens, B. F., Black Jack Grove, Tex., 31.
 Stephens, J. V., Chattanooga, Tenn., 36.
 Stephens, W. H., Golden City, Mo., 78.
 Stephenson, J. S., Tobias, Neb., 92.
 Stevens, J. B., Laverne, Tenn., 69.
 Stewart, C. J., Lamar, Ark., 26.
 Stewart, S. T., Streator, Ill., 89.
 St. John, W. P., Blountsville, Ala., 98.
 Stockard, A. C., Waverly, Tenn., 16.
 Stockard, E. C., Olive Hill, Tenn., 86.
 Stockton, E. J., Park's Store, Ala., 41.
 Stone, J. Wood, Bowling Green, Ky., 84.
 Strain, B. B., Fairfield, Miss., 10.
 Strayhorn, N. T., Austin, Tex., 20.
 Strickland, G. W., Alva, Miss., 119.
 Strickland, H. H., Mayfield, Kan., 117.
 Sturgeon, J., Short Creek, Ky., 71.
 Suddarth, W. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Sullivan, J. W., Grantville, Tenn., 48.

- Sullivan, W. F., Hadens, Ala., 41.
 Sullivan, W. T., Hope, Ark., 65.
 Suttle, Silas L., Elm Springs, Ark., 5.
 Swain, A. J., Windridge, Pa., 89.
 Swearingen, M. W., Marengo, Tenn., 96.
- Taliaferro, C. P., New Market, Ala., 102.
 Talley, J. C., Erin, Tenn., 16.
 Tally, C. H., Lockesburgh, Ark., 65.
 Tanner, James, Baird, Tex., 13.
 Tatum, A. C., Woodbury, Tenn., 60.
 Taylor, A. M., Erin, Tenn., 16.
 Taylor, B. M., Hillsboro, Tex., 45.
 Taylor, Debois, Lower Lake, Cal., 105.
 Taylor, L. C., Waxahachie, Tex., 83.
 Taylor, R. D., Leroy, Ill., 53.
 Taylor, S. A., Franklin, Tenn., 48.
 Taylor, T. B., Springville, Ala., 98.
 Tedford, W. W., Butlerville, Ark., 95.
 Templeman, J. R., Commercial Point, Ky., 4.
 Templeton, S. M., Rockwall, Tex., 116.
 Templeton, W. G., Dallas, Tex., 116.
 Terry, E. E., Brownsboro, Tex., 81.
 Tharp, J. H., King City, Mo., 8.
 Thomas, B. F., Post Oak, Mo., 49.
 Thomas, J. E., Carthage, Mo., 68.
 Thomas, J. L., Metropolis, Ill., 38.
 Thomas, R. S., D. D., Colleville, Miss., 77.
 Thomas, Thomas, Cumberland, O., 66.
 Thompson, I. G., Hillsdale, Kan., 42.
 Thompson, I. L., Smithville, Tenn., 60.
 Thompson, J. C., Stat. C'k, Coleonda, Ill., 35.
 Thompson, W. W., Hollow Tree, Ala., 41.
 Thurman, W. T., Prescott, Ark., 65.
 Tigert, J. B., Howell Station, Tenn., 102.
 Tinnon, R. M., Fort Worth, Tex., 83.
 Tipps, L. E., Henderson, Tex., 103.
 Tipton, B. T., Russellville, Mo., 70.
 Toney, Thomas, Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Totten, B. F., Steptoe, W. T., 110.
 Travis, W. C. M., Weston, Ky., 82.
 Tucker, D., Fayetteville, Tenn., 102.
 Turner, C. A. C., Strasburgh, Ill., 2.
 Turner, H. S., Monticello, Ky., 21.
 Turner, Wm., Lincoln, Ill., 92.
 Tyler, F. J., Birmingham, Ala., 98.
- Underwood, W., D. D., Mayfield, Ky., 55.
 Uptigrove, E. L., Watson, Mo., 81.
 Upton, C. C., Aurora, Tex., 34.
- Vance, A. M., Fentress, Miss., 63.
 Van Emmons, C. R., Lampasas, Tex., 50.
 Van Patton, J. C., Stated Clerk, Dayton, W. T., 110.
 Vanansdol, A., Chapel Hill, Mo., 49.
 Vandeverter, D., Delavan, Ill., 53.
 Vanhorn, G. W., Brownsville, Pa., 106.
 Vann, J. W., Center Point, Tex., 33.
 Vannice, R. L., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Vaughn, M. M., White Rock, Tex., 31.
 Vineyard, P. J., Rockwall, Tex., 8.
 Vineyard, W., Karber's Ridge, Ill., 38.
 Vinson, James, Stated Clerk, Sonora, Ky., 71.
- Waggoner, J. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Walcher, M. L., Anthony, Kan., 117.
 Walker, J. F., Prospect, Tenn., 86.
 Walker, J. M., Kenton, Tenn., 72.
 Walker, J. P., Charlotte, Tenn., 16.
 Walker, J. R., Coutersville, Tenn., 73.
 Walker, R. S., Clifton, Tenn., 85.
 Walker, W. A., Butler, Mo., 49.
 Walker, W. C., Newport, Tex., 32.
 Walker, W. J., Plevna, Ala., 102.
 Walker, Z. T., Burnt Prairie, Ill., 27.
 Walston, W. A., Wadesborough, Ky., 56.
 Wall, G. N., West Finley, Pa., 80.
 Wallace, C. H., Cottage Grove, Ore., 118.
 Wallace, L., Stated Clerk, Middletown, Cal., 15.
 Wallace, S. D., Greenwich, Kan., 117.
 Walls, John, Tampico, Ky., 21.
- Ward, J. A., D. D., Corsicana, Tex., 45.
 Ward, John S., Caneyville, Ky., 71.
 Ward, R. B., Harrisonville, Mo., 49.
 Ward, W. H., Lovelaceville, Ky., 56.
 Warner, J. W., Salida, Col., 87.
 Warren, J. B., Petersburg, Tenn., 25.
 Warren, J. H., Fayetteville, Tenn., 60.
 Washington, Ben, Boggy Depot, I. T., 11.
 Watkins, A. S., Wildcat, Tex., 8.
 Watkins, R. O., Kemp, Tex., 8.
 Watkins, W. W., Appleton, Ark., 26.
 Watson, B. T., Princeton, Ky., 82.
 Watterson, W. B., Winchester, Tenn., 102.
 Watts, B., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Waynick, D. T., Memphis, Tenn., 61.
 Wear, W. D., Crocker, Tex., 32.
 Weaver, J. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 86.
 Webb, G. W., Marengo, Tenn., 96.
 Webb, J. G., Mayfield, Ky., 56.
 Webb, J. H., Middle Settlement, Ark., 95.
 Webb, M. W., Claybrook, Tenn., 54.
 Webb, T. O., Omega, Tenn., 16.
 Weems, J. J., Mount Enterprise, Tex., 103.
 Wellborn, C. B., Huntingdon, Tenn., 37.
 Welsh, T. A., Harrisonville, O., 7.
 Wells, T. P., Wool, Ill., 48.
 Wells, T. W., Greensburgh, Ky., 21.
 Werner, W. W., Joshua, Tex., 83.
 West, S. B., Concord, Tenn., 36.
 Whatley, A. H., Aguascalientes, Mex., 108.
 Wheat, W. C., Bebe, Ark., 95.
 Wheeler, Wm., Flynn's Lick, Tenn., 96.
 Whitaker, R. J., Santa Fe, Tenn., 86.
 White, A. W., Jefferson, Pa., 80.
 White, E. H., Stat. C'k, Caledonia, Mo., 114.
 White, James, Greenview, Ill., 92.
 White, J. G., Stanford, Ill., 53.
 White, J. H., Brooksville, Miss., 69.
 White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn., 86.
 White, Luther, Brownsburg, Ore., 118.
 White, R. M., Ovilla, Tex., 83.
 White, S. A. J., Monroe, Tenn., 96.
 Whitehead, Redmond, Macon, Mo., 46.
 Whitesides, J. B., Eddyville, Ill., 38.
 Whitlock, James, Georgetown, Ill., 29.
 Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill., 29.
 Whitner, J. A., Jasper, Tenn., 73.
 Whitsett, Y. W., Knobnoster, Mo., 49.
 Whittemore, B. F., Holden, Mo., 15.
 Wilkerson, M. W., Muddy Creek, Tenn., 36.
 Wilkinson, J. J., Bourland's Store, Ark., 76.
 Wilks, M. A., Dawson, Tex., 45.
 Williams, A. L., Gibb's Cross Roads, Tenn., 66.
 Williams, F. A., Sparta, Tenn., 96.
 Williams, G. W., Stated Clerk, McLeansboro, Ill., 27.
 Williams, R. A., Sterling, Col., 87.
 Williams, T. A., Ridge Farm, Ill., 29.
 Williams, T. N., Bonham, Tex., 12.
 Williams, W. A., Wolf City, Tex., 12.
 Williams, W. J., Falcon, Tenn., 54.
 Williamson, W. A., Kennedale, Tex., 83.
 Willingham, G. D., McKeesport, Pa., 106.
 Willis, A. R., Bass, Ala., 41.
 Willoughby, J. H., Arkadelphia, Ala., 98.
 Wills, R. H., Patoka City, W. T., 110.
 Wilson, A. B., Branchville, Ala., 98.
 Wilson, A. J., Fowler's Store, Tex., 31.
 Wilson, F. P., Waterloo, Kan., 117.
 Wilson, James, Madisonville, Ky., 4.
 Wilson, J. J., Brooks, Ark., 9.
 Wilson, J. W., Jane's Store, Ark., 115.
 Wilson, J. L., Reform, Ala., 69.
 Wilson, S. E., Manchester, Tenn., 25.
 Wilson, W. H., Aurora, Mo., 78.
 Wilson, W. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 73.
 Winkler, W. S., Haynesville, Ky., 74.
 Winn, John, Sue City, Mo., 46.
 Winslow, L. O., Wingo, Ky., 54.
 Witherspoon, F. P., Auburn, Ill., 49.
 Witt, C. W., New Roe, Ky., 51.
 Wofford, J. H., Terrell, Tex., 8.

Wood, T. B., Stat. Cl'k. Columbus, Miss., 69.
 Wood, W. D., Kansas City, Mo., 49.
 Woods, B. A., Neosho, Mo., 68.
 Woods, Benj., Neosho, Mo., 68.
 Woods, D. N., Mount Vernon, Mo., 78.
 Woods, S. O., Sherman, Tex., 12.
 Woolley, C. A., Eugene City, Ore., 118.
 Wortham, W. E., West Clifty, Ky., 71.
 Wright, C. J., Patty's Gap, Tenn., 35.
 Wyatt, D. Y., Calera, Ala., 1.
 Wyckoff, J. M., Paducah, Ky., 38.
 Wylie, J. C., Cabot, Ark., 95.
 Wynn, P. W., Chillicothe, Mo., 18.
 Wynns, W. W., Boardley, Ky., 4.
 Yager, C., Selma, Cal., 195.

Yates, H. Clay, Moberly, Mo., 57.
 Yoakum, F. I., Tyler, Tex., 104.
 Yokley, I. N., Campbellsville, Tenn., 86.
 Young, Alph., Buffalo Gap, Tex., 13.
 Young, H. F., Stated Clerk, Sulphur Springs, Tex., 31.
 Young, J. R., Eddy, Tex., 109.
 Young, Robert, Corinth, Miss., 10.
 Young, R. T., Jordan Brook, Ark., 65.
 Young, Thomas E., Cairo, Ky., 4.
 Zarecor, W. M., Yorkville, Tenn., 72.
 Zelner, M., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 61.
 Zents, H. W., New Market, Iowa, 112.
 Zinn, J. A., Vernon, Tex., 32.

LICENTIATES.

Adair, G. H., Black Jack Grove, Tex., 31.
 Adkins, J. R., Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Allison, C. H., Alpine, Ala., 100.
 Allison, F. H., Dawson, Ky., 4.
 Arnett, J. C., Mt. Pinson, Ala., 98.
 Aston, B. M., Sweetwater, Tex., 94.
 Auban, W. A., Hurricane Switch, Tenn., 86.
 Austin, A. W., Chico, Tex., 32.
 Bacon, T. J., Argo, Mo., 90.
 Baham, W. A., Litchfield, Ky., 71.
 Bell, J. Hay, Bay City, Ill., 38.
 Bell, J. W. T., Lynnville, Tenn., 86.
 Bell, V. J., Ethel, Miss., 119.
 Billey, E., Atoka, I. T., 11.
 Bixler, S. P., Lincoln, Ill., 53.
 Bobbitt, Clay, Knox, Iowa, 112.
 Boyd, W. J., Whitney, Tex., 45.
 Byles, I. M., Wilhoit, Ore., 75.
 Bromley, J. A. L., Ayres, Ala., 98.
 Bryan, S. A., Marshall, Ark., 111.
 Bullington, W. I., ———, ———, 79.
 Burk, J. S., Birmingham, Ala., 58.
 Burks, J. T., Morrison Depot, Tenn., 25.
 Byington, M., Kuli Lulu, I. T., 11.
 Caldwell, J. D., Helena, Ala., 1.
 Campbell, W. L., Humrick, Ill., 29.
 Carlock, I. D., Riceville, Tenn., 36.
 Carnes, Enos, Stringtown, I. T., 11.
 Carpenter, W. A., Blue Mound, Kans., 42.
 Carr, A. T., Oak Hill, Mo., 90.
 Carson, R. L., Little Rock, Ark., 95.
 Carter, Lamar, LaGrange, Ore., 17.
 Chance, J., Bass, Ala., 41.
 Clark, I. N., Itasca, Tex., 45.
 Cloyd, T. T., Cloyd's Landing, Ky., 21.
 Cochran, C. L., Pinson, Tenn., 54.
 Coker, J. A., Corinth, Tex., 34.
 Collins, D. A., ———, ———, 78.
 Conrad, E. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 15.
 Copeland, J. W., Nettle Carrier, Tenn., 96.
 Covington, M. L., Fairmount, Ga., 30.
 Cowden, M. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 97.
 Cox, Jesse, Goshen, Ore., 118.
 Crabtree, G., Omaha, Ill., 27.
 Crawford, G. D., Ennis, Tex., 45.
 Cribbs, C. T., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Crockett, R. R., Clarksburgh, Mo., 70.
 Cummins, J. F., Elgin, Tex., 20.
 Cunningham, J. B., Birmingham, Ala., 58.
 Curtis, J. T., London, Tenn., 36.
 Davidson, J. O., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 DeLoche, J. S., Shelby Iron Works, Ala., 1.
 Delzell, F. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 97.
 Denny, Wm., Sorrento, Ill., 107.
 Depp, Thomas, Hollister, Cal., 87.
 Doran, E. W., Dandridge, Tenn., 36.
 Dougherty, M. R., Odessa, Mo., 49.

Eanes, J. W., Hardin's Springs, Ky., 71.
 Ederson, W. C., Baleyton, Ala., 98.
 Edwards, W. H., Harmony, Ark., 26.
 Elliott, J. L., George's Creek, Tex., 83.
 Epperson, M. B., Liberty, Ark., 76.
 Evans, M. L., Clydenden, Tenn., 16.
 Fowler, J. H., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Francis, J. C., Charleston, Ark., 44.
 Frye, R. H., Louisiana, Mo., 91.
 Garvin, Jas. E., Jackson Center, Pa., 3.
 Gerard, A. B., ———, Kan., 59.
 Gibbens, J. W., St. Hedwig, Tenn., 33.
 Gilham, D. B., ———, ———, 9.
 Grafton, W. R., Denton, Tex., 34.
 Green, G. W., Shabonier, Ill., 59.
 Green, M. D., Norris City, Ill., 27.
 Green, W. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 79.
 Green, W. H., Metcalf, Tenn., 16.
 Greer, T. A., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Greer, W. H., Atkins, Ark., 26.
 Griffith, W. N., Benton, Tenn., 30.
 Groves, A. A., Center City, Tex., 50.
 Guthrie, C. A., Miami, Mo., 70.
 Hall, D. L., ———, ———, 23.
 Hall, G. M., Copeville, Tex., 116.
 Hall, Wm., Stringtown, I. T., 11.
 Halsel, J. P., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Harmon, C. R., Greeneville, Tenn., 47.
 Harrison, James, Atoka, I. T., 11.
 Hathaway, J. F., Vernon, Ill., 59.
 Hawkins, W. F., Webster, Miss., 69.
 Hays, J. F., Minden, Tex., 103.
 Henderson, J. T., Dover, Ark., 26.
 Henderson, J. W., Lincoln, Ill., 57.
 Henry, J. M., Sturgess, Miss., 69.
 Hill, G. W., Norris City, Ill., 27.
 Hollinsworth, E. A., Mt. Holly, Ark., 76.
 Houk, J. W., Knob Lick, Ky., 21.
 Howell, B., Mahle, Ark., 111.
 Howells, Jacob T., Walston, Pa., 3.
 Hughart, S., Loxa, Ill., 29.
 Humphreys, James, Cane Valley, Ky., 21.
 Humphreys, W. F., Lebanon, Tenn., 61.
 Hytchie, J. T., Brooksville, Miss., 69.
 Johnsey, J. G., Helena, Ala., 1.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Hardinsburg, Ky., 71.
 Jones, M. D., Mahon, Ky., 56.
 Karnes, M. F., Chico, Tex., 32.
 Kell, J. L., Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Kellogg, C. M., Arroyo Grande, Cal., 15.
 Kelly, W. H., Yorka, Miss., 63.
 Kennedy, A. L., Van Buren, Ark., 5.
 Kimberlin, J. M., Coal Hill, Ark., 26.
 King, J. W., Bates City, Mo., 49.
 King, W. J., Statesville, Tenn., 25.
 Knox, James A., Peel, Ark., 111.

Lamb, J. R., Bradford, O., 62.
 Lasswell, A. J., Walpole, Ill., 27.
 Lawrence, B. F., Lebanon, Tenn., 69.
 Lee, S. C., Greeneville, Tenn., 47.
 Logan, G. D., Farmington, Tenn., 25.
 Long, J. L., Guntersville, Ala., 41.

Mackey, E. E., Louisiana, Mo., 91.
 Macpherson, S., Rock Hill, Tenn., 48.
 Mauk, James L., Center, Ky., 21.
 McCarroll, W. H., Leora, Mo., 114.
 McClary, I. N., Parksville, Tenn., 73.
 McLung, F. H., Benton, Ark., 10.
 McCutcheon, J. N., ———, ———, 79.
 McDaniel, A. S., Eugene, Ind., 29.
 McDonnold, Reed L., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 McGee, D. C., Mountain Home, Ark., 115.
 McGill, R. A., Beech Grove, Tenn., 25.
 McKinney, Wm., Ozark, Ark., 5. ●
 McPherson, E. R., Eva, Ark., 95.
 McWhorter, R. L., Mt. Vernon, O., 62.
 Menzies, James, Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Miller, J. G., Wenona, Ill., 53.
 Milligan, C. H., Marshall Prairie, Ark., 111.
 Milling, F. M., Lucern, Miss., 63.
 Mitchell, H. C., Booneville, Miss., 10.
 Montgomery, L. N., Lebanon, Tenn., 78.
 Montgomery, S. T., Waynesburgh, Pa., 89.
 Moore, Charles, Boushoro, Ark., 5.
 Moore, J. A., Mooresville, Tex., 109.
 Morris, W. A., Bowie, Tex., 32.
 Morris, G. E., Bowleyville, Ky., 71.
 Moser, J. H., Barren Fork, Ark., 115.
 Mullendore, George D., Dearborne, Mo., 81.

Needham, J., Trimble, Tenn., 72.
 Nicholson, J. G., Greenville, Tex., 12.

Okes, G. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 102.
 Oldham, J. F., Francis, Ala., 98.
 Osborn, F. M., Erin Tenn., 16.

Parker, W. H., Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Patterson, R. T., Christmasville, 37.
 Peebles, O. P., Crab Orchard, Ill., 27.
 Pelton, H. H., Sedalia, Mo., 70.
 Peter, Stephen, Durant, I. T., 11.
 Pindle, B. J., McKenzie, Tenn., 56.
 Pitman, R., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Polk, S. H., Columbia, Tenn., 86.
 Porter, S. W., Boneta, Tex., 32.
 Price, J. A., Austin, Tex., 33.
 Price, J. T., Cheeksville, Tenn., 73.
 Pritchard, A. B., Dyersburg, Tenn., 72.
 Priest, Charles, Rosetta, Ky., 71.
 Provine, W. A., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.

Randall, T. G., Bessemer City, Ala., 52.
 Rawls, E. L., Carthage, Miss., 63.
 Raybon, C. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 105.
 Reed, W. M., Clinton, Mo., 49.
 Reed, W. P., Louisiana, Mo., 91.
 Reid, Moses, Georgetown, Ill., 29.
 Reasure, G. W., Anthony, Kan., 117.
 Richardson, A. B., Chanute, Tenn., 96.
 Ritchey, J. D., Springfield, Mo., 97.
 Ritchey, J. P., Mission Ridge, Tenn., 30.
 Roberts, B. B., Pulaski, Tenn., 86.
 Roberts, C. B., Belton, Tex., 50.
 Robertson, H. N., Holden, Mo., 49.
 Robison, M. W., Leeds, Ala., 98.

Rogers, F. L., Farmersville, Tex., 116.
 Rose, M., ———, ———, Ill., 38.
 Routt, J. L., Moberly, Mo., 57.

Scott, S. D., Stephensburg, Ky., 71.
 Selph, J. N., Stephensville, Tex., 109.
 Sexton, J. W., Red Lick, Ky., 21.
 Sharp, H. C., Butler, Mo., 49.
 Sharp, L. C., Comanche, Tex., 109.
 Shell, S. Lee, Brooks, Ark., 9.
 Sherrid, J. M., Nelson, I. T., 11.
 Silvius, G. H., Tusculum, Tenn., 47.
 Sims, A. M., Keysburg, Ala., 100.
 Simpson, H. H., Monteagle, Tenn., 73.
 Skiles, E. R., Richardson, Tex., 116.
 Smith, C. H., Mason, Tenn., 61.
 Smith, J. J., Mill Creek, I. T., 11.
 Smith, Jo. A., Old Hickory, Ark., 26.
 Smith, J. W., McDonald Station, Tenn., 30.
 Smith, Reuben, Daleville, Miss., 63.
 Snively, J. F., Valley View, Tex., 34.
 Spann, G. C., Weatherford, Tex., 79.
 Speegle, E. H., Georgetown, Tex., 50.
 Spencer, W. D., Melvin, Ill., 29.
 Spurlock, J. F., Arcadia, La., 52.
 Steen, H. W., Glendale, Ind., 64.
 Stevenson, J., Sinsborough, La., 52.
 Stone, A. R., Tehuacana, Tex., 8.
 Stone, H. M., Monteagle, Tenn., 73.
 Summers, W., Sewance, Tenn., 41.

Tanner, James, Baird, Tex., 114.
 Tarpley, R., Midway, Tex., 93.
 Taylor, E. A., Arcadia, La., 52.
 Templeton, J. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 73.
 Trousdale, W. A., Merriam, Ill., 2.
 Tucker, Sam., Pinnacle Springs, Ark., 95.

Underwood, W. S., Malera, Cal., 89.

Vanhorn, J. M., Beech Grove, Ky., 74.
 Vick, Z. F., Black Jack Grove, Tex., 31.
 Viney, H. C. A., Fayette, Ill., 92.

Walker, J. W., Summertown, Tenn., 86.
 Walkup, S. J., Odessa, Mo., 49.
 Waller, S. W., ———, ———, 50.
 Watson, C. G., Lebanon, O., 62.
 Wayman, J. S., Lone Star, Mo., 81.
 Weaver, P. A., Stewart, Tenn., 16.
 Wells, C. B., Scott City, Kans., 24.
 Werner, W. W., Cleburne, Tex., 83.
 Whitehead, C. H., Macon, Mo., 46.
 Whitehouse, S. W., Mitchellsburgh, Ky., 43.
 Whitesides, J. A., ———, ———, 38.
 Whitfield, A. L., Sumach, Ga., 30.
 Wilie, B. F., Vaidens, Miss., 119.
 Williams, J., Clarksburgh, Mo., 70.
 Williams, J. J., Folsom, Tenn., 54.
 Wilson, J. J., Lebanon, Tenn., 25.
 Winset, J. J., Lind's Store, Tenn., 25.
 Worcester, I. N., Knox, Ia., 112.
 Worcester, S. B., Knox, Ia., 112.
 Worth, Edward, Athens, Ill., 92.
 Wylie, F. M., Cabot, Ark., 95.

Younghance, E., Columbus, Miss., 69.
 Young, V. W., El Dorado, Ill., 27.

Zaricor, S. B., Yorkville, Tenn., 72.
 Zwingle, Joseph H., Rowland, Tenn., 60.

CANDIDATES.

Abbott, E. H., Butlerville, Ark., 95.
 Alexander, L., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Allen, E. N., Lebanon, Tenn., 78.
 Anderson, F. M., Woodlawn, Tex., 84.
 Anderson, J., Tehuacana, Tex., 8.
 Anderson, J. E., McLeansboro, Ill., 27.
 Anderson, T. H., Danville, Mo., 91.
 Andrews, T. B., Kennedale, Tex., 83.

Backus, J., South Greenfield, Mo., 78.
 Baily, G. P., La Plata, Mo., 46.
 Bailey, T. N., Baleyton, Ala., 98.
 Baldrige, S. A., Ozark, Ark., 5.
 Barbee, N. A., Pilot Point, Tex., 34.
 Barelay, W. T., Tehuacana, Tex., 83.
 Barnes, Logan G., Ashmore, Ill., 29.
 Barnett, D., Nebo, Ky., 4.
 Bass, C. S., Lebanon, Tenn., 10.
 Bassenger, B. F., McKenzie, Tenn., 54.
 Battice, C., Nelson, I. T., 11.
 Beecham, A. G., Crofton, Ky., 4.
 Benge, W. H., Magazine, Ark., 44.
 Boatright, J. C., Huntsville, Ark., 111.
 Bobbitt, W. H., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Boisture, D. E., Marion, Ky., 82.
 Bozarth, J. A., Millwood, Ky., 71.
 Bridges, Wm., Hollow Tree, Ala., 41.
 Bright, J. C., Baleyton, Ala., 98.
 Bright, J. N., Houseville, Ala., 98.
 Brison, J. K., Rives, Tenn., 72.
 Brown, James, Lockhart, Tex., 33.
 Bruce, W., Nashville, Tenn., 48.
 Bryant, S. A., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Byers, Ralph C., Smock, Pa., 106.

Caldwell, W. F., Barren Fork, Ark., 115.
 Calvert, C. D., Waxahachie, Tex., 83.
 Campbell, John T., Campbellsville, Ky., 21.
 Campbell, R. N., Campbellsville, Tenn., 86.
 Campbell, S. J., Greenfield, Mo., 68.
 Carnon, G. J., Raymer, Tenn., 54.
 Carter, W. M., ———, Tenn., 16.
 Cass, J. A. L., Fabius, Ala., 41.
 Causey, T. S., Tehuacana, Tex., 50.
 Chadwick, W. C., ———, 103.
 Chenault, S. A., ———, Tex., 63.
 Clark, J. L., Lincoln, Ill., 53.
 Claypool, J. M., ———, 78.
 Cleeve, T. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Clond, A. P., Dry Fork, Ark., 111.
 Colley, A. B., Meridian, Cal., 46.
 Colley, James, Johnston's Mills, Mo., 78.
 Combs, G. W., Kingston, Ark., 111.
 Conley, J. P., Solgobachie, Ark., 26.
 Cook, H. H., Lebanon, Tenn., 25.
 Craven, J. K., Huntsville, Mo., 57.
 Crutcher, J. W., Duplex, Tenn., 86.
 Currier, J. Newton, Allula, Ala., 98.
 Curry, J. H., Dyer, Tenn., 72.

Daigh, A. W., Lebanon, Tenn., 110.
 Daughtery, J. F., ———, 78.
 Day, E. S., Old Concord, Pa., 80.
 Denny, A. D., Chico, Tex., 32.
 Derr, J. W., New Holland, Ill., 92.
 Duggins, E. R., Grayson's Springs, Ky., 71.
 Dunham, J. J., Sarcoux, Mo., 68.
 Dunn, C. W., Belton, Tex., 109.
 Dwire, J. B., Shelbyville, Tenn., 25.
 Dyer, M. F., Miser, Tenn., 36.

Edwards, T. J., Rosston, Tex., 34.
 Eishman, A. N., Sewanee, Tenn., 25.
 Elliott, J. M., Pineville, Ark., 115.
 Elsberg, W. W., Table Grove, Ill., 88.
 English, J. M., Wheat, Tenn., 36.
 Erwin, W. A., Weatherford, Tex.
 Eskew, G. W., Glendale, Ill., 38.
 Everard, I. N., Argo, Mo., 90.
 Ewin, B. F., Mariota, Ky., 82.

Forbes, J. M., Beason, Ill., 53.
 Foster, J. A., Rockvale, Tenn., 25.
 Foust, A. E., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Foulkes, F. M., Lewisburg, Ky., 51.
 Francisco, A. B., Lee's Summit, Mo., 49.
 Franklin, J. R., Gentryville, Mo., 81.
 French, J. W., Irondale, Mo., 114.
 Freneh, N. R., Italy, Tex., 83.
 Fulton, J. L., Lincoln, Ill., 59.

Gardner, H. M., Brookline, Mo., 97.
 Garvin, S. W., Jackson Center, Pa., 3.
 George, J. R., Lebanon, Tenn., 69.
 Gibbons, W. A., Miller Grove, Tex., 31.
 Grace, R. C., Rhea's Mills, Tex., 116.
 Graham, C. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 4.
 Graham, F. J., Damascus, Miss., 63.

Haden, C. E., Sherman, Tex., 12.
 Hamilton, James, McKeesport, Pa., 106.
 Harber, G. F., Sarcoux, Mo., 68.
 Hart, J. P. A., Greenville, Tex., 31.
 Hendrick, E. E., Tehuacana, Tex., 8.
 Henry, J. D., Lincoln, Ill., 59.
 Hickman, C. M., Green Pond, Ala., 1.
 Hicks, J. P., Brakebill, Tenn., 36.
 Hicks, J. V., Three Springs, Ky., 21.
 Hill, E. W., Tehuacana, Tex., 83.
 Hill, J. L., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Hodge, W. T., Central Institute, Ala., 100.
 Hogan, G. H., Eagleville, Tenn., 25.
 Holcombe, F. M., Porterton, Miss., 77.
 Holder, W. J., Rives, Tenn., 72.
 Hollister, M. K., Lebanon, Tenn., 91.
 Holloway, J. P., Clarksburgh, Mo., 70.
 Home, ———, McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Horner, J. S., Dyer, Tenn., 72.
 Howard, Sam, ———, 52.
 Howard, Taylor, Easton, Mo., 81.
 Howard, W. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 48.
 Hubert, G. O., Ethel, Miss., 119.
 Hughey, Luther, Body, Ill., 23.

Irving, R. L., Tehuacana, Tex., 33.
 Ingram, Emer, Walla Walla, W. T., 110.

James, John R., St. Joe, Mo., 81.
 Jamieson, S. S., Burnet, Tex., 50.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Rock Comfort, Ark., 11.
 Jennings, C. L. F., Mitchell, Ark., 115.
 Johnson, J. L., Russellville, Ky., 51.
 Joiner, J. L., Tehuacana, Tex., 109.
 Jones, T. H., Winchester, Tenn., 102.

Kelly, R. D., San Saba, Tex., 94.
 Kelso, And. H., Algiers, Ind., 39.
 Kennaville, W. A., Woodville, Ala., 41.
 Kennedy, A. J., Waldron, Ark., 5.
 Kilburn, C., Tehuacana, Tex., 83.
 Knoles, I. G., Cucamonga, Cal., 92.
 Kountz, D. W., Clarksville, Ark., 26.
 Kountz, E. B., Marshall, Tex., 55.

Lamplon, T. A., Pleasant Green, Mo., 70.
 Langston, C. A., McKenzie, Tenn., 56.
 Latton, C. M., Waynesville, Ill., 53.
 Layman, La Fayette, Millwood, Ky., 71.
 Layman, R. S., Millwood, Ky., 71.
 Ledbetter, W. H., San Saba, Tex., 94.
 Lee, P. D., Howelton, Ala., 100.
 Lehr, J. P., New Market, Ala., 102.
 Lewis, Alvin, Bristow, Ky., 51.
 Lewis, C. L., Dunlap, Tenn., 73.
 Leyda, G. M., Bentleyville, Pa., 80.
 Liles, E. H., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Long, J. C., Tehuacana, Tex., 8.
 Lufeyers, George, Loxa, Ill., 29.
 Lyle, Robert, Wolf City, Tex., 12.
 Lyon, P. A., jr., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 48.

- Macon, W. C., Borden, Cal., 89.
 Maleom, W., Waxahachie, Tex., 83.
 Maloney, W. P., Wolf City, Tex., 12.
 Manees, H. D., Tehuacana, Tex., 8.
 Marten, W. W., Chico, Tex., 32.
 Mathes, J. D., Elmendorf, Tex., 50.
 McClain, Wm., Jr., Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 86.
 McClelland, T. C., Lebanon, Tenn., 13.
 McConnell, O. B., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 McCracken, E. W., Exeter, Mo., 68.
 McDunnough, J. S., Ennis, Tex., 83.
 McDonnell, E. H., Pineville, Ark., 115.
 McFee, J. W., Cream Ridge, Mo., 18.
 McKee, F. E., Watkinsville, Miss., 63.
 McMillan, U. W., Jackson Center, Pa., 3.
 McVicker, H. G., Batesville, O., 66.
 Middleton, W. L., Callao, Mo., 46.
 Miller, H. F., Versailles, Tenn., 25.
 Miller, W. D., Greenwiel, Kan., 117.
 Milling, D. M., Couchata, Miss., 63.
 Milligan, E. A., Clinton Ark., 95.
 Milton, Thomas, ———, Ill., 38.
 More, J. J., Woodville, Ala., 41.
 Moody, E. E., Lebanon, Tenn., 69.
 Moore, A. J., Independence, Kan., 42.
 Moore, G. W., ———, ———, 78.

 Neal, A. S., Callas, Mo., 46.
 Neal, G. W., Unionville, Tenn., 25.
 Nicely, N., Huntsville, Ark., 111.
 Nichols, J. Y., Garfield, Ky., 71.
 Nolen, J., Tehuacana, Tex., 33.
 Nunley, W. T., Dublin, Ky., 56.

 Obanion, J., Carrollton, Ark., 111.
 Orr, W. S., Lebanon, Tenn., 25.
 Osborn, J. S., Wellsville, Kan., 42.

 Padgett, W. S., Rock Spring, Tenn., 83.
 Pardue, J. F., Brakebill, Tenn., 36.
 Parnell, W. H., McKenzie, Tenn., 37.
 Patison, J. W., Keytesville, Mo., 57.
 Pelton, H. H., Sedalia, Mo., 70.
 Penfold, E., Enfield, Ill., 2.
 Perkins, W. H., Rockfield, Ky., 51.
 Perry, Edward R., Evansville, Ind., 39.
 Peterson, Marion, Hiseville, Ky., 21.
 Phelps R. L., Miser, Tenn., 35.
 Pilgrim, J. F., Java, Miss., 63.
 Pinkston, —, Greenfield, Mo., 18.
 Plummer, G. W., Springfield, Mo., 97.
 Prater, M. A., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 97.

 Radford, S. M., Murray, Ky., 5.
 Ramsey, J. L., Ladonia, Tex., 12.
 Ramsey, R. S., Greenfield, Mo., 49.
 Redmon, T. F., Pleasant Hope, Mo., 97.
 Rhodes, James, New Salem, Pa., 106.
 Rice, T. B., Lebanon, Tenn., 41.
 Richmond, M. R., Wheat, Tenn., 36.

 Roach, R. B., Ozark, Ark., 5.
 Roley, W. T., Olney, Mo., 91.
 Ross, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn., 72.

 Sanson, Thomas R., Allula, Ala., 98.
 Seals, Monroe, Doyle Station, Tenn., 96.
 Sexton, W. Asa, Blountsville, Ala., 98.
 Shipley, W. L., ———, ———, 47.
 Simmons, Hardy, Rockvale, Tenn., 25.
 Simmons, J. W., Mooresville, Tenn., 25.
 Skaggs, George E., Borden, Cal., 89.
 Smith, T. J., Gainesboro, Tenn., 96.
 Spear, J. J., Watauga, Tex., 34.
 Stone, R. L., Rockvale, Tenn., 25.
 Stephens, J., Glenn Store, Tenn., 86.
 Stephens, S. M., Molino, Tenn., 102.
 Stiles, H. L., Pilot Grove, Mo., 70.
 Stockton, J. T., Newbern, Tenn., 72.
 Swain, J. A., Ozark, Ark., 5.

 Teagarden, H. G., Clarksville, Pa., 80.
 Thompson, C. M., Temple, Tex., 109.
 Tucker, J. W. B., Veal's Station, Tex., 79.

 Vance, W. A., Clayton, Tenn., 72.
 Vaughan, J. P., Knoxville, Ark., 26.
 Vaughn, C. E., White Rock, Tex., 12.
 Vaughn, Richard, Gurley's Creek, Ala., 98.
 Via, W. Clayton, Tenn., 72.
 Vick, —, ———, ———, 52.

 Wade, W. B., Vinita, I. T., 17.
 Waddell, J. A., Ain, Ark., 9.
 Waggamon, Charles, Hunrick, Ill., 29.
 Wagoner, J. S., Tehuacana, Tex., 101.
 Waldrop, S. D., Tehuacana, Tex., 50.
 Walk, Edward, Bethany, O., 62.
 Walker, Rob't W., Foster, Ore., 110.
 Wallace, M. D., Six Mile, Ala., 1.
 Wallace, W. M., Six Mile, Ala., 1.
 Wallace, W. R., Belton, Tex., 109.
 Webb, T. H., Atkins, Ark., 26.
 White, J. M., Huntingdon, Tenn., 37.
 Whitson, C. G., Yorkville, Tenn., 72.
 Whitten, D. L., ———, ———, 114.
 Whitten, T. L., Quincy, Ark., 113.
 Wilkinson, G. O., Rural Hill, Tenn., 48.
 Wilson, L. B., California, Pa., 80.
 Williams, C. M., Sharonville, O., 62.
 Williams, S. B., Mount Pinson, Ala., 98.
 Williams, W. L., Wolf City, Tex., 12.
 Willis, W. H., Lucern, Miss., 63.
 Witt, J. D., Georgetown, Tenn., 73.
 Womack, O. C., Dixon, Ky., 1.
 Wosley, Mrs. Lulu, Caneyville, Ky., 71.
 Wright, E. M., Lebanon, Tenn., 72.
 Wry, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn., 48.
 Wyatt, J. L., Helena, Ala., 1.

 York, Perry, Janesville, Ill., 23.

28 Florida*	4	185	43	228	98	1	99	1751	1517	530	75	190	6	29	54	2225	3537	103	50	550	7249	41500	
29 Foster	13	40	22	116	60	95	175	900	629	113	13	14	4	39	825	1146	54	10	90	2307	11500		
30 Georgia	10	160	60	220	80	14	175	800	160	50	104	46	.....	200	2500	65	.....	.....	.....	2065	5000	
31 Greenville	11	4	41	85	37	18	55	650	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	585	74	.....	.....	.....	736	2000	
32 Gregory	11	4	41	85	37	18	55	650	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	585	74	.....	.....	.....	736	2000	
33 Guatemala	11	4	41	85	37	18	55	650	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	585	74	.....	.....	.....	736	2000	
34 Guthrie	26	3	43	128	76	161	118	1945	1066	320	120	50	27	55	21	63	1406	65	92	200	2195	8000	
35 Helena	6	18	30	10	60	35	52	632	250	384	197	153	83	28	114	1029	4406	275	748	7459	20560		
36 Illinois	17	3	6	36	150	57	149	74	223	90	34	124	202	36	36	184	635	110	30	84	3750	1748	
37 Hopewell	26	5	8	23	90	7	47	1273	1663	430	229	270	236	.....	162	3162	5464	183	242	10770	42250	
38 Indiana	19	3	2	14	82	43	106	24	130	55	31	86	272	.....	960	569	98	2	52	544	11600	
39 Iowa	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2272	1737	613	230	229	140	.....	141	3685	5966	76	227	424	18547	103500
40 Jackson	12	3	4	25	39	22	87	18	426	225	89	5	25	.....	17	1237	608	30	.....	15	1900	13000
41 Kansas	15	1	2	4	25	39	22	87	18	426	225	89	5	.....	17	1237	608	30	.....	15	1900	13000
42 Kentucky	19	1	2	4	25	39	22	87	18	426	225	89	5	.....	17	1237	608	30	.....	15	1900	13000
43 Kentucky	9	1	2	4	25	39	22	87	18	426	225	89	5	.....	17	1237	608	30	.....	15	1900	13000
44 King	15	1	1	37	109	24	99	41	140	71	20	71	4	18	38	317	1055	54	28	40	2080	5800	
45 Kirkgarick	18	3	3	30	109	31	136	119	255	73	7	80	135	113	56	2474	3582	170	104	7079	23000		
46 Kirksville	15	1	1	30	120	46	100	35	135	80	87	1965	117	8	112	652	3300	263	50	350	5716	25000	
47 Knoxville	19	3	1	24	115	48	204	23	227	150	21	171	1920	42	13	381	1476	66	92	19	2909	23500	
48 Lebanon	39	6	8	47	249	90	263	126	389	203	25	228	4080	40	271	662	9734	244	132	139	14610	126300	
49 Lexington	35	6	3	67	230	137	501	198	699	345	45	390	3772	32	187	2109	14956	372	55	2815	23395	106300	
50 Little River	17	4	4	25	96	43	93	41	134	49	7	66	1060	60	42	35	1900	140	.....	.....	6000	6000
51 Logan	18	4	4	40	190	73	131	35	166	117	5	122	2828	25	100	263	4768	75	61	516	7296	53600	
52 Louisiana	9	4	2	12	40	20	50	30	80	24	10	34	500	10	4	750	500	2	5	2	768	8000	
53 Mackinaw	14	2	3	11	50	22	82	37	119	68	11	79	1032	1103	39	209	4196	86	21	256	5206	38000	
54 Madison	19	2	2	39	200	70	160	100	260	120	35	155	2050	700	69	9200	3500	165	300	500	7118	30000	
55 Marshall	15	1	1	22	53	10	37	22	59	18	8	26	928	515	34	879	2230	103	142	248	4134	35000	
56 Mayfield	16	2	3	31	125	29	106	28	134	83	8	91	1300	500	17	250	1200	57	15	70	2181	13000	
57 McVey	17	2	2	30	113	68	153	38	191	105	4	109	1908	872	206	1236	5197	116	10	359	8778	29000	
58 McVeen	5	2	1	11	72	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	25	10	110	200	200	1000	60	100	.....	1580	6500
59 Medina	10	3	2	16	50	31	121	16	137	51	11	62	882	987	20	540	2023	70	75	119	3289	10100	
60 McMinnville	17	1	29	182	86	112	17	129	61	14	75	2487	1311	351	93	1475	3949	140	310	450	6795	42000	
61 Memphis	12	2	27	110	30	83	23	106	33	20	63	1759	883	620	147	1408	3754	95	307	2987	9482	75000	
62 Miami	5	4	3	6	32	14	96	35	131	74	1	78	1218	945	11	2500	2940	33	50	962	7272	30000	
63 Mississippi	8	4	1	26	89	15	25	7	32	51	5	56	949	137	10	429	711	80	24	.....	1268	4000
64 Morgan	3	1	11	66	22	30	32	71	133	63	27	90	1184	581	35	85	1300	33	36	141	1832	13000	
65 Mount Prairie	12	2	4	15	5	32	23	55	11	23	19	42	837	750	75	778	1600	50	280	67	3210	4000	
66 Muskingum	5	1	4	15	5	32	23	55	11	23	19	42	837	750	75	778	1600	50	280	67	3210	4000	
67 Nebraska	4	15	848	9500
68 Newho	10	19	2369	13500
69 New Hope	14	3	2	41	133	70	50	10	60	45	5	50	1000	600	12	750	1500	63	.....	.....	5612	23000
70 New Lebanon	15	3	4	33	123	68	111	81	192	97	33	130	2161	951	118	1324	3475	55	60	.....	386	58000
71 Nolia	9	6	6	24	120	80	50	5	35	25	6	31	1125	.....	2	400	625	20	.....	.....	645	5000
72 Obion	23	3	10	43	231	67	187	75	262	115	40	185	3265	1924	187	2389	6005	215	212	532	1424	39000	
73 Ocoee	16	5	2	15	50	200	100	100	300	125	40	165	2325	275	30	3000	3125	85	100	855	7795	61000	
74 Ohio	7	1	2	14	45	20	40	20	60	25	30	55	1147	325	10	10000	2000	50	20	75	12240	25000	
75 Oregon	9	1	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2211	867	14	.....	.....	3206	10500

STATISTICAL TABLE—Continued.

No. PRESBYTERIES.	ADDED.			BAPTISMS.			SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.			CONTRIBUTIONS.										Value of Church Property.	
	On Examination.	On Letter.	Total.	Adult.	Infants.	Total.	Total Communicants.	Membership.	Funds Contrib'ed.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ministerial Relief.	Church-building and Repairing.	Paid Pastors and Supplies.	Presbyterial Purposes.	Charity.	Miscellaneous.		Total.
76 Ouachita.....	43	30	73	73	17	79	482	594	\$188	\$130	\$ 7	\$ 167	7	\$101	\$2106	\$ 447	\$ 61	\$ 74	\$ 255	645	\$ 2500
77 Oxford.....	112	37	149	149	62	79	1065	594	\$188	131	142	\$ 800	186	115	2222	3930	297	339	8479	25000	
78 Ozark.....	204	90	294	218	70	288	3092	1078	50	60	500	800	500	50	500	500	50	50	630	3500	
79 Parsons.....	20	10	30	14	15	29	500	100	20	60	273	42	43	92	896	6333	46	43	724	9268	
80 Pennsylvania.....	44	44	498	340	18	358	2226	1370	585	234	235	109	463	33	2373	5497	272	204	170	9700	
81 Platt.....	48	48	177	87	11	98	2151	856	344	235	109	463	61	61	135	2182	135	22	54	2788	
82 Princeton.....	139	13	152	131	16	147	1479	790	207	60	77	61	123	140	290	5590	432	750	8273	25000	
83 Red Oak.....	130	115	305	168	97	265	1888	1260	800	148	190	123	950	25	350	3750	123	75	4665	30000	
84 Red River.....	48	20	68	.....	.....	.....	210	281	46	100	60	20	.....	2	520	10	.....	.....	545	2000
85 Republic, Valley.....	300	175	475	350	120	470	4850	2500	360	175	150	160	60	100	2700	4850	200	220	175	9250	
86 Richland.....	18	30	48	10	15	25	190	165	116	80	33	75	35	35	1566	1215	21	7	24	3063	
87 Rocky Mount'n.....	30	15	45	10	16	26	552	600	160	190	80	80	75	40	126	2538	38	2	1440	17500	
88 Rushville.....	31	28	59	17	11	28	303	445	105	112	65	.....	.....	56	2234	2125	116	47	448	18000
89 Sacramento.....	50	10	60	25	3	28	781	466	37	253	56	.....	100	18	208	582	54	65	150	1573
90 Salem.....	144	32	176	73	25	98	2413	1046	67	140	145	56	100	97	264	5620	221	133	472	32500	
91 Salt River.....	150	20	170	89	27	116	1636	1348	587	91	93	156	3	99	1839	5083	117	47	436	36000	
92 Sangamon.....	26	8	34	12	1	13	153	.....	.....	215	5	30	.....	4	600	468	68	.....	376	2000
93 San Jacinto.....	54	21	75	42	10	52	1058	340	201	40	41	22	27	27	460	2150	55	117	284	10000	
94 San Sabas.....	89	5	94	89	10	99	2644	300	262	18	30	30	.....	30	350	275	35	.....	736	16500
95 Searcy.....	20	5	25	130	40	171	1343	730	295	22	68	93	444	46	193	3443	32	150	200	5153	
96 Sparta.....	140	75	215	130	40	171	1343	730	295	22	68	93	444	46	193	3443	32	150	200	5153	
97 Springfielda.....	30	75	105	55	5	60	1332	600	250	100	200	50	30	5	2380	1797	150	159	159	57500	
98 Springville.....	16	16	45	9	14	23	201	506	1151	165	185	.....	.....	10	911	2160	31	414	280	45600
99 St. Louis.....	29	16	45	19	24	43	1073	293	46	80	24	4	.....	25	1295	544	44	6	46	2061
100 Talladega.....	25	20	45	19	24	43	1073	293	46	80	24	4	.....	25	1295	544	44	6	46	2061
101 Tebuacana.....	89	59	148	40	15	55	687	439	173	239	174	33	.....	70	1600	1700	120	523	70	4256
102 Tennessee.....	66	321	222	26	248	3290	1405	493	80	175	89	100	100	140	4138	5053	191	523	486	11468	
103 Texas.....	60	20	66	29	39	5	44	721	.....	20	20	.....	10	8	694	694	28	78	875	7500
104 Trinity.....	44	14	58	28	5	33	837	185	39	29	18	18	.....	11	5	567	16	.....	40	723
105 Tulare.....	68	32	100	20	12	32	440	383	130	95	27	1	.....	35	990	2160	100	75	100	3713

106 Union.....	6	3	11	54	35	181	28	209	129	26	155	1840	1604	810	173	210	65	73	447	6409	104	14	717	8031	69500	
107 Vandalia.....	14	1	20	75	37	100	19	119	55	29	84	1125	1531	730	156	117	25	60	138	3693	67	116	312	5725	49300	
108 Wabash.....	10	.....	12	52	27	100	12	112	40	5	45	1069	806	280	26	96	73	1	37	279	4100	57	37	507	33500
109 Waco.....	15	4	32	86	30	41	44	85	34	8	42	870	148	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	4245	1857	152	5	6603	12000	
110 Walla Walla.....	14	3	12	39	21	120	24	144	45	7	52	670	500	250	326	3	.....	.....	118	1311	16	19	2249	8000	
111 Washington.....	12	5	5	23	78	19	.....	53	35	13	48	637	274	51	6	8	.....	.....	760	746	33	.....	1562	7300	
112 West Iowa.....	6	2	.....	.....	6	12	3	15	6	1	7	232	231	127	10	52	.....	.....	12	15	1087	20	10	1206	11000
113 West Plains.....	6	.....	1	11	44	22	63	100	46	7	53	363	454	136	18	15	.....	.....	9	506	1096	51	.....	1695	4600
114 West Prairie.....	7	3	2	20	61	14	84	16	30	6	36	630	401	85	109	12	30	.....	1577	1259	52	.....	2875	5600	
115 White River.....	16	2	4	35	157	24	99	28	63	15	78	1180	710	72	82	46	.....	.....	1534	1259	117	22	94	3256	11700
116 White Rock.....	12	3	1	23	92	46	140	200	60	200	82	1254	842	275	90	78	45	.....	3000	3180	85	162	7046	30000	
117 Wichita.....	16	1	1	11	43	17	124	48	232	63	8	450	508	200	350	2	2	.....	15	900	46	22	75	1635	5000
118 Willamette.....	10	1	.....	7	10	1	41	68	31	10	41	189	.....	.....	260	50	.....	.....	100	400	20	.....	875	4500	
119 Yazoo.....	10	2	1	20	75	15	54	122	53	9	68	874	279	92	87	20	69	5	40	1468	1261	80	.....	3079	10500
Total.....	1584	246	262	2648	10333	3876	12250	4565	16815	8536	2191	10727	151929	85890	13071	9418	10707	11443	5397	140805	302493	10553	7662	33398	536718	2678800

* From former reports.

The reports from the Stated Clerks show that 162 ministers bore letters of dismissal and recommendation at the time said reports were forwarded. Only a small number of these had had time to join other Presbyteries when the reports were made out. Still, only one half of the number has been added to the list of ordained ministers. Several were stricken from the roll who did not bear letters of dismissal. This was caused, no doubt, from inaccuracies of Stated Clerks of Presbyteries. There are, it is confidently believed, at least 1,600 ordained ministers. The entire tabular exhibit for the year, as will be seen by comparison with previous years, gives most gratifying results. During the year 1880, 2,550 were added on examination. The sum total of membership, too, is the largest by several thousand that has ever been reported. To ascertain accurately the amounts contributed to Missions, Education, Publication, and Ministerial Relief, see the reports of those Boards respectively, for in many cases money was sent to these Boards directly, and was not reported to Stated Clerks of Presbyteries. It will be seen that several Presbyteries made no reports for 1888. Previous reports were substituted. Had they reported, and had the ratio of increase been the same with them as with the Presbyteries which did report, the sum total of the membership would have been considerably larger. Could accurate statistics be obtained, the entire membership would be more than 165,000.

Statistics of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

The General Assembly of 1880 directed the Stated Clerk to embody in the Minutes the statistics, in brief, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. From the most reliable information at hand the following, it is believed, is a close approximation: Ordained ministers, 209; licentiates, 180; candidates, 200; Presbyteries, 22; Synods, 5; General Assembly, 1; and communicants, 15,000.

1793
1840
2226
5801

T. C. B., S. C.

XIV.—FINANCIAL.

STATED CLERK'S REPORT

For the year ending May 1, 1887, showing amounts due and amounts paid by each Presbytery since last Report.

No.	PRESBYTERIES.	Contingent Tax, 1888.	Paid since last report.	Balance May 1, 1888.	STATED CLERKS.
1	Alabama.....	\$18 00	.....	\$ 48 00	Rev. J. H. B. Hall, Calera, Ala.
2	Albion.....	12 00	\$10 50	14 00	Ruling Elder Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.
3	Allegheny.....	12 00	22 00	12 00	Rev. R. N. Grossman, Oliveburg, Pa.
4	Anderson.....	21 00	21 00	.....	Ruling Elder J. W. Lamb, Caseyville, Ky.
5	Arkansas.....	22 50	.....	21 00	Rev. F. R. Earle, D.D., Boonsboro, Ark.
6	Athens.....	7 50	.....	7 50	Rev. C. P. Duvall, Kansas City, Mo.
7	Athens.....	12 00	10 00	14 00	Rev. W. G. Archer, Lee, Ohio.
8	Bacon.....	25 50	12 00	25 50	Rev. Wm. Dawson, Canton, Tex.
9	Bartholomew.....	10 50	.....	10 50	Ruling Elder J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark
10	Bell.....	13 50	13 50	.....	Rev. J. E. McShan, Tupelo, Miss.
11	Bethel.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.
12	Bonham.....	24 00	46 00	.....	Rev. T. N. Williams, Bonham, Tex.
13	Buffalo Gap.....	12 00	10 50	12 00	Rev. Alpha Young, Buffalo Gap, Tex.
14	Burrow.....	9 00	10 50	9 00	Rev. J. D. C. Cobb, Jonesboro, Ark.
15	California.....	18 00	*12 00	18 00	Rev. E. J. Gillespie, San Jose, Cal.
16	Charlotte.....	22 50	37 50	3 00	Ruling Elder S. M. Wilson, Tenn. Ridge, Tenn.
17	Cherokee.....	7 50	7 50	.....	Miss Belle Cobb, Gibson Station, I. T.
18	Chillicothe.....	15 00	34 50	.....	Rev. W. N. Nickell, Jamesport, Mo.
19	Colesburg.....	6 00	.....	6 00	Rev. J. D. Gold, Waukon, Iowa.
20	Colorado.....	12 00	.....	24 00	Rev. W. E. Copeland, Rockdale, Tex.
21	Cumberland.....	19 50	.....	21 00	Ruling Elder W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.
22	Davis.....	21 00	.....	45 00	Rev. A. C. Biddle, Hopkinsville, Ky.
23	Decatur.....	19 50	19 50	.....	Rev. N. M. Baker, Decatur, Ill.
24	Eden.....	9 00	.....	16 50	Rev. J. C. Moore, Scott City, Kans.
25	Elk.....	39 00	37 50	7 00	Rev. J. L. Payne, Winchester, Tenn.
26	Ewing (Ark.).....	19 50	37 50	.....	Rev. John A. Conley, Hattiesville, Ark.
27	Ewing (Ill.).....	21 00	21 00	.....	Rev. G. W. Williams, McLeansboro, Ill.
28	Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Foster.....	19 50	.....	19 50	Rev. C. P. Coolley, Fairmount, Ill.
30	Georgia.....	15 00	30 00	.....	Rev. Z. M. McGehee, Dalton, Ga.
31	Greenville.....	18 00	.....	52 50	Rev. H. F. Young, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
32	Gregory.....	16 50	*15 00	16 50	Rev. J. W. Reid, Bowie, Tex.
33	Guadalupe.....	16 50	16 50	16 50	Rev. W. B. Preston, San Antonio, Tex.
34	Guthrie.....	39 00	79 50	.....	Rev. H. F. Bone, D.D., Whitesboro, Tex.
35	Helena.....	9 00	.....	16 50	Rev. J. A. Mason, Forrest City, Ark.
36	Hivasssee.....	25 50	24 00	1 00	Rev. J. B. Stevens, Chattanooga, Tenn.
37	Hopewell.....	39 00	39 00	.....	Rev. H. R. Reed, Dyer, Tenn.
38	Illinois.....	28 50	.....	28 50	Rev. J. C. Thompson, Golconda, Ill.
39	Indiana.....	22 50	22 50	22 50	Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Evansville, Ind.
40	Iowa.....	4 50	4 50	4 50	Rev. E. H. Albright, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
41	Jackson.....	18 00	43 50	.....	Ruling Elder T. Boyd Foster, Stevenson, Ala.
42	Kansas.....	22 50	.....	22 50	Rev. W. Spencer, Bushy, Kan.
43	Kentucky.....	13 50	15 00	13 50	Rev. R. H. Caldwell, Parksville, Ky.
44	King.....	22 50	21 50	1 00	Rev. S. H. McElvain, Ft. Smith, Ark.
45	Kirkpatrick.....	27 00	.....	27 00	Rev. W. J. Lackey, Rice, Tex.
46	Kirkville.....	22 50	45 00	.....	Rev. J. B. Mitchell, D.D., Kirkville, Mo.
47	Knoxville.....	28 50	27 00	28 50	Ruling Elder J. Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn.
48	Lebanon.....	58 50	117 50	† 50	Rul. Eld. W. A. Clendening, Nashville, Tenn.
49	Lexington.....	52 50	52 50	.....	Rev. S. Finis King, Odessa, Mo.
50	Little River.....	25 50	37 00	.....	Rev. Geo. O. Bachman, Salado, Tex.
51	Logan.....	27 00	28 50	27 00	Rev. J. H. Morton, Russellville, Ky.
52	Louisiana.....	.....	.....	*10 00	Rev. G. N. Clappitt, Areadin, La.
53	Mackinaw.....	21 00	45 00	.....	Ruling Elder, A. E. Turner, Lincoln, Ill.
54	Madison.....	28 50	*60 00	28 50	Rev. I. D. Steele, Jackson, Tenn.
55	Marshall.....	22 50	.....	76 00	Rev. S. R. Chadick, Gilmer, Tex.
56	Mayfield.....	24 00	46 50	.....	Rev. J. P. Kirkpatrick, Sharpe, Ky.
57	McDonald.....	.....	9 00	.....	Rev. B. F. Griffin, Senatobia, Miss.
57	McGee.....	25 50	27 00	.....	Rev. T. W. Baker, Moberly, Mo.
58	McGready.....	7 50	.....	34 00	Rul. Eld. R. C. Montgomery, Moulton, Ala.
59	McLin.....	15 00	9 00	22 00	Rev. R. H. McHenry, Middleton, Ill.
60	McMinnville.....	25 50	25 50	25 50	Rul. Eld. H. H. Norman, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
61	Memphis.....	18 00	29 00	5 50	Rev. R. B. Flaniken, Mason, Tenn.

STATED CLERK'S REPORT—Continued.

No.	PRESBYTERIES.	Contingent Tax, 1888.	Paid since last report.	Balance May 1, 1888.	STATED CLERKS.
62	Miami.....	\$ 7 50	.....	\$ 7 50	Rev. G. A. Blair, Lebanon, O.
63	Mississippi.....	12 00	.....	12 00	Rev. N. J. Fox, Louisville, Miss.
64	Morgan.....	4 50	.....	4 50	Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Harrodsburgh, Ind.
65	Mound Prairie.....	18 00	8 00	34 50	Rul'g Elder W. H. Collins, Lockesburgh, Ark.
66	Muskingum.....	7 50	* 6 50	7 50	Rev. W. D. Lowery, Sencerville, Ohio.
67	Nebraska.....	6 00	10 50	6 00	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., Nebraska City, Neb.
68	Neosho.....	15 00	36 00	.....	Rev. L. A. Dunlap, Neosho, Mo.
69	New Hope.....	21 00	21 06	† 1 65	Rev. T. B. Wood, Columbus, Miss.
70	New Lebanon.....	22 50	22 50	.....	Rev. A. H. Stephens, Sedalia, Mo.
71	Nolin.....	13 50	5 00	13 50	Rev. James Vinson, Sonora, Ky.
72	Obion.....	34 56	35 00	34 50	Ruling Elder J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.
73	Oceoc.....	24 00	22 50	24 00	Rev. T. Ashburn, Fayetteville, Tenn.
74	Ohio.....	10 50	.....	10 50	Rev. Willis Smith, Owensboro, Ky.
75	Oregon.....	13 50	.....	46 50	Rev. D. M. Keene, Fairfield, Oregon.
76	Onachita.....	7 50	7 50	7 50	Rev. H. B. Hollinsworth, Mt. Holly, Ark.
77	Oxford.....	13 50	.....	13 50	Rev. J. S. Howard, Auburn, Ky.
78	Ozark.....	39 00	.....	37 50	Rev. D. W. Cheek, Sarexoxie, Mo.
79	Parsons.....	13 50	.....	44 50	Rev. A. L. McClellan, Gibtown, Tex.
80	Pennsylvania.....	30 00	27 00	30 00	Ruling Elder J. M. Dunn, Dunn's Sta., Pa.
81	Platte.....	30 00	30 00	.....	Rev. W. O. H. Perry, Odessa, Mo.
82	Princeton.....	12 00	12 00	.....	Rev. J. F. Price, Marion, Ky.
83	Red Oak.....	34 50	66 00	.....	Rev. N. Givens, Waxahachie, Tex.
84	Red River.....	13 50	13 50	13 50	Rev. C. Manton, Paris, Tex.
85	Republican Valley.....	9 00	10 50	9 00	Rev. F. M. Johnson, Superior, Neb.
86	Richland.....	45 00	48 00	45 00	Rev. T. Jeff, Dixon, Spring Hill, Tenn.
87	Rocky Mountain.....	10 50	.....	21 00	Rev. I. B. Self, Denver, Col.
88	Rushville.....	12 00	12 00	9 00	Ruling Elder H. A. Allison, Good Hope, Ill.
89	Sacramento.....	12 00	10 50	1 50	Rev. S. S. Patterson, Borden, Cal.
90	Salem.....	12 00	15 00	12 00	Rev. W. D. Hawkins, Steelville, Mo.
91	Salt River.....	18 00	34 50	.....	Rev. E. D. Pearson, D. D., Louisiana, Mo.
92	Sangamon.....	27 00	28 50	.....	Rev. J. W. Elder, Virginia, Ill.
93	San Jacinto.....	7 50	.....	15 00	Rev. W. H. Cox, Dodge, Tex.
94	San Saba.....	10 50	* 10 00	10 50	Rev. J. A. Robinson, San Saba, Tex.
95	Searey.....	24 00	39 00	27 50	Rev. J. M. Smith, Searey, Ark.
96	Sparta.....	40 50	40 50	40 50	Ruling Elder M. M. Owen, Quiz, Tenn.
97	Springfield.....	22 50	.....	60 00	Rev. J. W. Laughlin, Springfield, Mo.
98	Springville.....	27 00	49 50	.....	Rev. Jas. S. Porter, Springville, Ala.
99	St. Louis.....	7 50	.....	13 50	Rev. W. H. Black, St. Louis, Mo.
100	Talladega.....	18 00	31 00	18 00	Rev. S. L. Russell, Gaylesville, Ala.
101	Tehuacana.....	16 50	.....	16 50	Rev. D. S. Bodenhamer, Tehuacana, Tex.
102	Tennessee.....	27 00	27 50	.....	Rev. M. E. Gabard, Scottsboro, Ala.
103	Texas.....	10 50	17 50	.....	Rev. I. W. Hill, Tannah, Tex.
104	Trinity.....	13 50	13 50	13 50	Ruling Elder R. D. Bone, Mt. Selman, Tex.
105	Tulare.....	21 00	.....	64 50	Rev. J. O. McClurkin, Selma, Cal.
106	Union.....	9 00	16 00	9 00	Rev. J. T. Neel, Merrittstown, Pa.
107	Vandalia.....	21 00	22 50	† 1 50	Rev. W. J. McDavid, Irving, Ill.
108	Wabash.....	15 00	.....	15 00	Rev. J. L. Hughey, Groveland, Ind.
109	Waco.....	22 50	22 50	22 50	Rev. T. C. Sammons, McGregor, Tex.
110	Walla Walla.....	21 00	.....	50 00	Rev. J. C. Van Patten, Dayton, W. T.
111	Washington.....	18 00	22 50	32 50	Rev. A. B. Johnson, Berryville, Ark.
112	West Iowa.....	9 00	10 00	9 00	Rev. J. T. Mumford, Macedonia, Iowa.
113	West Plains.....	9 00	9 00	.....	Rev. Robt. A. King, Wilderness, Mo.
114	West Prairie.....	10 50	21 00	.....	Rev. E. H. White, Caledonia, Mo.
115	White River.....	24 00	16 00	8 00	Rev. J. S. Bone, Barren Fork, Ark.
116	White Rock.....	18 00	.....	18 00	Rev. W. P. Cloyd, McKinney, Tex.
117	Wichita.....	24 00	41 50	.....	Rev. T. G. Stansberry, Benton, Kan.
118	Willamette.....	15 00	7 00	51 50	Rev. E. P. Henderson, Eugene City, Oregon.
119	Yazoo.....	15 00	13 50	15 00	Rev. W. P. McBryde, Ethel, Miss.
Total.....		\$2214 00	\$2145 00	\$1771 65	

Amount collected by Stated Clerk.....\$2,093 00 (see page 152).
Amount collected by the Board of Publication..... 52 00

Total amount collected from Presbyteries.....\$2,145 00
Due from Presbyteries..... 1,771 65
Amount to credit of Presbyteries..... 3 65

By a standing order of the General Assembly the Stated Clerk is directed to close the year the first day of May. See Minutes for 1883, page 44. The foregoing, therefore, shows the financial standing of each Presbytery on May 1, 1888. But all Presbyteries which have paid their dues since that time (and a number have done so) will receive the Minutes for this year. The reception of the Minutes is evidence of the payment of Contingent Tax.

T. C. BLAKE, Stated Clerk.

* Compromise.

† Overpaid.

† Ceases to Exist.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Address of Welcome.....	7
Alabama Synod.....	9, 40
Alliance, Pan-Presbyterian.....	36
Arkansas Synod.....	9, 40
Appendix.....	45
Board of Missions.....	12, 45
Woman's.....	85
Board of Publication.....	14, 105
Board of Ministerial Relief.....	13, 111
Board of Education.....	12, 140
Board of Trustees.....	11, 151
Brazos Synod.....	9, 40
Brown, J. R., Claim.....	14
Children's Day.....	32
Church-erection Fund.....	54
Church Titles, Committee on.....	10
Colorado Synod.....	9, 40
Colored School.....	23, 54, 142
Columbia Synod.....	9, 40
Commissioners.....	4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 26
Communications.....	10
Constituting Prayer.....	3
Correspondence.....	9, 135
Report of Committee on.....	22, 34
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.....	135
Delegate to.....	34
Cumberland Presbyterian School, Colored.....	23, 54, 142
Cumberland University.....	13
Report of Trustees.....	13, 149
Deceased Ministers.....	9, 15
Delegates to Pan Presbyterian Alliance.....	36
Devotional Exercises.....	8, 13, 15, 20, 26
Directory, Arranged Alphabetically.....	178
Arranged by Presbyteries.....	161
East Tennessee Synod.....	9, 40
Education.....	9
Report of Board.....	12, 140
Report of Committee.....	27

	PAGE.
Endowment of Theological School.....	13
Evangelical Union, Scotland.....	135
Final Adjournment.....	41
Finance.....	9
Report of Committee.....	20, 36
General Assembly, Meeting of next.....	14
Adjournment	41
Greetings.....	17, 23, 34, 41
Hours of Meeting.....	7
Hymn and Tune-book.....	11, 25, 136
Illinois Synod.....	9, 40
Indiana Synod.....	9, 40
Iowa Synod.....	9, 40
Judiciary.....	8
Report of Committee.....	15, 33, 35
Kansas Synod.....	9, 40
Kentucky Synod.....	9, 40
Members of General Assembly.....	4, 153
Middle Tennessee Synod.....	9, 40
Ministerial Relief.....	9
Report of Board.....	13, 111
Report of Committee.....	20
Minutes.....	8, 13, 15, 20, 26, 41
Missions.....	8
Addresses on.....	12
Discourse on Missions.....	12, 13, 32
Report of Board.....	12, 45
Report of Committee.....	17
Report of Delegate from Woman's Board.....	23
Report of Japan Mission.....	47
Report of Mexico Mission.....	50
Report of Permanent Committee on Pacific Coast.....	53
Report of Woman's Board.....	85
Mississippi Synod.....	9, 40
Missouri Synod.....	9, 40
Moderator, Election of.....	7
Moderators and Clerks.....	159
Mortuary.....	15, 158

	PAGE.
Ohio Synod.....	9, 40
Opening Sermon.....	3
Oregon Synod.....	10, 40
Overtures.....	8
Report of Committee.....	29
Ozark Synod.....	10, 40
Pacific Synod.....	10, 40
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.....	36
Papers of Reference.....	13, 17, 23
Pennsylvania Synod.....	10, 40
Place of Meeting.....	14
Presbyterial Changes.....	3
Publication.....	8
Report of Board.....	14, 105
Report of Committee.....	24
Instructions to.....	25
Resolutions.....	23, 32
Resolution on Rev. J. R. Brown's Claim.....	14
Roll.....	4, 40, 153
Sabbath-schools.....	9, 30
Sabbath Observance.....	9, 12, 38, 138
Sermon on Missions.....	12, 13, 32
Special Committees.....	19, 24, 34
Standing Committees.....	8
Standing Rule.....	11
Stated Clerk's Report.....	152, 196
Statistical Table.....	192
Sunday-school Superintendent.....	13, 137
Synodical Changes.....	3
Synodical Committees.....	9
Synodical Records.....	40
Temperance.....	9
Report of Committee.....	36
Texas Synod.....	10, 40
Thanks.....	40
Theological Seminary.....	9, 13, 39
Treasurer's Report.....	109
Trinity Synod.....	10, 40
Trustees, Board of.....	11, 151
West Tennessee Synod.....	10, 40
Woman's Board of Missions.....	85
Report of Delegate.....	23

